

05  
06  
086  
Index

# The Classical Journal

PUBLISHED BY THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE  
WEST AND SOUTH WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE CLASSICAL  
ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND AND THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION  
OF THE PACIFIC STATES

---

## GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXV

By  
FRANKLIN H. POTTER

THE TORCH PRESS  
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

544



# THE CLASSICAL JOURNAL

PUBLISHED BY THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE  
MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH WITH THE COOPERATION  
OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND  
AND THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC STATES

---

## GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXV

BY  
FRANKLIN H. POTTER



THE TORCH PRESS  
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

## EDITORIAL STAFF

1930-31

### *Editors-in-Chief*

ROY C. FLICKINGER  
University of Iowa

ARTHUR T. WALKER  
University of Kansas

### *Editor for New England*

RUSSELL M. GEER  
Brown University

### *Editor for the Pacific States*

ARTHUR P. MCKINLAY  
University of California at Los Angeles

### *Associate Editors*

MARIE B. DENNEEN  
North Carolina College for Women

FREDERICK J. LAZELL  
University of Iowa

FREDERIC S. DUNN  
University of Oregon

DANIEL W. LOTHMAN  
East High School, Cleveland

W. A. ELLIS  
Lombard, Ill.

WALTER MILLER  
University of Missouri


CLARENCE W. GLEASON  
Roxbury Latin School, Boston

JOHN A. SCOTT  
Northwestern University

GEORGE HOWE  
University of North Carolina

JOHN BARKER STEARNS  
Dartmouth College

---



### *Business Manager*

ROY C. FLICKINGER  
University of Iowa

General  
Walker  
copy

## PREFACE

At the Nashville meeting in 1928 the Executive Committee on the suggestion of Dr. Roy C. Flickinger took the necessary steps to have an Index of the first twenty-five volumes of the CLASSICAL JOURNAL published as soon as possible after the completion of the twenty-fifth volume. The editors-in-chief were charged with the management of the enterprise and asked the undersigned to undertake the preparation of the *Index*.

In order to adopt an approved policy to determine the scope and character of an acceptable and useful index a questionnaire was submitted to the members of the Executive Committee and to others who were by experience competent to give advice in such matters. Guided by the answers returned the indexer adopted a policy leaning toward profuseness, but with an eye to strict economy by omitting details which, desirable in themselves, would add to the cost of production in a degree disproportionate to the value which they might add to the usefulness of the *Index*. As it is, we believe that nothing important has been omitted and that the *Index* makes readily available the great wealth of scholarly output and pedagogical discussion which has appeared in the JOURNAL during the past quarter of a century.

The only abbreviation which requires explanation is *Rev.* = "Reviewed."

The roster of officers of the Association and of the editors of the CLASSICAL JOURNAL, to be found on the last pages of the book, will constitute a monument to those men and women who have unselfishly given their services to the work of the Association and to the making of the JOURNAL.

FRANKLIN H. POTTER

University of Iowa  
December 1, 1930

H.F.M.





# INDEX TO THE CLASSICAL JOURNAL VOLUMES I-XXV

- Ab* and *ad*, Teaching of, XIX, 451  
*Ab Urbe Condita* Type in Greek and English, XXIII, 266  
 Abu Symbel Inscription, X, 379  
 Abbott, F. F., and Johnson, A. C., *Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire* (Rev.), XXIII, 705  
 Abbott, F. F., *Common People of Ancient Rome* (Rev.), VIII, 92  
 Constitutional Argument in the Fourth Catilinarian, II, 123  
 Municipal Politics in Pompeii, III, 58  
*Obituary*, XX, 116  
*Reviews*: Arnold's *Roman System of Provincial Administration*, II, 315  
 Fowler's *Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero*, V, 45  
 Long's *Caesar's Civil War*, III, 38  
 Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae*, I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45  
*Short History of Rome* (Rev.), II, 143; 274  
*Society and Politics in Ancient Rome* (Rev.), V, 184  
 Spurious Inscriptions, II, 340  
 Titus Labienus, XIII, 4  
 Abbott, M. A., *First Latin Writer* (Rev.), I, 60; V, 293  
 Abbot, W. F., *Classical Clubs for Teachers*, V, 52  
*Review*: Bennett and Bristol's *Teaching of Latin and Greek*,<sup>2</sup> VII, 319  
 Abel, Josephine, Los Angeles Latin Center, XXI, 540  
 Los Angeles Classical Center, XXII, 386  
 Aberdeen Latin Club, XIX, 517  
 Abergele, England, Excavations, XVI, 120  
*Abhinc*, Construction with, XXIII, 195  
 Abicht, K., *Herodotus* (Rev.), IV, 140  
 Ablative Absolute in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, II, 192  
 Ablative Absolute Relative Use in Caesar, XXIV, 333  
 "Ablative Absolutes," II, 307  
 Ablative in Caesar, I, 146  
 Ablative of Accordance, I, 12  
 Ablative of Degree of Difference, XXIII, 192  
 Ablative of Attendant Circumstances, XXIII, 194  
 Ablative of Description, IX, 122  
 Ablative of Impersonal Agent, XXII, 50  
 Ablative Syntax (*fretus*), XXI, 222  
*Abraham*, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 524  
*Absum*, Construction with, XXIII, 192  
 Accent and Ictus, I, 211; II, 105; 219; 279; 312; IV, 116; 221; IX, 214  
 Accent and Latin Enclitics, III, 150  
 Accius, Popularity of, XII, 178  
 Account of Stock, VI, 354  
 Accusative of Extent in English, XXI, 681

- Accusative of Specification in *Aeneid*, V, 68  
 Accusative Uses, Genesis of, XXIII, 192  
 Achaean League, XIV, 538; XVI, 360  
 Achaean League, Inscriptions at Epidaurus, XVII, 195  
 Achaeans, Complexion of, XX, 366  
 Achaeanisms in Laconian, III, 128  
 Achaian Greece, XIII, 66; 622  
*Acharnians*, see Aristophanes  
*Achievement of Greece, The*, (Greene), XIX, 397  
 Achilles Tatius, XXIII, 532  
 Acquisition of Language, III, 238  
 Acropolis, Hauptmann's Description, VI, 21  
*Acropolis Museum, Catalogue of Archaic Sculpture*, VIII, 123  
*Acropolis of Athens* (D'Ooge), V, 143  
 Acropolis, Pre-Persian Sculptures, III, 237  
*Across the Years* (Bennett), XIII, 301  
*Acta Diurna* at Seattle, V, 35  
*Acta Latina* of Latin Students at Denver, XIII, 530  
 Actors in Ancient Greece, V, 91  
 Actors' Salaries, XII, 178  
 Actresses in Rome, XII, 436  
*Acts* xvii, 18 (Goodspeed's Translation), XIX, 506  
*Actus Homericus* at St. Andrew-on-Hudson, XXV, 575  
 Adair, Esther, Placing of Emphasis in Latin Study, II, 231  
*Ad Alpes* (Nutting), XVI, 418; 488; XVII, 36; XXI, 235; XXV, 156  
 Adam, A., *Rudiments of Latin and English Grammar*, XXV, 509  
 Adamclisi, Monument at, XXIII, 597  
 Adam of Bremen, *Gesta Hammaburgensis Ecclesiae*, XIV, 420  
 Adams, C. D., *Demosthenes and His Influence* (Rev.), XXIII, 551  
 Adams, C. D., *Continued*  
 Editorials, IV, 337; V, 49; 289; VI, 332; VII, 321; VIII, 177  
 Friedrich Blass (*Obituary*), III, 80  
*Lysias: Selected Speeches* (Rev.), II, 313  
*Reviews: Bury's History of Greece*, IV, 43  
 Fairbanks' *Mythology of Greece and Rome*, III, 163  
 Gercke and Norden's *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, VI, 88  
 Goodwin's *Demosthenes against Midias*, II, 184  
 Rouse's *Year's Work in Classical Studies*, VI, 315  
 Adams, C. F., Early Education of, XII, 223  
 On the Study of Greek, II, 7  
 On the Study of the Classics, XI, 252  
 Adams, Elizabeth, *Review: Lipsky and Wedek's Narrationes Biblicae*, XXIV, 220  
 Adams, John, — *E Pluribus Unum*, XVIII, 395  
 Adam's *Latin Grammar* (1799), XX, 285  
 Adcock, F. E., *Athenian History* (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 394  
 Addison on the Telegraphic Code, XV, 52  
*Addresses and Essays* (Morgan), V, 373  
*Adelphi*, see Terence  
 Adjectives, Poetic Coloring from, II, 325  
 Adolescent Appeal of Greek, XXII, 114  
 Adventures in Latin Prose, VIII, 281  
 Adverbial Story, XVI, 180  
 Advertising Agent (Martial), II, 165  
*Aedes Victoriae* at Rome, XV, 297

- Aediles and the Price of Food (Petronius), XXV, 455
- Aegean Days* (Manatt), X, 91
- Aegean Races, Prehistoric, XIII, 25
- Aegean Sea, Historic Islands of, XI, 251
- Aegina, Prehistoric* (Harland), XXIV, 618
- Aegina* (Furtwängler), II, 47
- Aelian, Alciphron, and Longus, II, 343
- Aelian and Homer, XXIV, 375
- Aelian, *De Nat. Anim.*, 6, 48 (Darius and Alexander), XX, 39
- Aelian (Light-haired Greeks), XXIV, 374
- Aelian (Proskynesis), XXIV, 374
- Aelian (Training Persian Horses), XXIV, 375
- Aeneas, Biography of, XV, 350
- Caricature at Pompeii, III, 306
- Character of, VIII, 195
- "Aeneas' Descent into Avernus" (Film), XVI, 434
- Fleeing from Troy — Pompeian Painting, X, 152
- Journey of, IV, 3
- Legends of, VI, 51
- See also Vergil
- Aeneas Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola* (Mustard), XXIV, 692
- Aeneid*, see Vergil and Virgil
- Aere Conlato*, XIII, 515
- Aeschines and Two Homeric Quotations, XXV, 234
- Career as an Actor, XXV, 223
- On Oratorical Delivery, XXV, 229
- Quotes Euripides, XXIII, 375
- Aeschylean Tragedy* (Smyth), XX, 503
- Aeschylus, *Agamemnon* at Cambridge, XIV, 134; at Emporia, IV, 40; at Harvard, I, 201; II, 84; VI, 27; IX, 192; at Wisconsin, VI, 48
- Agamemnon* by Browning, XXIII, 203
- Aeschylus Continued*
- Goodwin's Translation, II, 319
- Rains and Gushing Spring, VIII, 18
- Aeschylus and Andronicus, XVIII, 279
- Aeschylus and Homer, XVI, 302; XVII, 332
- Aeschylus and Sophocles* ("Our Debt to Greece and Rome"), XXIII, 77
- Aeschylus, *Choephoroi* at American Academy of Dramatic Arts, IX, 196
- Eumenides* at California, II, 269; III, 31; at Leland Stanford Junior, IX 196
- Scene of, III, 88
- Translated (Murray), XXI, 697 (Verrall), IV, 95
- Exposition in Greek Tragedy, XIII, 382
- Aeschylus, Homer, and the Cycle, XIX, 507
- Aeschylus, Idle Actor in, III, 168
- Influence on Carlyle, V, 119
- Moirai* and the Immanent Will of Thomas Harly, XXI, 431
- On the Size of Xerxes' Army, X, 399
- Persae* 351 (Source), II, 300
- Persians*, Ter-octo-centenary, XXIII, 55
- Plays in America, VI, 24
- Plays in England, II, 235
- Aeschylus, Poet and Moralist, XVII, 422
- Aeschylus, Prometheus* (Harry), I, 124
- Prometheus* 860, I, 226
- Prometheus and Vergil's Dido, VIII, 193
- Prometheus Bound* at Delphi, XXII, 224
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 3
- Tragedies* (Weil<sup>2</sup>), IV, 91
- Translated (Smyth), XXII, 708

*Aeschylus Continued*

- Use of Myths to Create Suspense, XVIII, 510  
 View of Life, III, 88  
 Wanderings of Io, XIV, 359  
 Aesculapius, Rod as Medical Symbol, XXV, 207  
 Aesopus, Tragic Actor, XII, 178  
*Aetna* avec Traduction (Vesserau), I, 248  
*Aetna*, Description of, IV, 7; XIX, 171  
*Aetna*, Poem (Authorship), XI, 84  
 Aetolian League, XIV, 537  
 Africa in the Museum of the Roman Empire at Rome, XXIII, 598  
 Africa, Language Conditions in, XXV, 584  
 African Latinity, XI, 444  
*Agamemnon*, see *Aeschylus*  
 Agard, W. R., Greek Humor in Vase Paintings, XIX, 97  
 Plato, Artist and Puritan, XXV, 435  
 Reviews: Cooper's *Aristotelian Theory of Comedy*, XIX, 253; 566  
 Cornford's *Greek Religious Thought*, XIX, 334  
 Croiset's *La Civilisation Hellénique*, XVIII, 123  
 Flint's *Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Greek Tragedy*, XVIII, 510  
 Laistner's *Greek Economics*, XIX, 334  
 Lucas' *Euripides and His Influence*, XX, 313  
 Nilsson's *Minoan-Mycenaean Religion*, XXIII, 313  
 Poulsen's *Delphi*, XVI, 383  
 Randall-MacIver's *Etruscans*, XXIII, 558  
 Wace's *Cretan Statuette*, XXIII, 313  
 Some Greek and French Parallels, XVI, 237

*Agard, W. R., Continued*

- Theseus — A National Hero, XXIV, 84  
 Agathias Scholasticus (Greek Anthology), XV, 95  
*Ager* (Meaning of), II, 81  
*Ager Publicus*, Revenue from, XIX, 546  
 Agias and the Apoxyomenus, IV, 96  
 Agias at Delphi, not of Lysippus, XXIV, 141  
 Agora at Athens to Be Excavated, XXIII, 301  
 Agrarian Bill of Rullus, XIII, 5  
 Agrarian Law of Caesar — Date, XXII, 505  
 Agrarian Legislation, XVIII, 441  
 Agrarian Proposals of 63 B.C., XVI, 230  
*Agricola*, see *Tacitus*  
 Agriculture and Country-Life in Latin Literature, XXI, 518  
 Agrigentum, Excavations at, XXV, 71  
 Agrippina, VII, 374  
 Murder of, XXV, 622  
 Portrait of, XXI, 502  
 Ahasuerus and Xerxes, XX, 489  
*Aids to Latin Prose Composition* (Kleist), VIII, 348  
 Aims in American Education, XVIII, 5  
 Aims of Classical Teaching, V, 232; XIV, 84; see also Objectives  
 Aitken, Margaret, Classical Club Constitution (*Hints*), XIX, 184  
 Ajax and Athena (*noxam et furias*), XXV, 526  
*Ajax*, see *Sophocles*  
 Ajax in Homer and Sophocles, XXI, 535  
 Akeley, Carl, Big-Game Hunter, XXI, 221  
 Akins, Exha, Contract Method in Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 250  
 'Ἀκούω, "Read," XXV, 188



- Alabama Classical Conference, XXV, 411
- Albanians, Early, XXI, 374
- Albanians in Greece, XVI, 10
- Albano, Amphitheater, XVI, 279
- Alcaeus, Fragment from Fayûm, I, 168
- Alcaeus (What Constitutes a State?), II, 299
- Alcaic Strophe, Scansion, IX, 219
- Alcestis*, see Euripides
- Alciphron, Aelian, and Longus, II, 343
- Alciphron and Browning, IX, 277
- Alcman, *Frag.* 60, Translated (Mountain Summits), XI, 77
- Alcuin and the Classics, XX, 526
- Aldborough (Isurium), Roman Remains, XXIV, 259
- Alden, Mary, Latin Composition and Syntax (*Hints*), XXI, 384
- Some Teaching Devices for Latin, XVIII, 417
- Aldington, Mrs. (Hilda Doolittle), XIV, 73
- Alesia, Photograph of, I, 142
- Site of, VIII, 227
- Alexander, Eben (*Obituary*), VI, 136
- Alexander, H. B., On the Study of Latin, XV, 178
- Alexander Portrait Statue at Cyrene, XII, 203; XV, 299
- Alexander Severus, Reign of, XIII, 21
- Alexander's Retort to Parmenio, XVII, 226
- Alexandria, Achilles Tatius' Description, XXIII, 535
- Alexandrian Literature, XXIV, 543
- Alexandrian Poetry and the *Aeneid*, XI, 333
- Alexandrian Poets, XVI, 542
- Alexandrian Poets, Collection, XXI, 699
- Alexandrian War* (Authorship), II, 57
- Algarotti, Francesco, XVIII, 478
- Algebraic Nomenclature from Latin, XVII, 205
- Alkidamas, Plato, Isocrates, III, 40
- Allen, Adèle, *Review: Hale's First Latin Book*, III, 123
- The Gentleman of the Classics, IX, 128
- Allen and Phillips' *Latin Composition*, V, 297
- Allen, B. M., Ablative of Impersonal Agent, XXII, 50
- Accusative and Ablative of Degree, XXIII, 192
- Gerund and Gerundive, XI, 452
- Gerund with an Object, V, 214
- Latin Present Infinitive, XIX, 222
- Note on Caesar *B. G.* i, 9, XIV, 132
- Omission of the Auxiliary *Esse*, VII, 130
- On *B. G.* i, 40, 5, XIV, 265
- On Rendering "Until" by *Priusquam*, IV, 364
- Subjunctive Conditions, XIII, 621
- Allen, G. B., *Selected Letters of Pliny (Rev.)*, XI, 121
- Allen, Jessie, Good Teaching as a Basis for Interest in Latin, XIII, 470
- Allen, J. T., College Students Beginning Greek, XII, 331
- Edward B. Clapp (*Obituary*), XIV, 564
- First Year of Greek, X, 262
- First Year of Greek (Rev.)*, XIII, 695
- Reviews: Flickinger's Greek Theater and Its Drama*,<sup>3</sup> XXII, 630
- Miller's *Daedalus and Thespis*, XXV, 472
- Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans (Rev.)*, XXIII, 628
- Allen, Katharine, Britain in Roman Literature, XV, 254
- From Rome to Formia on the Track of Horace, XII, 230
- Glimpses of Roman Britain, XXIV, 254

- Allen, Katharine, Continued*  
 Glimpes of the Raetian Limes, XI, 95  
*Review: Edwards' Poetic Element in Horace*, III, 126  
 Roman Wall in England, VIII, 71  
 Allen, T. W., *Homer. The Origins and Transmissions* (Rev.), XX, 311  
 Allies of Rome, III, 40  
 Allies of the Classics, VI, 40  
 Allinson, Anne, *Roads from Rome* (Rev.), IX, 181  
 Allinson, F. G., and Allinson, Anne, *Greek Lands and Letters* (Rev.), V, 334  
 Allinson, F. G., James Irving Manatt (Obituary), X, 370  
*Lucian, Satirist and Artist* (Rev.), XXIII, 548  
*Lucian: Selected Writings* (Rev.), II, 44  
 Professor Harkness (Obituary), XVIII, 546  
*Reviews: Champault's Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie*, III, 81  
 Fowler's *Works of Lucian*, II, 236  
 Transvaluation of Greek and Latin, XI, 451  
 Allison, Clara, Vitalizing the Study of the Classics, VI, 167  
 Alliteration in Tacitus, I, 247  
 Aloise, Sister, Latin Basketball and Football (*Hints*), XXIV, 633  
 Alpine Roads, XIX, 11  
 Alps as Known to the Ancients, XI, 78  
 Altar of the Chians at Delphi, XVII, 196  
 Altar to the Unknown Gods, VI, 66  
 Althaea (Ovid), XV, 430  
 Altrocchi, Julia, An Italian Athens and a Roman Newport, XXIII, 693  
 Aly on Cicero's Character, II, 245  
 Amazons and Religious Cults, IX, 408  
 Ambarvalia and the Rogations Days, XVIII, 206  
 Ambrose (Silent Reading), XXV, 185  
 Ambrosian Hymns, XVIII, 199  
 Ambrosius (St. Ambrose), XXV, 315  
 Amendment to the Constitution, VI, 322  
 America, Earliest Map with, XXIV, 130  
 American Academy of Arts and Letters, XI, 252  
 American Classical League, XIV, 145; 277; XVI, 252; XVII, 479; XX, 41; XXII, 241; XXIII, 57; XXIV, 73  
 After Five Years, XVIII, 1  
 And the N. E. A., XIV, 581  
 Boston Meeting, XVIII, 111  
 Conference Program, XV, 4  
 Constitution, XV, 2  
 Life Memberships, XXV, 491  
 Publications, XV, 126; 383; XVI, 317  
 Report, XX, 301  
 American Historical Society, Ancient History, XI, 309  
 Americanization Courses, XVI, 291  
*American Latin Grammar* (Ross), XX, 282  
 American Philological Association, Anglo-American Meeting, XVI, 439; at Ann Arbor, XVII, 275; 339; at Baltimore, V, 174; XVI, 306; at Chicago, III, 158; XX, 257; at Cincinnati, XXIII, 460; at Columbia University, XIV, 273; at Harvard, IX, 185; XXII, 321; XXV, 491; at Haverford, X, 193; at Ithaca, I, 85; XXI, 321; at New Haven, XVIII, 257; at New York, XXIV, 313; 475; at Philadelphia, XIII, 305; at Princeton, XI, 257; XIX, 319; at Providence, VI, 193; at St. Louis, XII, 345; at Toronto, IV,

- 184; at Washington, II, 226; VIII, 177
- American Philological Association, Joint Meeting, VIII, 233; Semi-Centennial, XV, 257; 309; 316
- American Politics, Athenian Traits in, XVIII, 520
- American Sentinels (*Hints*), XIX, 245
- Amerika-Institute, VI, 97
- Ammann on Latin Word-Order, XIV, 406
- Amount of Latin Reading in the High School, VII, 263
- Amphictyonic Council, XV, 147
- Amphictyonic Council as Arbiter, II, 205
- Amphion, Legend of, XXI, 21
- Amphitruo*, see Plautus
- Amringer on Training of the Teacher, XXV, 470
- Amulet and Talisman, XXI, 113
- Amycus and Polydeuces, XIX, 470
- Anachronisms in Historical Novels, XXII, 345
- Anacreon* (Richardson), XXIV, 146
- Anacreontics of Thoreau, XXIII, 327
- Anacrusis an Invention of Hermann, IX, 216
- Analysis and Interpretation of Conditional Statements, XIII, 354
- Analytic Method in Teaching Latin, XXIV, 409; XXV, 92
- Anaximander on Biological Origins, XXV, 114
- Ancestor Worship—*Imagines*, XXIII, 581
- Ancestry Linguistic, Our, XVI, 410
- Ancient Appreciation of Mountain Scenery, VIII, 173; XI, 70
- Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar* (Holmes), III, 243
- Ancient Classics in English, IV, 124
- Ancient Critics of Modern Education, IX, 399
- Ancient Debate on Capital Punishment, XXIV, 267
- Ancient Gems in Modern Settings* (Grundy), IX, 79
- Ancient Greece* (Cotterill), X, 418
- Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business* (Calhoun), XXII, 471
- Ancient History, an Ally of the Classics, XVIII, 286
- Ancient History and Present-Day Problems, XI, 313
- Ancient History Conference, V, 87
- Ancient History, Modern Research in, X, 63
- Ancient History, Outlines of* (Mattingly), X, 420
- Ancient History, Scientific Study of, V, 259
- Ancient Italy* (Pais), IV, 186
- Ancient League of Nations, XVI, 360
- Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Pais), II, 186; 336
- Ancient Music, XVIII, 255; XIX, 563
- Ancient Pagan Symbols* (Goldsmith), XXV, 477
- Ancient Reading, XXV, 182
- Ancient Rome and Religious Cults, XV, 196
- Ancient Scientific Thought, XXV, 103
- Ancient World, The* (West), I, 127
- Ancillarum Feriae*, XXIV, 120
- Ancona, National Museum at, XV, 506
- Anderson, A. R., A Transposition in Caesar *B. G.* ii, 25, VI, 175
- Ibsen and the Classic World, XI, 216
- Olive Crown in Horace, XV, 254
- Andrew, S. O., *Præceptor* (Direct Method), XI, 7
- Andrews, A. C., Did Seneca Practice the Ethics of His Epistles? XXV, 611
- Andrews and Stoddard's *Latin Grammar*, XXV, 512

- Andrews, E. B., *Rome's Place in History*, III, 237  
*Andromache*, see Euripides  
*Andromeda* (Schlicher) at Oakland, XIII, 72; XVIII, 246  
 Andronicus, *Use of Chorus*, XVIII, 279  
*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and Orosius, XIV, 282  
 Angus, S., *Sources of the First Ten Books of Augustine's De Civitate Dei* (Rev.), II, 189  
 Animals in Roman Legend and Literature, XXV, 671  
 Animism, XXIII, 580  
 Animism, Parity of Animals and Man, XXIII, 299  
 Anio and the Quarries, XXV, 689  
*Annals of Caesar* (Sihler), VIII, 174  
*Anno Domini*, Adoption of, VI, 304  
 Announcement from the Secretary's Office, XVIII, 434  
 Annual Meetings of the Association  
   First, at Chicago (1905), I, 5  
   Second, at St. Louis (1906), I, 157  
   Third, at Chicago (1907), II, 193; 225; 281; 340  
   Fourth, at Nashville (1908), III, 194; 249  
   Fifth, at New Orleans (1909), IV, 1; 98; 177; 241  
   Sixth, at Chicago (1910), V, 195; 276; 337  
   Seventh, at St. Louis (1911), VI, 226  
   Eighth, at Cincinnati (1912), VII, 226  
   Ninth, at Indianapolis (1913), VIII, 219; 225; 321  
   Tenth, at Iowa City (1914), IX, 233  
   Eleventh, at Nashville (1915), X, 244  
   Twelfth, at Chicago (1916), XI, 385; 513
- Annual Meetings Continued*  
   Thirteenth, at Louisville (1917), XII, 356; 497  
   Fourteenth, at Omaha (1918), XIII, 390; 545  
   Fifteenth, at Atlanta (1919), XIV, 401; 465  
   Sixteenth, at Cleveland (1920), XV, 195; 321; 449; 513  
   Seventeenth, at St. Louis (1921), XVI, 321  
   Eighteenth, at Madison (1922), XVII, 242; 289; 417  
   Nineteenth, at Columbia (1923), XVIII, 321; 515  
   Twentieth, at Lexington (1924), XIX, 337; 465; 531  
   Twenty-first, at Iowa City (1925), XX, 321; 449  
   Twenty-second, at Champaign (1926), XXI, 401; 561; 641  
   Twenty-third, at Ann Arbor (1927), XXII, 401; 641  
   Twenty-fourth, at Nashville (1928), XXIII, 401; 641  
   Twenty-fifth, at Chicago (1929), XXIV, 401; 641  
   Twenty-sixth, at New Orleans (1930), XXV, 417; 660  
 Anser, Bavius, and Maevius, XXV, 664  
 Answers to Questions, X, 276  
 Antaeus and Hercules, XXI, 115  
 Anthology, Greek (Mackail), III, 84  
 Anthology, Greek, Miniatures of Women, XV, 94  
*Anthology of Medieval Latin* (Gaselee), XXI, 307  
 Anthology of Versions of Greek Epigrams, IX, 79  
 Anthon's *First Latin Lessons*, XXV, 514  
 Anthropology of Ancient Greece, XVI, 119  
 Anthropomorphism, XXIII, 574  
*Antigone*, see Sophocles



- Antigonus and the Homeric Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
- Antioch, Latin and Greek Studies at, XXV, 592
- Antiope* (Euripides), II, 74
- Antiquities at Amherst College, V, 137
- Antiquities, Greek and Roman, VIII, 371
- Antiquities, Greek and Roman, at Johns Hopkins, III, 115
- Antiquities, Teaching of in High School, XI, 117
- Antiquity: A Quarterly Review of Archaeology*, XXIII, 556
- Antonianus, Sculptor, V, 16
- Antoninus Pius, Wall in Britain, XXIV, 262
- Antonius, C., Trial of, IX, 21
- Antonius' House on the Palatine, XXI, 569
- Antony's Circle of Poets, XXV, 664
- Antony's Wives, XII, 429
- Aorist Participle in *Odyssey* ii, 3, XVI, 245
- Apartment Houses at Ostia, XXII, 29
- Aphrodisias, Excavations, X, 103
- Aphrodisias, Inscriptions from, II, 192
- Aphrodite Cult and Legend of Aeneas, VI, 59
- Apici Caeli de Re Coquinaria*, XXI, 443
- Apocolocyntosis* (Authorship), V, 181
- Aprocrypha and the Canon, XIII, 151
- Apollo and Poseidon as Wall-Builders, XXI, 26
- Apollo as an Asiatic Divinity, XVII, 463
- Apollo Korynthos, XVI, 273
- Apollo, God of Healing, Brought to Rome, XIII, 246
- Apollo Temple in Chios, XVI, 272; in Didyma, VI, 66
- Apollodorus and Homer, XXIII, 211
- Apollodorus Atheniensis on Aeneas, XX, 393
- Apollonius, King of Tyre, History of, XVII, 139
- Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica* i, 753: Legend of Amphion, XXI, 21
- Argonautica*, Book iii, XXIV, 543
- Argonautic Stories, XIX, 469
- New Text and Scholia, III, 248
- Apophoreta*, XXIII, 248
- Apoxyomenos, XXIV, 141
- Apoxyomenus and the Agias, IV, 96
- Appeal for Greece, XIX, 467
- Appian, *Bell. Civ.* ii, 50 (What Is a State?), II, 299
- Appleton, R. B., *Euripides the Idealist* (Rev.), XXIV, 693
- Nocturnus* (Rev.), XXII, 230
- Appreciation of English Poetry, XX, 91
- Appreciation of Mountain Scenery, VIII, 173; XI, 70
- Apuleius, A Plea for, VI, 368
- Apuleius and His Influence* (Haight), XXIII, 315
- Apuleius: "Genitive with *Curare*," XVI, 49
- Golden Asse*, Adlington's Translation, IX, 231
- Metamorphoses* iv, 14 (Bear Meat), XXI, 458
- Purser's *Cupid and Psyche*, VI, 368
- Aquaclidium, XXIV, 114
- Ara Pacis Augusti*, II, 61
- Arabic Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Arbitration among the Greeks* (Raeder), X, 278
- Arbitration amongst the Greeks* (Tod), IX, 86
- Arbitration in Antiquity, II, 197
- Arcadius Avellanus, *Rex Aurei Rivi*, XI, 28
- Arch of Titus, Date of, XI, 131
- Archaeological Discovery, Value to Classical Studies, XX, 43
- Archaeological Institute at Ann Ar-

- bor, XVII, 275; at Baltimore, V, 174; XVI, 306; at Boston, XXV, 491; at Chicago, III, 158; XX, 257; at Columbia University, XIV, 273; at Harvard, XXII, 321; at Haverford, X, 193; at Ithaca, I, 85; XXI, 321; at New Haven, XVIII, 110; 257; at New York, XXIV, 313; 474; at Philadelphia, XIII, 305; at Pittsburgh, XV, 309; at Princeton, XI, 257; XIX, 319; at Providence, VI, 193; at St. Louis, XII, 345; at Toronto, IV, 184; at Washington, II, 132; 226; VIII, 177
- Archaeological Institute, Founding, XVI, 97
- Archaeological Institute, German, XXIV, 635
- Archaeological Research and Classical Philology, XVI, 93
- Archaeology and Ancient History, X, 63
- Archaeology and the New Rome, XXII, 179
- Archaeology in Italy and Its Contribution to Philology, XVI, 451
- Archaeology in 1906, III, 19; in 1907, III, 308; in 1908, V, 4; in 1909, VI, 65; 99; in 1910, VII, 61; 114; in 1911, VIII, 99; 131; in 1912, IX, 53; 102; in 1913, X, 99; 147; in 1914, XI, 196; in 1915, XII, 200; in 1916, XIII, 186; in 1917, XIV, 250; in 1918, XV, 294; in 1919, XVI, 271; in 1920-21, XVII, 191
- Archaeology, Methods in, XVI, 124
- Archaeology in Wartime, XIII, 132
- Archaisms in Latin, XXIII, 176
- Archias, Citizenship of, IX, 165
- Archibald, H. T., Inspirational Teaching of Latin, VII, 228
- Latin Vocabulary and the English Derivative, IX, 265
- Archilochus* (Hauvette), I, 95
- Archilochus*, New Fragments of, II, 74
- Architect of the Roman Empire* (Holmes), XXIV, 377
- Architecture and Topography in Greek Dramatic Poets, XXV, 472
- Architecture* (Brooks), XXI, 66
- Architecture, Greek* (Brown), VIII, 46
- Architecture, Greek* (Marquand), V, 94
- Arene (*Iliad* xi, 723) Located at Kleidi, V, 14
- Aretium, Amphitheater, XII, 207
- Arezzo, Brick Wall, XVII, 199
- Argei, XXIV, 115
- Argive Heraeum* (Waldstein), I, 31
- Argolis, Excavations, IX, 59
- Argonautic Associations of the Bosphorus, XIX, 469
- Arguing with Bob*, XI, 194; Fifth Edition, XIII, 133
- Arminum, Arch of Augustus, XXIII, 613
- Ariobarzanes and the Odeum at Athens, XI, 201
- Arion and the Dolphin, XVIII, 211
- Aristaeus, XXII, 103
- Aristarchus and the "End" of the *Odyssey*, VIII, 221
- Aristarchus of Samos, Astronomical Theories, XXV, 111
- Aristides, Influence of Isocrates on, X, 92
- Aristides, *Milesiaca*, III, 168
- Aristides, Ostracism of, XIX, 269
- Aristides ii, 207 (Quotes Alcaeus), II, 299
- Aristodemus of Cumae, XIII, 568
- Aristophanes, *Acharn.* 1082, II, 341
- Acharnians* at Pennsylvania, XIII, 292
- Acharnians*, (Rogers), V, 286
- An Unrecognized Actor in, II, 350
- and Euripides, XXIV, 695
- Appeals to Judges, X, 210

*Aristophanes Continued*

- Clouds* at Bowdoin College, XXIV, 74; at University of Illinois, V, 238; at Wisconsin, XXIII, 463  
1002-03 (Meter), IX, 218  
1321, IX, 399  
Comic Terminations, III, 195  
Crime and Criminals, XXIII, 275  
*Eccl.* 266-71 (Meters), IX, 217  
*Frogs* at Baker University, VI, 310;  
at Miami University, VIII, 263;  
at Oxford, V, 39; at University  
of Cincinnati, VIII, 367  
*Aristophanes, His Plays and His In-  
fluence* (Lord), XXII, 148  
*Aristophanes, Humor in the Satire of*,  
VIII, 293  
*Knights* 673 (Meaning), II, 171  
800 (Use of *καί*), XXI, 583  
List of Persons Derided, XXIII, 277  
*Lysistrata* at Cleveland, X, 97; 142;  
at Wisconsin, XXIV, 398  
On Social Inequalities, XIV, 489  
*Pax* 474 (οὐδὲν δεόμεθ'), II, 171  
*Peace* (Sharpley), I, 95  
Plays in America, VI, 28  
*Plutus* at Pasadena, XXIII, 61  
Religious Burlesque, XI, 451  
Theatrical Conditions, VII, 9  
*Aristophanes und die Nachwelt*  
(Süss), VIII, 374  
*Aristophanes, Wasps* at Cambridge  
University, V, 238  
*Wasps* 291-96 (Meters), IX, 215  
Metrically Translated (Rogers),  
XII, 414  
*Aristotelianism* (Stocks), XXI, 389  
*Aristotelian Theory of Comedy*  
(Cooper), XIX, 253; 566  
*Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri*  
(Fobes), XV, 185  
*Aristotle, Adaptation of the Poetics*  
(Cooper), XIX, 253  
*Analytica*, Translated, XXIII, 388  
*Athenian Constitution* ii, 2: Land  
Rents, XXIII, 457

*Aristotle Continued*

- Biological Theory, XXV, 114  
*Categoriae* and *De Interpretatione*,  
Translated, XXIII, 388  
*Constitution of Athens*, II, 74  
*Aristotle (?)*, *Constitution of Athens*,  
XI, 250  
*Aristotle, De Animalibus Historia*  
viii, 16 (On Swallows), XIX, 53;  
243  
*Aristotle's Doctrine of Katharsis*, XII,  
44  
*Aristotle, Essentials of Tragedy*,  
VIII, 143  
*Ethics*, II, 143  
*Ethica Nicomachea* (Translated),  
XXIII, 388  
*Historia Animalium*, XIII, 459  
In the Middle Ages, XXII, 300  
*Aristotle's Metaphysics* (Ross), XX,  
509  
*Aristotle, Newbold's Estimate of*,  
XI, 192  
*Aristotle on the Art of Poetry* (Coop-  
er), IX, 84  
*Aristotle, Poetics in Washington Uni-  
versity Studies*, XIII, 536  
*Poetics: Its Meaning and Influence*,  
XIX, 584  
*Poetics*, Second Book, XIII, 379  
Translated (Fyfe), XXIII, 470  
(Vahlen-Schöne), XII, 77  
*Politica* (Immisch), V, 191  
Political Thought, IV, 372  
*Politics*, trans. by Jowett (Rev.),  
I, 31  
Translated (Jowett), II, 95  
Selections (Wissenfels), II, 320  
Arithmetical Computations of the Ro-  
mans, VII, 267  
Arkansas Classical Conference, V,  
176; VI, 265; IX, 405; X, 413;  
XI, 554; XVII, 271; XVIII, 245;  
Foreign Language Conference,  
XII, 596  
Armies of Augustus, XI, 229

- Armor Burned with the Corpse, XIII, 682
- Arms, S. D., Desirable Features of the Syllabus in Latin, XIII, 96
- State-Wide Survey of Latin, XIX, 148
- Arnold, Matthew, and Herodotus, XIII, 217
- Arnold on the Achievements of Rome, XIV, 14
- Arnold's Interpretation of *Odyssey* iv, 563, XVI, 115
- Arpino and Sora, Cicero's Birthplace, XIX, 295
- Arpinum in 1923, XIX, 79
- Arpinum, Land Tenure in Gaul, XX, 426
- Arretine Pottery, Catalogue of, XII, 556
- Arrian's *Anabasis* Source of Tennyson's "Alexander," XXIV, 106
- Arrian, Discourses of Epictetus, XXIII, 395
- Ars Poetica*, Composition of, Norden, I, 32
- Arsenal Technical Schools Latin Club, XVII, 534
- "Arsis" and "Thesis" Interchanged, IV, 219
- Art, Ancient* (Faure), XVII, 415
- Art and Archaeology*, IX, 370; XII, 75
- Art and Archaeology, Summer School of, XXIV, 478
- Art, Atlas of Ancient, III, 87
- Art in Ancient Rome* (Strong), XXV, 244
- Art Replicas at Fort Dodge, V, 237
- Art, Works of, Known to Vergil, II, 59
- Art, Works of, Seized by Verres, XXIV, 435
- Artemidorus (Dream Interpretation), XXII, 663
- Artemis, Orthia, Shrine at Sparta, II, 345; III, 22; XVIII, 157
- Artemis, Temple at Ephesus, II, 345; III, 20; at Sardes, XVIII, 109
- Articulation in Latin Curriculum, II, 232
- Article, Definite in Homer, V, 220; XV, 329
- Artistic Translation as an Aid to English Composition, XVIII, 408
- Arval Brothers, Acts, XII, 206
- Asbury Park, Conference at, I, 22
- Ascanius, Age of, XXI, 618
- Asclepiadean Strophe, IX, 220
- Asclepius at Epidaurus, Excavations, XVI, 360
- Asconius on Date of Cicero's First Oration against Catiline, XXI, 172
- Ash, H. B., Notes on *De Cultu Hortorum* of Columella, XVIII, 328
- Ashby, T., *Roman Campagna in Classical Times* (Rev.), XXIII, 629
- Ashmore, S. G., *Comedies of Terence* (Rev.), VI, 190
- The Classics and Modern Training* (Rev.), I, 31; 243
- Ashton, M., *She Stands Alone*, XXII, 351
- Asia Minor after the Great War, XVI, 12
- Asia Minor and Hellenism, XIV, 271
- Asia Minor, Cornell Expedition, III, 79
- Asklepios, Cult of Healing, II, 48; IV, 373
- Cult of (*Incubation*), I, 248
- Priests of, IV, 280
- Asman's *Junior Latin Prose*, V, 298
- Asmenius (Garden Description), XXI, 522
- Aspects of the Study of Roman History* (Jerome), XX, 189
- Aspendus, Roman Theater and Aqueduct, XXIII, 600
- Assault on Humanism* (Shorey), XVI, 319
- Association Guillaume Budé, XVI, 439; XX, 357; 496



- Assonance in the Pentameter, VIII, 341
- Astrology and Democracy, XVII, 227
- Astrology, Prevalence at Rome, XXIV, 601
- Atalanta, Light-haired, XXIV, 375
- Atheism in Pagan Antiquity* (Drachmann), XVIII, 511
- Athena Temple on Mount Oeta, XVII, 195
- Athenae Oxonienses*, XIII, 378
- Athenaeus, viii, 347 E, XXIV, 213
- On Aeschylus and Homer, XVI, 302; viii, 347 E, XVII, 94; 332
- The Deipnosophists Translated* (Gulick), XXV, 708
- Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century* (Meritt), XXV, 562
- Athenian Education, XIII, 272
- Athenian Ephebic Oath, XIII, 495; XVII, 287; XXII, 463
- Athenian Family* (Savage), V, 186
- Athenian Laws, XX, 45
- Athenian Lekythoi* (Fairbanks), X, 283
- Athenian Tragedy* (Goodell), XVII, 109
- Athenian Traits in American Politics, XVIII, 520
- Athenians and the Condemnation of Socrates, XXII, 677
- Athens, Agora to Be Excavated, XXIII, 301
- American School, I, 24; 232; XV, 312; 570; XVII, 469; 536; XVIII, 112; 183; 373; XIX, 55; 438; 576; XX, 577; XXII, 59; XXIII, 61; 301; XXIV, 74; 237; 395; 473; 555; XXV, 72; (Picture), XX, 419; 450; Excavations, XVIII, 432; Summer Session, XXI, 217; Zygouries, XVIII, 250
- Athens and Its Monuments* (Weller), IX, 315
- Athens, Ceramicus, XII, 204
- Described by Thucydides, IV, 187
- Discoveries in 1907, III, 314
- 'Earlier Parthenon,' VII, 114
- Emergency Government at, XVIII, 151
- Excavation of Agora, V, 11
- Excavations, VI, 72; VII, 116; XI, 201
- In the Age of Pericles, XIV, 472; XV, 52
- Monument of Nicias Located by Dinsmoor, VII, 115
- Population of, XX, 46
- Social and Public Life in, III, 36
- Athletes of the Olympian Games, XIII, 267
- Athletic Games in Greece, XXI, 587
- Athletic Sports, Greek, VI, 376
- Atiedii Fratres*, XVI, 452
- Atlanta Film, "Aeneas' Descent into Avernus," XVI, 434
- Atlantic Monthly*, Classical Allusions, XXII, 6
- Atlantic States, Classical Association, V, 41; 369; VI, 372; VIII, 86; XVII, 468
- Atlantis, XXIII, 615
- Atomic Theory, Ancient, XII, 188
- Atrocities in Greek Warfare, XV, 132
- Atrox Fortuna*, XXII, 267
- Attack on a Latin Sentence, XVII, 342; XVIII, 309; XXIII, 16
- Attica, Excavations, X, 149
- Population of, XVIII, 141
- Atticus, Home on the Quirinal, XXI, 576
- Attis and Magna Mater, II, 28
- Attische Recht* (Lipsius), I, 95
- Attitude of Greeks toward Natural Scenery, XI, 302
- Attitude of the College toward Work in the Secondary School, XI, 357
- Attius Varus, XVII, 162
- Attraction, Subjunctive by, X, 297
- Audire*, "Read," XXV, 188

- Augustan Age, Reconstruction, XVII, 355
- Augustan Deities, XXIII, 86
- Augustine and Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 392
- Augustine, *City of God*, II, 47; Sources, 189; XIV, 121; XXV, 316
- Augustine's Influence on Charlemagne, XIV, 119
- Augustine, on Domination of Men, XIV, 30
- Augustine on the Nature of Words, XXV, 185
- Augustine, Stevenson's Appreciation of, XX, 276
- Augustus and Religion, XXIV, 601
- Augustus, *Apophoreta*, XXIII, 250
- German Frontier Policy, XI, 124
- Hadley's Estimate of, XIX, 251
- House on Palatine, XXI, 568
- Policies of Frontier, XI, 124; 230
- Portraits of, VII, 123; XXI, 502
- Powers, XVII, 358
- Temple and Bibliotheca, V, 209
- Vergil's Model for Aeneas, XX, 398
- "Auld Lang Syne" in Latin, XXI, 691
- Aulularia*, see Plautus
- Aulus Gellius* (Rolfe), XXIV, 295; see also Gellius
- Ausonius and Vergil, IV, 253
- Ausonius, *Mosella*, IV, 256
- Nomina Musarum*, XIX, 396
- Opera* (Riba i Navarro), XXI, 557
- The Poet of the Transition, IV, 250
- Auspicious and Zoötheism, XXIII, 578
- Austin, F. M. (Obituary), XVII, 466
- Austin, Marion J., Plato as a Writer of Imaginary Conversations, XVII, 243
- Australian Bushmen, Totemic Worship, XXIII, 577
- αὐτός, πάντες, and ταῦτα in Caesural Emphasis, IX, 64
- Ave Roma Immortalis*, XXI, 365
- Avellanus, Arcadius, *Fabulae Tusculanae* (Rev.), XXIV, 685
- Aven, A. J., The Classics, the Leaven of Civilization, VII, 230
- Axtell, H. L., *Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature* (Rev.), III, 205
- Human Traits of the Scholar Pliny, XXII, 104
- Reviews: Hoffman's *Everyday Greek*, XV, 63
- Murley's *Cults of Cisalpine Gaul as Seen in the Inscriptions*, XVIII, 124
- Roman Sacrificial Procession, X, 138
- Ayscough's *Faustula*, XXIV, 287
- Babbitt, F. C., Comprehensive View of Homeric Criticism, VIII, 203
- Homerica, X, 378
- Review: Scott's *Unity of Homer*, XVII, 475
- Babelon, E., *Les Monnaies Grecques* (Rev.), XVIII, 123
- "Babylon" in New Testament Writings, XXII, 424
- Babylon in the First Century, XXII, 203
- Babylonia, Fertility of, XV, 370
- Babylonian Lore of the Lower World, XXI, 602
- Bacchae*, see Euripides
- Bacchides*, see Plautus
- Bacchylides, *Editio Princeps* (Kenyon), XI, 250
- Hymns and Epinikia*, II, 74
- On Theseus, XXIV, 86
- Background of the Roman Revolution, XVII, 316
- Bacon, N. T., Hector as a Poetic Creation, XVIII, 504
- Homeric Suggestions, XXI, 372
- Baddeley, St. C., *Discoveries in the Roman Forum* (Rev.), III, 86
- Baiae Visited, XXIII, 697

- Baikie, J., *Sea Kings of Crete* (Rev.), VI, 223
- Bailey, C., *The Mind of Rome* (Rev.), XXII, 550  
*Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1913* (Rev.), X, 86  
*Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1914* (Rev.), X, 431  
*Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1915* (Rev.), XII, 556
- Bailey, Margaret, State Posters—Places of Classical Origin (*Hints*), XXV, 406
- Bain, C. W. (Obituary), X, 373
- Baker and Inglis' *Latin Composition*, V, 294
- Baker, Emilie, *Stories of Old Greece and Rome* (Rev.), IX, 85
- Baker, G. P., *Tiberius Caesar* (Rev.), XXV, 142
- Baker, Joanna, Classical Education and Good Citizenship, XXII, 463  
 Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XVIII, 311  
 Parallels (*Hints*), XIX, 450  
 The Ducks of Zale-Zir, XIV, 579
- Baker, J. E., Plato as a Contemporary Essayist, XXII, 210
- Baker, Lucy, Collateral Work in Cicero and Vergil, IV, 82
- Baker, W. W., Apologetic for Xenophon's *Memorabilia*, XII, 293  
 Walter Dennison (Obituary), XII, 587
- Balance in Teaching Latin, II, 289
- Balaustion's *Adventure* (Browning), XXIII, 200
- Baldwin, Florence, *Bellum Civile of Petronius* (Rev.), VI, 375
- Baldwin, J., *Old Greek Stories*, XXII, 468
- Baldwin, J. M., *History of Psychology* (Rev.), IX, 230
- Balearic Slingers, XXII, 140
- Balkan Peninsula, Races of, XVI, 2
- Ball, A. P., *Essays of Seneca* (Rev.), V, 181  
 Forerunner of the Advertising Agent, II, 165  
 Theological Utility of the Caesar Cult, V, 304
- Ballard, Mrs. R. F., Latin Game (*Hints*), XIX, 579
- Ballet, Ancient, XII, 57; *see* Dances
- Ballou, Susan, *Manuscript Tradition of the Historia Augusta* (Rev.), X, 94
- Baltic Provinces, Polyglots, XV, 443
- Bamberger on the Aeneas Myth, VI, 58
- Banking in Ancient Athens, XXII, 473
- Banking under the Caesars, XIX, 8
- Banquets, Roman, XXIII, 136; *see* Roman Banquets
- Bangs, Irma, Teaching Prose Composition (*Hints*), XXIV, 703
- Baptista Mantuanus, *Eclogues* (Mustard), IX, 406
- βάπτω, Meaning of, XVI, 497
- Barber Memorial at Nebraska, XII, 483
- Barber on Teaching Composition, XI, 153
- Barbour, Amy, *Review: Schöne's Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik von J. Vahlen*, XII, 77
- Barclay, Alexander, *Egloges*, XXIV, 692
- Bardt, C., *Römische Charakterköpfe in Briefen aus Caesarischer und Traianischer Zeit* (Rev.), XI, 120
- Baring, M., *Dead Letters* (Rev.), VI, 189
- Barker, E., *Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle* (Rev.), IV, 372
- Barker, Ethel, *Buried Herculaneum* (Rev.), V, 46
- Barret, L. C., *Reviews: Carter's Religious Life of Ancient Rome*, VII, 316

## Barret, L. C., Continued

- Fowler's *Religious Experience of the Roman People*, VII, 316  
 Harrison's *Themis*, VIII, 121  
 Barrie's *Quality Street* and *Rosalind*, XVI, 402  
 Barry on Classics in England, XXV, 471  
 Barss, J. E., *Beginning Latin* (Rev.), II, 317  
 Division of Labor in Classroom, III, 328  
 Geology of Language, XVI, 108  
 Bartlett, A. E., *Parallel* (*Hints*), XX, 305  
 Barton, G. L., Terence, *Phormio* 896 (Text), XXII, 297  
 Barton, H. J., *Review*: Potter's *New Method for Caesar*, IV, 238  
 Basco Reale Frescoes at Metropolitan Museum, V, 281  
 Baseball Vocabulary Game, XIX, 395  
 Basil and Plato, IV, 238; and the Early Church, XIII, 579  
 Basil, St., *Letters* (Deferrari), XXV, 400  
 Life and Works, XIII, 579  
 Basilica Aemilia, Excavations, IX, 107  
 Basilica Julia, X, 320  
 Basilica (Underground) near Porta Maggiore, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228  
 Basle Anatomical Nomenclature, XIV, 53; XVI, 203  
 Basore, J. W., *Seneca, Moral Essays* (Rev.), XXV, 467  
 Basques and Etruscans, XXI, 373  
 Bassarear, Pauline, Helping Superior Pupils (*Hints*), XVI, 565  
 Bassett, H. J., *Review*: Gudeman's *Tacitus, Agricola and Germania*,<sup>2</sup> XXV, 633  
 Bassett, S. E., Athena and the Adventures of Odysseus, XIII, 528; 623

## Bassett, S. E., Continued

- Fellowships in the American School at Athens, XVIII, 373  
 Finsler and the Telemachy, XV, 175  
 Hill of Success, XX, 414  
 Homeric Criticism Applied to Plato, XV, 499  
 Last Verse of the *Iliad*, XVIII, 305  
 Local Hit in Tragedies of Euripides, V, 273  
 Macrobius on Dido, XXI, 45  
 Note on Euripides *I. T.* 568, XXIII, 701  
 On Homer, *Odyssey* xxiv, 62; XX, 172  
 On *Odyssey* xiv, 138-47, XIV, 385  
 Parallel to Sophocles' *Antigone* 909-12, XII, 333  
 Plato's *Apology* 32 A (Interpretation), XIII, 282  
*Reviews*: Allen's *Homer. The Origins and Transmissions*, XX, 311  
 Bidez et Cumont, *Juliani Epistulae et Leges*, XVIII, 189  
 Bolling's *External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer*, XXI, 694  
 Drerup's *Homerische Poetik*, XVIII, 585  
 Hubbell's *Influence of Isocrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides*, X, 92  
 Parry's *L'Épithète Traditionelle dans Homère* and *Les Formules et la Métrique d'Homère*, XXV, 641  
 Second Necyia, XIII, 521  
 Similarity of *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XIV, 557  
 Use of Two Spears in Homeric Warfare, XVIII, 104  
 Wit and Humor in Xenophon, XII, 565  
 Xenophon and Tasso, XVIII, 176

- Bates, H. M., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 30
- Bates, W. N., *Euripides, Iphigenia in Tauris* (Rev.), I, 87  
*Review: Harrison's Primitive Athens*, IV, 187
- Bathyllus of Alexandria (Ballet), XII, 59
- Battle, W. J., Greece at the Peace Table, XVI, 2  
 Position of the Classics in Education, II, 233  
*Review: Pais' Ancient Italy*, IV, 186
- Battlefields of Caesar, III, 160; IV, 195
- Bauer, P. V. C., David and Goliath on an Early Christian Lamp, XXV, 392
- Baumgarten, Poland, Wagner, *Die Hellenische Kultur*, I, 95
- Baumgarten-Poland-Wagner, *Die Hellenische Kultur* <sup>2</sup> (Rev.), V, 92
- Bear Meat as Food, XXI, 458
- Beazley, J. D., Early Greek Art (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 396
- Bechtel, E. A., *Livy, the War with Hannibal* (Rev.), I, 31  
*Reviews: Jackson's Law Latin*,<sup>2</sup> III, 207  
 Mendell's *Livy xxx-xxxiii*, XXV, 390  
 Robinson's *Public and Private Law of the Romans*, I, 93  
*Roman Historical Sources*, II, 137
- Becker, T. A., Aeschylus, Poet and Moralist, XVII, 422
- Beckmann, F., *Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit* (Rev.), XIX, 335
- Bede and Caesar, XIV, 285
- Bede on Finger Notation, XXIII, 589
- Beede, Grace, *Review: Avellanus' Fabulae Tusculanae*, XXIV, 685
- Beehives, Methods of Locating, XXI, 454
- Beekeeping in Vergil, XVI, 522
- Beeson, C. H., *Primer of Medieval Latin* (Rev.), XXI, 634
- Beggs, Gertrude, *The Four in Crete* (Rev.), XI, 375
- Beginner's Greek Book* (Benner and Smyth), III, 203
- Beginner's Latin Books, II, 330
- Beginning Greek in New York High School, XX, 576
- Beginning Latin* (Barss), II, 317
- Beginning Latin in College, XXII, 671
- Beginning Latin* (Place), XV, 380
- Beginnings of Rome* (Haulenbeek), XXV, 49
- Behaviorists and Educational Theory, XXV, 8
- Behm, J. P., Cicero's Estimate of Caesar, IV, 228
- Bell, J. C., On the Classics, XV, 177
- Bellinger, A. R., Lucian's Dramatic Technique, XXV, 391  
 Martial, the Suburbanite, XXIII, 425
- Persius, XXIV, 276
- Reviews: Bonner's Lawyers and Litigants in Ancient Athens*, XXIII, 474
- Calhoun's *Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece*, XXIII, 475
- Dewing's *Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii*, XXV, 401
- Stuart's *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography*, XXIV, 385
- Belmonte (Picenum) Necropolis, XV, 506
- Beloch, K. J., *Griechische Geschichte* <sup>2</sup> (Rev.), XI, 508
- Belzner, E., *Komposition der Odyssee* (Rev.), VIII, 220
- Bement, Bessie, Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode iv*, 14, VI, 136
- Benacus, Lake, X, 79

- Ben Ammi, *the Armorer's Son*, XXII, 347
- Ben Hur Films (*Hints*), XXIV, 68
- Benner, A. R., and Smyth, H. W., *Beginner's Greek Book* (Rev.), II, 143; III, 203
- Benner, A. R., *Reviews: Ameis-Hentze's Homers Ilias*, IV, 188
- Cauer's *Grammatica Militans*,<sup>3</sup> IX, 83
- Du Pontet's *Plutarch's Life of Caesar*, III, 85
- Schenkl's *Uebungsbuch zum Uebersetzen ins Griechische*, III, 85
- Schenkl's *Griechisches Elementarbuch*, IV, 239
- Selections from Homer's Iliad* (Rev.), I, 91
- Bennett, C. E., and Bristol, G. P., *Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary Schools*<sup>2</sup> (Rev.), VII, 275; 319
- Bennett, C. E., *Across the Years* (Rev.), XIII, 301
- An Ancient Schoolmaster's Message, IV, 149
- First Year Latin* (Rev.), VI, 90
- Verse-Ictus, II, 107; IV, 117; 221; IX, 214
- Latin Composition*, V, 293
- Latin Language* (Rev.), III, 37
- Obituary, XVIII, 23
- On Quintilian's Meaning, V, 161
- Preparatory Latin Writer* (Rev.), I, 61
- Reading of Latin Poetry, III, 329
- Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-vi* (Rev.), I, 206
- Bennett, Florence, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons* (Rev.), IX, 408
- Bennett, H., *Exposure of Infants in Antiquity*, XVIII, 341; XX, 337
- Bennett, J. I., *Why Study Greek?* III, 105
- Benney, Helen, *Capture of Words*, IV, 175
- Benrimo, P. J., *Private Secondary School and the Classics*, XXI, 654
- Bentley, Julia, *Filibuster by Cato* (*Hints*), XVIII, 578
- Readings from Cicero and Sallust*, XIX, 230
- Bentley, Richard on the "Letters of Phalaris," XIX, 265
- Beowulf and Homer, XVIII, 140
- Beowulf and Vergil, XVIII, 140
- Berard, V., *De Arbitrio*, II, 199
- Berdan, Clara, *Conducting a Caesar Recitation* (*Hints*), XIX, 392
- Latin for English* (Radio Terms, *Hints*), XIX, 518
- Bergk's *History of Greek Literature*, XIII, 216
- Bergson's Comic Theory, XVI, 209
- Berlin Faculty on Substitute for Classics, XI, 406
- Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art* (Norton), X, 236
- Berry, Lillian, *Fifteenth-Century Guide to Latin Conversation*, XXIII, 520
- Bestor, May, *Equipment of the Teacher*, II, 341
- Bethany College Classical Club, XVI, 559
- Bethe, E., *Die Griechische Poesie*, VI, 88
- Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias* (Rev.), X, 424
- Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee, Kyklos* (Rev.), XVIII, 383
- Bethe (*Homer, Dichtung und Sage*) on Achilles' Anger, X, 177
- Bevan, E., *Later Greek Religion* (Rev.), XXIII, 472
- Stoics and Sceptics* (Rev.), IX, 228
- Bezard's *Method for Latin Teaching*, XIII, 118
- Bibles, Latin (Bibliography), XXI, 550



- Bible Quotations in Roman Literature, XIII, 374
- Biblical and Homeric Parallels, XVI, 116
- Bibliography of Ancient Music, XVIII, 255
- Authorship of *Octavia*, XV, 388
- Classical Investigation, XVIII, 567
- Classical Novels, XIX, 182
- Crime in Aristophanes, XXIII, 275
- Doctrine of Discipline, X, 358
- Drills and Dances, XIX, 113
- Early Greek History, XIII, 35
- English Philology, XVI, 410
- E Pluribus Unum*, XVIII, 406
- Greek and Roman Life, XII, 436
- Junior High School, XVIII, 116
- Latin Bibles, XXI, 550
- Latin Plays for Schools, XVI, 312; XXI, 58
- Latin Songs, XVI, 186; XX, 183
- Latin Tests, XXIV, 97
- Pompeian Studies, XV, 404
- Roman Banquets, XXI, 386
- Saturnalia (Christmas), XXIII, 221
- Supplementary Reading for Caesar Class, XXIV, 513
- Translation of Latin, XXI, 381
- Bibracte* (H. Bircher), I, 140
- Bibracte*, Site of, IV, 200
- Bibulus, Retirement of, XXII, 505
- Bickel, E., *Antike Metrik*, VI, 88
- Bidez, I., et Cumont, F., *Juliani Epistulae et Leges* (Rev.) XVIII, 189
- Bigelow, Elizabeth, and Colahan, Virginia, *Argonautae* (Hints), XX, 579
- Bill, C. P., Business of a College Greek Department, IX, 111
- New Greek Course, IV, 17
- Reading the Classics, XXII, 88; XXIII, 489
- Reviews: Arnold's *On Translating Homer*, I, 167
- Bill, C. P., Continued
- Browne's *Handbook of Homeric Study*, II, 38
- Sterrett's *Homer's Iliad*, III, 204
- Weller's *Athens and Its Monuments*, IX, 315
- Tracking the Greeks, XXV, 29
- Billeter, G., *Die Anschauungen vom Wesen des Griechenthums* (Rev.), VII, 94
- Billheimer, A., Classical Background, XXI, 212
- Macaronic Poetry (Hints), XVIII, 583
- Billson, C. J., *Aeneid of Virgil* (Rev.), II, 87
- Bimillennium Vergilianum, XXII, 683; XXIV, 637; XXV, 485; 494; See also Vergil.
- Committees, XXIV, 156; 159; XXV, 252; 257; 421
- Filmslides, XXV, 718
- Maphaeus Vegius, XXV, 332
- Binder, Elizabeth, Human Body—Latin Terms (Hints), XXV, 649
- Biographical Interests of Nepos, XXII, 498
- Biology, Terms Derived from Latin, IX, 302
- Birds and Pests, XIX, 53
- Birds in Roman Legend and Literature, XXV, 671
- Birds of the Latin Poets* (Martin), X, 190
- Birds, Folk-lore as to Color, XV, 260
- Birge, President E. A., Value of Foreign Language Study, XV, 193
- Biriciani (Castellum in the *Limes Raeticus*), XI, 98
- Birthday and Roman Elegy, XII, 310
- Birthday Celebrations among Greeks, XII, 317
- Bisbee, H. M., Latin Without Tears, X, 72
- Bishop, J. R., and Jones, T. T., *Story*



- of the Gallic War (Rev.), XII, 495
- Bishop, J. R., King, F. A., and Helm, N. W., *Cicero. Ten Orations and Selected Letters* (Rev.), VIII, 314
- Bishop, J. R., Making Latin Vitally Interesting, VI, 227
- Review: Ashmore's *Classics and Modern Training*, I, 243
- Black, H., Latin and Greek for the Theological Scholar, IV, 338
- Blackmail and Libel in Martial, II, 169
- Blancke, W. W., *Dramatic Values in Plautus* (Rev.), XIV, 460
- Blass, F., *Die Interpolationen in der Odyssee* (Rev.), I, 58
- Blass, Friedrich (Obituary), III, 80
- Blegen, C. W., American School at Athens, XVII, 469
- Zygouries, *A Prehistoric Settlement* (Rev.), XXIV, 621
- Bloomfield Latin Club, XVII, 523
- Blümner, H., *Die Darstellung des Sterbens*, XII, 73
- Blüte und Untergang des Hellenismus in Asien* (Meyer), XXI, 71
- Boak, A. E. R., *Master of the Offices in the Roman and Byzantine Empire* (Rev.), XV, 186
- Origins of the Principate, XIV, 270
- Present Status of the Problem of Races in the Prehistoric Aegean Basin, XIII, 25
- Reviews: Cichorius, *Römische Studien*, XVIII, 441
- Ferrero's *Ruin of Ancient Civilization and Triumph of Christianity*, XVIII, 190
- Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire*, XVIII, 316
- Runciman's *Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign*, XXV, 398
- Ure's *Origin of Tyranny*, XVIII, 62
- Boak, A. E. R., *Continued*
- Theoretical Basis of the Deification of Rulers, XI, 293
- Boasting as a Provocation of Divine Powers, XIX, 382; 505
- "Bobs" Pamphlets, XI, 194; XIII, 133
- Bocquin, Clare, Latin Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XXI, 230
- Boeotia, Archaeological Research in, V, 11
- Boeotia, Excavations, VI, 74
- Boeotian Federal Constitution, V, 353
- Boeotian League, XIV, 535
- Boëthius, *Consolation of Philosophy*, VII, 258
- Boëthius, Last of the Romans, VII, 252
- Boëthius, Scholastic, XXV, 316
- Boise Latin Club, *Gens Togata*, XIX, 384
- Boissier, G., *La Conjuration de Catilina* (Rev.), I, 168; II, 183
- Bolling, G. M., *External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer* (Rev.), XXI, 694
- On Homeric Abstracts, XV, 239; 368; XIX, 238; XX, 118; 293
- On Homeric Disunity, XVI, 494
- Professor Scott and Erich Bethe, XIX, 444
- Reply to Professor Scott, XV, 368
- Teaching the Tenses in Greek, XIII, 104
- Bonbright, D. (Obituary), VIII, 177; 216
- Bondurant, A. L., *Amphitruo* of Plautus, Molière, and Dryden, XI, 385
- Disputed Line in the *Aeneid*—i, 426, XX, 534
- Latin Vocabulary for High-School Pupils, IV, 13
- Review: Kirsch's *The Classics*, XXV, 468
- Bondurant, B. C. (Obituary), V, 2

*Bondurant, B. C., Continued*

- Status of Classics in the South, V, 59  
 Bonner, C., A Question of Emphasis, XIII, 206  
 College Course in Greek Mythology, XXV, 521  
 Literary Relations of Alciphron, Aelian, and Longus, II, 343  
*Reviews*: Allinson's *Lucian*, II, 44  
 Cook's *Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion*, XII, 155  
 Harrison's *Themis*, XXIII, 154  
 Harry's *Prometheus*, I, 124; 229  
 Murray's *Four Stages of Greek Religion*, X, 281  
 Scott's *Hermetica*, XXIII, 152  
 Use of the Apostrophe in Homer, I, 64  
 Bonner, R. J., Conflict of Languages in the Roman World, XXV, 579  
 Emergency Government in Rome and Athens, XVIII, 144  
 Greek Colonies and the Hinterland, XX, 359  
*Lawyers and Litigants in Ancient Athens (Rev.)*, XXIII, 474  
 Mutual Intelligibility of Greek Dialects, IV, 356  
 New Greek Historian, V, 353  
 Organization of the Ten Thousand, VII, 354  
*Rapuit in Aeneid i*, 176; I, 49  
*Reviews*: Christ's *Iliad*; Harder's *Thucydides*; Kloucek's *Aeneid*, II, 139  
 Liddell and Scott's *Greek-English Lexicon*, Part 1 Revised, XXI, 154  
 Liddell and Scott's *Greek-English Lexicon*, Part 2 Revised, XXIII, 478  
 Liddell and Scott's *Greek-English Lexicon*, Part 3 Revised, XXV, 246  
 Prammer's *Caesar*, II, 139

*Bonner, R. J., Continued*

- Tod's *International Arbitration amongst the Greeks*, IX, 86  
 Whibley's *Companion to Greek Studies*, XII, 76  
 Xenophon, *Anabasis i*, 4, 13, XV, 306  
 Xenophon, *Anabasis iv*, 8, 27, VII, 184  
 Xenophon's *Comrades in Arms*, X, 195  
*Book of Latin Verse (Garrod)*, XI, 382  
 Book Reviews Criticised, III, 230  
 Book Reviews, *see Reviews*  
*Book of Ancient Greeks (Mills)*, XXI, 465  
*Book of the Ancient Romans (Mills)*, XXIII, 150  
 Books Available on History of Greek and Latin Sounds and Inflections, III, 271  
 Books for the Library (*Hints*), XVII, 284  
 Books on Teaching of Latin (*Hints*), XVI, 441  
 Booksellers in Martial's Day, II, 166  
 βοῶνς, Totemic Origin, XXIII, 577  
 Borden, Ethel, Early Introduction to Classical Antiquity a Basis for Later Study, XIX, 282  
 Borinski, K., *Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie (Rev.)*, XIV, 585  
 Born, L. K., *Caesar: The Art of Command*, XXIII, 94  
 Tanks and Roman Warfare, XXIII, 564  
 Bosanquet, Mrs. R. C., *Days in Attica (Rev.)*, X, 424  
 Bosporus, Chart of, XIX 468  
 Boston Classical Club, XV, 55; 247; 308; 314; XVI, 58; 309; 561; XVII, 274; 337; XVIII, 180; 249; XIX, 58; 318; 387; 572; XXI, 376; XXII, 679; XXV, 492

- Boston College Lectures on Greek Themes, XX, 437; XXI, 377; XXII, 682; XXV, 724
- Boston Latin School, Founding of, XX, 70
- Boston Museum of Fine Arts, VI, 79; 85
- Boston University, Classical Program, IV, 277
- Bothwell, Jewell, Metrical Translation of Horace *Ode i*, 22, VII, 135
- Botsford, G. W., and Sihler, E. G., *Hellenic Civilization (Rev.)*, XI, 316
- Botsford, G. W., *Lex Porcia* and Death Penalty, IX, 4  
*Obituary*, XIII, 375  
*Roman Assemblies (Rev.)*, V, 189
- Bouchier, E. S., *Syria as a Roman Province (Rev.)*, XII, 556
- Boudicca, Venta Icenorum, XXIV, 260
- Bouldin, Harriet, Latin Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XIX, 454  
Difficulties in Second-Year Latin, III, 195  
*Review: Game's Teaching of High-School Latin*, XII, 494
- Bourne, Ella, *A Study of Tibur (Rev.)*, XII, 351  
Messianic Prophecy in Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 390
- Bouscaren, T. L., Artistic Translation as an Aid to English Composition, XVIII, 408
- Bowdoin College, Classical Club, IV, 277
- Bowen, E. M., Tacitus' Portrait of Tiberius, VII, 227
- Bowen, Kathryn, Teaching Indirect Object (*Hints*), XIX, 451
- Bowerman, Helen, Birthday as a Commonplace of Roman Elegy, XII, 310
- Bowers, Elizabeth, Program for Washington's Birthday (*Hints*), XXIV, 387
- Bowers, Marie, Classical Itinerary as a Background for Teaching the Classics, XIX, 418
- Bowman, Irene, Selling Latin, XIX, 261
- Boxing among the Greeks, XIII, 268
- Boxing, Comic Aspects of, XXI, 648
- Boyd, W. R., Latin in Education, XV, 6
- Boys' School at Baguio, XXII, 165
- Brackett, H. D., An Alleged Blemish in the *Antigone* of Sophocles, XII, 522  
An Alumnus on the Value of Greek, XIII, 533  
Comparative Statistics of Greek and Latin in New England Colleges, XXI, 662  
Greek at Clark College, XII, 480  
*Review: Bailey's Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1913*, X, 86  
Statistics of Latin and Greek in New England, XVI, 363
- Bracton's Use of Roman Law, XV, 150
- Bradley Polytechnic Institute, *Auctio*, XIII, 530
- Brady, C. T., *Fetters of Freedom*, XXII, 346
- Brady's Lake, Traditions of, XIX, 271
- Brandt, J. G., *Review: Bishop and Jones's Story of the Gallic War*, XII, 494
- Brattleboro *Ludi Circenses*, XII, 599
- Braunlich, Alice, *Review: Carmody's Subjunctive in Tacitus*, XXII, 75
- Breasted as a Historian of Greece, XXII, 383
- Breasted on Struggle of Semitics with Indo-Europeans, XVI, 417
- Brett, G. S., *Psychology, Ancient and Modern (Rev.)*, XXIV, 298

- Brick (Sun-dried), Use of in Greece, XIX, 51
- Bridge, J., A Connecticut Meeting, XIV, 441
- Greek in a Secondary School, XXV, 291
- Janus *Custos Belli*, XXIII, 610
- The One and the Many, XIV, 579
- The Stupidest of Losses, XIII, 309
- Bridges of the Empire, XIX, 12
- Bridgham, J. M., Horace on a Postage Stamp, XXII, 382
- Many-sided *Cum*, IX, 402
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 8, 13, XII, 334
- Bridleless Horses for Cavalry Charges, XXIII, 538
- Brief Dissertation on the Process of Acquiring an Education (*Hints*), XXIV, 151
- Brigandage under the Empire, XIX, 67
- Briggs, T. H., Comments on Professor Nutting's "Taking the Measure of Latin," XIX, 297
- Lohr-Latshaw Latin Test, XVIII, 451; XIX, 91; 297
- Briggs Test on Pronunciation, XIX, 91; 297
- Brinton, Anna, Maphaeus Vegius, XXV, 332
- Vergilian Allusions in the New England Poets, XXI, 29; 85
- Britain in Roman Literature, XV, 254
- Britain, Latinization of, XXV, 583
- Britain, Roman, XXIV, 254
- British Classical Association, XVI, 118; XVII, 169; XVIII, 576; XX, 438; XXIII, 380
- British Committee on the Classics, XV, 504
- British Education and the Classics, XV, 442
- Brokaw, Lucy, Game for Latin Clubs — Mathematical Contest (*Hints*), XXIII, 467
- Brokaw, Mary, Christmas Program for Latin Club (*Hints*), XXIII, 220
- Bronze Age Greece, XXV, 475
- Brooklyn Latin School, IV, 231
- Brooks, A. M., *Architecture* (*Rev.*), XXI, 66
- Brotherton, Blanche, On Eating Bear Meat, XXI, 458
- Brown, A. C. B., *Selections from the Latin Literature of the Early Empire* (*Rev.*), VII, 46
- Brown, C. N., *English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary* (*Rev.*), XX, 379
- Brown, Edith, *Greek Architecture* (*Rev.*), VIII, 46
- Brown, Eliza, Latin Exhibit of the N. E. A. (*Hints*), XXIV, 65
- Brown, Elizabeth, Interest Devices for Junior High School (*Hints*), XXV, 165
- Brown, Frances, Humanizing of the Latin Teacher, VIII, 109
- Brown University Anniversary Lectures by Shorey, X, 182
- Browne, G. H., Economies in Teaching Latin, V, 368
- Things to be Stressed in Teaching, III, 329
- Browne, H., *Handbook of Homeric Study* (*Rev.*), I, 63; II, 38
- Our Renaissance: Reform and Revival of Classical Studies* (*Rev.*), XIV, 77; 264
- Our Renaissance — Its Meaning, Aim, and Method*, XII, 501
- Browning, *Balaustion's Adventure*, and Alciphron, IX, 277
- Browning's *Balaustion's Adventure* and Euripides' *Alcestis*, XIII, 460
- Browning's Classical Poems, XXIII, 198
- Browning's Greek Themes, XX, 96
- Bruns's *Latin Reader*, XXV, 517

- Brutus and Horace at Athens, XIX, 370
- Bryan, Ohio, Latin Entertainment, XVII, 535
- Bryant and Vergil, XXI, 30; 85
- Bryson, Cora, Parallels (*Hints*), XX, 247
- Students' Attitude toward Latin, XX, 288
- Buck, C. D., Distinguished Service Professorship, XXV, 653
- General Linguistic Conditions in Ancient Italy and Greece, I, 99
- Introduction to the Study of Greek Dialects* (Rev.), VI, 87
- Introduction to the Study of Greek Dialects*<sup>2</sup> (Rev.), XXIV, 59
- Language and Nationality, XII, 153
- Pronunciation of *Eboracum* (*Hints*), XVI, 566
- Reviews*: Lindsay's *Short Historical Latin Grammar*, XI, 567
- Niedermann's *Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin*, III, 83
- Skeat's *Science of Etymology*, VIII, 272
- Buck, Genevieve, Teaching Caesar (*Hints*), XX, 306
- Buck, P. M., Classical Tradition and the Study of English, VIII, 226; IX, 284
- Buck, W. J., Guiding Principles (*Hints*), XVII, 346
- Buckingham, Mary, Difficulties with Adverbs, XVI, 180
- Buckland, W. W., *Elementary Principles of Roman Private Law* (Rev.), IX, 361
- Buckley, Laura, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 328
- Buddhist and Greek Views of Life, XI, 60
- Budé, Association Guillaume, XVI, 188
- Buecheler, Franz (*Obituary*), IV, 41
- Buffer States in Antiquity, XI, 235
- Buffet, E. P., *The Layman Revato* (Rev.), XI, 60
- Bulla and Crepundia*, Use of, XXIII, 580
- Bulletin of the Kirksville Normal School, XII, 150
- Bullions, Peter, *Principles of Latin Grammar*, XX, 286
- Bullock, C. J., Dionysius of Syracuse — Financier, XXV, 260
- Buma Index Cards in Classical Philology, XXV, 171
- Bunnell, F. S., *Review*: D'Ooge and Eastman's *Caesar in Gaul*, XIII, 463
- Bureau of University Travel, XX, 577; XXIV, 556
- Burgess, Georgia, Outline of *Manilian Law* (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Burgess, I. B., Classics and Modern Interests, III, 33
- Burgess, T. C., and Bonner, R. J., *Elementary Greek* (Rev.), III, 246
- Burgh Castle (Gariannonum), XXIV, 264
- Buried Herculaneum* (Barker), V, 46
- Burke and Cicero, IX, 199; XVII, 125
- Burnam, J. M., A Linguistic Speculation, IV, 229
- Classical Technology* (Rev.), XVI, 316
- Ineditum Prudentianum, II, 308
- Library at Cincinnati, XVIII, 372
- Obituary*, XVII, 276
- Paleographical Journey to Spain and Portugal, VII, 230
- Paleographical Miscellany, II, 342
- Burnet, J., *Greek Philosophy*. Part I, Thales to Plato (Rev.), X, 90
- Higher Education and the War*, XIV, 135
- Platonism* (Rev.), XXV, 310
- Burns's *Greek Ideals*, XIV, 474

- Burr, A. W., *Increasing the Study of Latin*, XV, 116  
*Latin Section Programs and Latin Teaching*, XIX, 499  
*Syntax by Diagraming*, IV, 232
- Burr, E. F., *Aleph the Chaldaean*, XXII, 349; XXIV, 287
- Burrage, C., *The Ithaca of the Odyssey* (Rev.), XXIV, 62
- Burrage, D. G., *Hadrian's Villa*, XXIV, 338
- Burrage, W. S., *Review: Zielinski's Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte*, V, 43
- Burriss, E. E., *Cato, De Agricultura* 83, XXI, 221  
*Cicero and the Religion of His Day*, XXI, 524  
*Classical Culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley*, XXI, 344  
*Classical Culture of Robert Louis Stevenson*, XX, 271  
*Martial and the Religion of His Day*, XXI, 679  
*Survivals of Magic in Roman Religion*, XXIV, 112  
*The Roman and His Religion*, XXIV, 594
- Burrows, R. M., *Discoveries in Crete* (Rev.), IV, 89
- Burton, E. D., *New Testament Word Studies* (Rev.), XXIV, 463
- Burton, H. E., *A Latin Grammar* (Rev.), VII, 91  
*Elective System in Roman Schools*, XVI, 532  
*Ferrero's Treatment of the First Book of Caesar's Gallic War*, VI, 147  
*First Six Books of the Aeneid* (Rev.), XV, 59  
*Geography of Western Europe*, X, 270  
*Review: Nicklin's T. Livy, Ab Vrbe Condita, Liber ix*, VI, 224
- Burton, H. E., *Continued*  
*Selections from Livy* (Rev.), I, 63; 245
- Burton, M. L., *On the Value of the Classics*, XIX, 28
- Bury, J. B., *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great* (Rev.), IX, 360  
*Reliability of Herodotus*, XXI, 181  
*Trial of Socrates*, XXIII, 601  
*Post-Homeric Epic* (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395  
*Students' History of Greece* (Rev.), IV, 43
- Bury, Rt. Hon. Lord Hewart, *The Classics* (Rev.), XXII, 549
- Busch, Johann, of Saxony, XXIV, 251
- Buschor, E., *Greek Vase-Painting* Translated by Richards (Rev.), XVII, 415
- Business Education, *Requirements of*, XXII, 123
- Business of a College Greek Department, IX, 111
- Business Latin, XVI, 165
- Business Life in Rome, II, 111
- Business Life of Ancient Athens* (Calhoun), XXII, 471
- Butcher, S. H., *Demosthenis Orationes* (Rev.), IV, 190  
*Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects* (Rev.), I, 205  
*Obituary*, VI, 265; VII, 106  
*Professor at Cambridge*, VI, 343
- Butler and Cary, C. *Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Iulius* (Rev.), XXIV, 135
- Butler, H. E., *Close of the Second Punic War* (Rev.), XXI, 637  
*Post-Augustan Poetry, Seneca to Juvenal* (Rev.), V, 90  
*Sixth Book of the Aeneid*, XXI, 615
- Butler, President, *On American Education*, XIV, 392



- Buxton, L. H. D., *Anthropology of Ancient Greece*, XVI, 119
- Byrn, H. W., *Metrical Translation of Horace, Ode i*, 27, VII, 137
- Byrne, E. H., *Medicine in the Roman Army*, V, 267
- Byrne, L., *Review: Inglis and Prettyman's First Book in Latin*, IV, 45
- Scientific Instruction in Latin, IV, 62
- Syntax of High School Latin (Rev.)*, V, 180; VII, 201
- Byron and the Elgin Marbles, XIX, 241
- Byron in Greece, VI, 16
- Byron's "Maid of Athens" (Meaning), XI, 368; 552
- Byzantine and Modern Greek at Oxford, XV, 503
- Byzantium, Life in, XXV, 398
- Cabot, H., *On the Value of the Classics*, XIX, 31
- Cadmus, House of, at Thebes, III, 24
- Caduceator*, Latin Paper, IV, 185
- Caduceus an Emblem of Neutrality, XXV, 206
- Caduceus as a Medical Emblem, XXV, 204
- Caecilia Metella, XII, 423
- Caere, Excavations, IX, 110
- Caerleon (Isca Silurum), Amphitheater, XXIV, 258
- Caerwent (Venta Silurum), Excavations, XVI, 120
- Roman Wall, XXIV, 258
- Caesar, Ablatives, I, 146
- Advocated for Second Year, II, 229
- Alexandrian War* (Authorship), II, 57
- and Ariovistus, I, 213
- and Ariovistus — Survival of Type, XIV, 258
- and Caswallon, XIX, 349
- Caesar and Cleopatra* (Shaw), at Walla Walla, XII, 69
- Caesar and Roman Religion, XXI, 529
- and the Boy of Today, XXIV, 509
- and the Great War, XIII, 447
- and the Helvetians (Otis vs. Ferrero), IX, 241; 292
- and the Pearls of Britain, XIX, 503
- and the *Pons in Rheno Factus*, XVI, 220
- and the Women of His Family, XIII, 502
- Appearance, XII, 247
- Ariovistus and William II, XIV, 295
- Army in May, 59 B.C., XXV, 299
- Art of Command, XXIII, 94
- As Cicero's Guest, XXII, 531
- As a High-School Subject, X, 34
- As Second-Year Latin, X, 228; XI, 86; XIX, 342; XXV, 533
- Authenticity of the *Civil War*, XIII, 343
- Battlefields, III, 160; IV, 195
- B. G. i*, 3 (Syntax of *pertinere*), XI, 274
- B. G. i*, 3 (Construction of *populi*), IX, 176
- B. G. i*, 4 (Syntax of *moribus*), I, 12
- B. G. i*, 6 (Syntax), XI, 270
- B. G. i*, 9 (Interpretation), XIV, 132
- B. G. i*, 14 (Syntax of *timere*), I, 17; XI, 271
- B. G. i*, 18 (*Largiter posse*), VI, 77; VII, 126
- B. G. i*, 26 (Site of the Helvetian Encampment), III, 192
- B. G. i*, 27 (Syntax of *tolerare*), I, 16
- B. G. i*, 40, 5 (*cum*-construction), XIV, 265; XXII, 616
- B. G. i*, 42 (Syntax of *adducere*), I, 18
- B. G. ii*, 4, 2 (Text), XIV, 412



*Caesar Continued*

- B. G. ii, 4, 6 (Text), XV, 501*  
*B. G. ii, 9, 4 (Text), XIV, 412*  
*B. G. ii, 23, 1 (Text), XXII, 597*  
*B. G. ii, 25 (Text), VI, 175*  
*B. G. ii, 27 (Attraction), I, 11; XI, 273*  
*B. G. ii, 31 (Double Use of se), XXI, 680*  
*B. G. ii, 35 (Syntax of incoherent), I, 18*  
*B. G. ii, 9, 26 (ubi), XXI, 464*  
*B. G. iii, 12 (Cities of the Veneti), XXV, 648*  
*B. G. iii, 12, 3 (Text), XIV, 412*  
*B. G. iii, 14 (falces praecutae), VI, 133*  
*B. G. iii, 18, 4 (Use of opus), II, 306*  
*B. G. iii, 22 (soldurii), VII, 309*  
*B. G. iii, 24 (Syntax of caperent), I, 18*  
*B. G. iv, 27, 7 (Text), XIV, 412*  
*B. G. iv, 28 (Storm-tossed Transports), VII, 76; IX, 172*  
*B. G. iv, 29 (Syntax of esset), I, 18*  
*B. G. v, 27, 10 (Text), XIV, 412*  
*B. G. v, 44, 3 (Text), XIV, 412*  
*B. G. v, 45, 2 (Text), XIV, 412*  
*B. G. v, 58, 6 (Force of hominis), XIII, 277*  
*B. G. vi, 23 (On Robberies), XIV, 527*  
*B. G. vi, 7, 8 (Text), XIV, 413*  
*B. G. vi, 30, 2 (Text), XIV, 415*  
*B. G. vii, 46, 1 (Syntax), XIX, 501*  
*B. G. vii, 77, 1 (Text), XIV, 413*  
*Biography (Sihler), VIII, 174*  
 "Caesar Books" for First Year Latin, II, 231  
 Caesar, Bridge, Construction, I, 140; XII, 278; XVII, 98; XIX, 247  
 Caesar, Catiline, and Rullus, XVI, 230  
 Caesar, *Civil War* (Moberly), XXI, 636

*Caesar Continued*

- Civil War, Translated (Long), III, 38*  
 Commentaries (Holmes' Translation), V, 139  
 Composition of *Gallie and Civil Wars*, II, 49  
 Composition of the *Gallie War*, XIII, 9; XX, 170  
 Conspiracy of Orgetorix (Dramatization), XIII, 61  
 Consulship, Chronology of, XXII, 504  
 Contract Method Outline, XXII, 388  
 Caesar Cult, Theological Utility, V, 304  
 Caesar, Date of Composition of *Gallie War*, XIII, 9  
 Caesar's *De Analogia*, XXII, 587  
 Caesar's Death and the Roman Aristocracy, XX, 451  
 Caesar, Defeat of the Usipites, XVII, 77  
 Dramatization at Lagrange, XIV, 200  
*Dumnorix*, A Play, XIII, 314  
 Early Requirement of, XX, 71  
*Caesar: Episodes from the Gallie and Civil Wars* (Mather), II, 37  
 Caesar: *Exitium Caesaris* (Play), XVI, 157  
 Caesar, Ferrero on *B. G. i*, VI, 147  
 For Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 233  
 Forms and Syntax in Books i and ii, XVI, 132  
 Fortifications on the Rhône, IV, 309  
*Gallie War* (Hodges), V, 283  
*Gallie War i-v* (Johnston and Sanford), II, 134  
*Gallie War Translated* (Long), VII, 48  
*Gallie War* (Rolfe and Roberts), VI, 313  
 General Books for Library, XVII, 346

*Caesar Continued*

- Geography of Gaul and Britain, XII, 98
- Grammatical Theories and Practice, XXII, 584
- Guide Illustré des Campagnes*, XXV, 699
- Helvetian War and Invasion of Britain* (Welch and Duffield), XXIII, 155
- Hercynian Forest, XIII, 231
- Home in the Subura, XXI, 573
- Honesty of the *Commentaries*, IX, 242
- How Much in High School? XI, 156
- Illustration Charts, I, 144
- Caesar in Gaul* (D'Ooge and Eastman), XIII, 463
- Caesar, International Law of Gallic Campaigns, XII, 8
- Invasion of Britain, III, 243
- Knowledge of Geography, X, 270
- Caesar Literature, I, 131; XXIV, 135
- Caesar: Manuscripts, XXII, 584
- Mood Syntax, II, 341
- Museum at St. Germain, IV, 196
- Narrative Units, XXIV, 330
- New Method for*, IV, 238
- Novels about, XX, 51
- On Causes of Mutiny, XX, 430
- On Death Penalty, XXIV, 269
- On Fourth Declension Forms, XXII, 593
- Caesar or a Substitute? VII, 234; XX, 76
- Caesar: Orgetorix Episode, XVI, 42
- Caesar, Plutarch's Life of, III, 85
- Promotion of Centurions, X, 300
- Propaganda in the *Commentaries*, XXV, 574
- Caesar Redivivus, XIV, 103
- Caesar, Roman War Bread, XIII, 527
- Scenes from (High School Entertainment), V, 78

*Caesar Continued*

- Second Bridge, Site of, I, 143
- Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik* (von Mess), XI, 61
- Caesar: Service Bureau Packages, XIX, 226
- Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War* (Sheffield), XX, 310
- Simplicity of Style, II, 160
- Site of Alesia, VIII, 227
- Story of the Gallic War* (Bishop and Jones), XII, 495
- Caesar's Strategy, III, 67
- Strategy with Elephants, XXIII, 567
- Style of, in *Gallic and Civil Wars*, XIII, 343
- Suitability for Second Year, X, 228; XI, 86; XIX, 342; XXV, 533
- Substitutes for, XIX, 520
- Teaching of, XVIII, 57; 437; XIX, 246; 451; XX, 124; XXI, 3; XXII, 431
- Text and Editions, XXII, 584
- The Schoolboy's Dream*, VII, 181
- Third-Semester Latin, XVII, 172
- Use of *Se* and *Sese*, XXII, 596
- Wives, XII, 426
- Word-Order, XIII, 644; XIV, 404
- Caesarion, XXIV, 139
- Caesural Emphasis in Homer, Sophocles, and Vergil, IX, 61
- Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, VIII, 228; IX, 61
- Cagnat, R., et Chapot, V., *Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine* (Rev.), XII, 494
- Cahuilla Indian Myth, XXIII, 209
- Caister-by-Norwich (Venta Icenorum), XXIV, 260
- Calabria* (Douglas), XI, 381
- Calendar, Caesar's Reform in 46 B.C., XXI, 219
- Founding of in Egypt, XI, 428
- Story of, XXV, 387
- Calepinus, XIII, 377

- Calhoun, G. M., *Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business* (Rev.), XXII, 471  
*Business Life of Ancient Athens* (Rev.), XXII, 471  
*Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece*, XXIII, 475  
*Reviews*: Botsford and Sihler's *Hellenic Civilization*, XI, 316  
 Burnet's *Greek Philosophy*, Part I, Thales to Plato, X, 90  
 Lamb's *Clio Enthroned*, X, 188  
 Snyder's *Military Annals of Greece*, XI, 509  
 Stephens' *The Greek Spirit*, XI, 62  
 Ziebarth's *Aus dem Griechischen Schutzesen*,<sup>2</sup> X, 429  
 Xenophon *Tragodos*, XVII, 141  
 California Classical Conference, IV, 224; V, 176  
 Latin Honor Society, XVII, 96  
 (Northern) Classical Association, XI, 56  
 Publications in Classical Philology, I, 24  
 (Southern) Classical Association, I, 202; III, 79; IV, 39; V, 41; 331; VIII, 91; 312; IX, 359; X, 414; XI, 241; 554; XIII, 285; XVII, 465  
 Greek Conference, IV, 79  
 Caligula and Religion, XXIV, 601  
 Caligula, House-Boats at Lake Nemi, XI, 291  
 "Insanity" of, XX, 191  
*Calimachus*, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 523  
 Call, Leona, *Review*: Benner's *Hommer's Iliad*, I, 91  
 Calland, F. E., *Classical Plays at Beloit*, II, 33  
 Calleva Atrebatum, Roman Remains, XXIV, 261  
 Callimachus, Hymn, Source of Tennyson's "Tiresias," XXIV, 107  
 Calpurnius Siculus, *Eclogues*, XXI, 521  
*Cambridge Ancient History*—Plates (Seltman), XXV, 146  
 Vol. iv, Persia and the West, XXII, 393  
 Vol. v, Athens, XXIII, 141  
 Vol. vi, Macedon, XXV, 242  
 Volume vii, Hellenistic Monarchies and Rome, XXV, 628  
*Cambridge During the War*, X, 224  
*Cambridge Songs, Versions*, XIV, 517  
 Camburn, Bessie, *When Latin Ears Are Deaf*, XVII, 438  
 Camel, Use of in Antiquity, XXIV, 486  
 Cameron, D., Princeton Preceptorial System, V, 365  
*Camilla* (Maud Reed), XXIII, 157  
*Campagna in Classical Times* (Ashby), XXIII, 629  
*Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae* (Wild), VIII, 222  
 Canada Classical Conference, XX, 435  
 Caninius Rebilus and Cicero's Jokes, IV, 129  
 Canfield, A. G., *Classics and Democracy*, XIV, 196  
*Canna Intrat* and the Cannophori, II, 28  
 Cannon, H. D., *A Word about Prose Composition*, XVIII, 229  
 Canopus at Alexandria and Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 344  
 Canter, H. V., *Character of Hannibal*, XXIV, 564  
 Chronology of Sallust's *Jugurtha*, VI, 290  
 Cicero's Political Sympathies, VII, 158  
 College Course in the Classics, X, 51  
*Dramatic Satura* and Roman Satire, II, 232  
 Horace's Claim to Be the First

- Canter, H. V., *Continued*  
 Lyric Poet of Rome, VI, 196;  
 324  
 Impeachments of Verres and Hastings, IX, 199  
*Jugurthine War of Sallust (Rev.)*, IX, 365  
 Livy the Orator, IX, 24  
*Reviews: Duff's Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire*, XXV, 132  
 Hutchinson's *Ciceronis De Finibus*, VI, 269  
 Capital Punishment, XXIV, 267  
 Capps, E., *Formative Influences in Greek Tragedy*, XIII, 135  
*Four Plays of Menander (Rev.)*, VI, 316  
 Harold W. Johnston (*Obituary*), VIII, 4  
*Captivi, see* Plautus  
 Caracalla Baths, Excavations, IX, 108  
 Caracalla, Son of Julia Domna, XIII, 15  
 Carcopino, J., *La Basilique Pythagoricienne de la Porte Majeure (Rev.)*, XXIII, 228  
 Cardboard Roman House (*Hints*), XXIV, 71; 312  
 Carditza, Tomb at, VI, 99  
 Carlyle and Homer, V, 118  
 Carmody, Sister Winifred, *Subjunctive in Tacitus (Rev.)*, XXII, 75  
*Carmina Latina* (Flickinger), XIV, 461; XVI, 318  
 Carnalia, XXIV, 121  
 Carnegie Foundation, *Classical Pensioners*, IV, 368; V, 40  
 Carpenter, E. J., *Hellenic Tales*, XXII, 468  
 Carpenter, Marjorie, *Charades (Hints)*, XVII, 104  
 Latin Games (*Hints*), XVII, 45  
 Mythology—A Junior College Problem, XIX, 131  
 Carpenter, R., *Three Monumental Works*, XXV, 24  
*The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art (Rev.)*, XVII, 413  
 Carr, L. W., *San Diego Latin Course*, XVII, 532  
 Carr, W. L., *Attainment of Ultimate Objective (Hints)*, XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469  
*Classical Investigation—First Two Years*, XVIII, 548  
*Course of Study in Latin*, XII, 438  
*Desirability of Latin in the Eighth Grade*, IX, 237; 385  
*English Vocabulary of the High-School Freshman*, XV, 20  
*Latin and Growth in English Vocabulary*, XVII, 103  
*Mood Syntax in Caesar*, II, 341  
*Progress of the Classical Investigation*, XVII, 265  
 Shall We Teach Our Pupils to Read Latin? XXIII, 500  
*Status of Latin in Junior High School*, XXIII, 286  
*Reviews: Hale and Study's Course in Latin and Latin-English*, XIV, 142  
 Wild's *Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae*, VIII, 222  
 Carroll, Lewis, *On Sciences*, XII, 605  
 Carroll, M., *Greek Women (Rev.)*, IV, 283  
*The Attica of Pausanias (Rev.)*, IV, 374  
 Carruthers, A., and Robertson, J. C., *Matriculation Latin (Rev.)*, II, 141  
 Cartault, A., *A Propos du Corpus Tibullianum (Rev.)*, IV, 45  
 Carter, Jane, *Little Studies in Greek (Rev.)*, XXIV, 299  
 Carter, J. B., *Forum Excavation and Roman History*, V, 202  
*Lectures on Religious Life of the Romans*, VII, 70

- Carter, J. B., Continued*  
*Religion of Numa and Other Essays* (Rev.), I, 240  
*Religious Life of Ancient Rome* (Rev.), VII, 316  
*Six Books of Virgil's Aeneid* (Rev.), I, 247; II, 94  
*Carter, Lillian, First Year Syntax*, IV, 225  
*Carthage, A Visit to*, XXI, 263  
*Commercial Methods of*, XXIV, 569  
*Mosaic of a Circus*, XII, 202  
*Carthage of the Phoenicians* (Moore), I, 247  
*Casaubon and the Classics*, VIII, 56  
*Case, E., Game of Latin Declensions* (Rev.), XII, 496  
*Case, L., Eta Sigma Phi*, XXII, 45  
*Case, Mary, Horace, Carmina* iii, 18 and 23, IV, 65  
*Case, S. J., Review: Robertson's Grammar of the Greek New Testament*, IV, 282  
*Caskey, L. D., Inscriptions of the Erechtheum*, XXV, 25  
*Cassino, Monte, Founding of*, VI, 3  
*Cassivellauni Oppidum* (Verulam), XXIV, 260  
*Casson, S. C., Mycenae, Excavations by British*, XVI, 119  
*Castalio, Dialogi Sacri*, XIII, 536  
*Castigare, Derivation and Semantics of*, XXIII, 647  
*Castle, C. F., An Enlarged Platform*, II, 263  
*Reviews: Allinson's Greek Lands and Letters*, V, 334  
*Cummings' Iliad of Homer*, VI, 220  
*Davies' Demosthenes Philippics*, V, 335  
*Jebb-Davies' Electra of Sophocles*, IV, 335  
*Macurdy's Chronology of the Plays of Euripides*, II, 185  
*Castle, C. F., Continued*  
*Williams' Platonic Theory of Knowledge*, VI, 93  
*Castor and Pollux Legend*, V, 207  
*Caswallon (Cassivellaunus) and Caesar*, XIX, 347  
*Catachresis*, XXIII, 164  
*Catalan Language*, XXIV, 204  
*Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum* (Dickins), VIII, 123  
*Catholic Classical Conference*, XV, 379  
*Catholic Institutions and Latin*, I, 158  
*Catiline and Party Struggles*, XVI, 230  
*Catiline's Candidacy*, XVIII, 188  
*Catiline, Trial of*, XVI, 74  
*Cato and Wotton (Definition of Orator)*, XXI, 537  
*Cato, De Agricultura*, XXI, 518  
*De Agricultura* 83 (Mars and Silvanus), XXI, 221  
*De Agricultura*—Translated, IX, 226; Recipe for Cake, X, 333  
*Cato Defends the Rhodians*, IX, 397  
*Cato on the Death Penalty*, XXIV, 269  
*On the Traditions of Aeneas*, XX, 152  
*Catonis Distichia Moralia*, XII, 488  
*Catullus xiv, 21 (malum pedem)*, XX, 237  
*xxxi and ci, Source of Tennyson's "Frater Ave atque Vale,"* XXIV, 108  
*lxiv, 124 (fudisse)*, XXI, 457  
*lxiv, 315 (Prolepsis)*, XXII, 53  
*Catullus and Cinna*, XX, 329  
*and Columella*, XVIII, 330  
*Catullus and His Influence* (Harrington), XX, 57  
*Catullus and Horace*, VI, 198; 324  
*and Sappho*, XX, 408  
*Catullus* (Frank), XXIV, 145  
*Catullus, House on the Palatine*, XXI, 570

- Catullus in English Poetry* (Duckett), XXII, 60
- Catullus in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 254
- Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 147
- Meters in Tennyson's "Experiments," XXIV, 105
- Originality, III, 301
- "Peleus and Thetis" (Analysis), XVI, 546
- Poems Translated (Stuttaford), X, 427
- Poetry of, XVI, 540
- Significance of "Lesbia," XV, 501
- Tennyson's *Sirmio*, XVIII, 232
- Translated (Wright), XXII, 701
- Translated into English Verse, XXII, 61
- Treatment of Ariadne, XVII, 136
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 69
- Use of Diminutives (de Labriolle), I, 96
- Cauer, P., *Grammatica Militans. Erfahrungen und Wünsche im Gebiete des Lateinischen und Griechischen Unterrichtes* (Rev.), IX, 83
- Cauer's *Grundfragen der Homer-kritik*, VIII, 203
- Caulonia in Calabria, Site of, VIII, 138
- Causes of Rome's Wars* (Spaeth), XXII, 231
- Cavanaugh, R. E., Extension Work in Latin, XII, 225
- Caverno, Julia, Interest in Greek, III, 277
- Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XI, 450; XII, 263
- Cebes, *Tabula* and Quintus Smyrnaeus, XX, 416
- Celeuma, A Sea Song, XV, 80
- Celsus, Medical Handbook, XXV, 117
- Celsus on Vivisection, XVIII, 506
- Celtic Loan-Words in English, XXI, 671
- Celtic Myths of the Lower World, XXI, 603
- Cena apud Caesarem* at Mills College, VI, 48
- Cena Romana* at Hendrix College, V, 178; at Kansas City, VII, 376.  
See Roman Banquet.
- Cenat Adulteria* (Suet. *Aug.* 70), XV, 372
- Census of Fifteenth Century Books, XV, 179
- Census Returns in Papyri, XVII, 491
- Centenary of Greek Independence, XXV, 653
- Central College (Ark.) Latin Club, XVIII, 572
- Centurions as Commanders, II, 138
- Centurions, Promotion of in Caesar's Army, X, 300
- Ceratinus, XIII, 377
- Ceres (Demeter) Cult Introduced at Rome, XIII, 247
- Chabrias, Tomb of, XI, 201
- Chace, Zilpha, "In Roman Costume," IV, 83
- Chaeronea, Neolithic Burial Mound, V, 12
- Challenge to the Classics, XVIII, 133
- Chambers, F. P., *Cycles of Taste* (Rev.), XXIV, 539
- Chamaeleon, Stories about Aeschylus, XVII, 333
- Champault, P., *Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie* (Rev.), III, 81
- Chandler, C., *Reviews: Ball's Essays of Seneca*, V, 181
- King-Clark's *Marcus Tullius Cicero Philippic Orations*, V, 375
- Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid* (Moseley), XXII, 474
- Charades for Latin Class, XVII, 99; 104; XVIII, 185
- Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur* (Schwartz), VII, 93



- Chariot from Fabriano, XIV, 257  
 Chariot in Warfare, XXIV, 484  
 Charlemagne and the Art of Writing, XI, 123  
     and the Saxons, XIV, 125  
     Einhard's Life of, XI, 122  
     Influenced by Augustine, XIV, 119  
 Charleston Latin Club, Class Organization, XII, 281  
 Chart of the Latin Subjunctive, I, 14  
 Charters of Salpensa and Malaca, III, 58  
 Chase, C. K., *Captivi* at Earlham College, I, 51  
     *Review: Abbott's Short History of Rome*, II, 274  
 Chase, G. H., Archaeology in 1906, III, 19; in 1907, III, 308; in 1908, V, 4; in 1909, VI, 65; 99; in 1910, VII, 61; 114; in 1911, VIII, 99; 131; in 1912, IX, 53; 102; in 1913, X, 99, 147; in 1914, XI, 196; in 1915, XII, 200; in 1916, XIII, 186; in 1917, XIV, 250; in 1918, XV, 294; in 1919, XVI, 271; in 1920-21, XVII, 191  
     *Catalogue of Arretine Pottery*, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston (*Rev.*), XII, 556  
     *Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections* (*Rev.*), XX, 249  
     *Review of the Year in Classics*, II, 344  
     *Review: Hyde's Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art*, XIX, 119  
 Chase, R. M., *De Spectaculis*, XXIII, 107  
 Chasing Phantoms in Latin Teaching, XI, 25  
 Chaucer and the Classics, XII, 346  
 Chaucer's Lollus, XIII, 380  
 Chave, T. T., Correspondence in Latin (*Hints*), XX, 181  
 Chemical Terms from Greek and Latin, XI, 35  
 Cherokee Language, XIII, 218  
 Chester, Eng., Excavations at, XXII, 545  
 Chetwood, T. B., A Dialogue, XXI, 191  
 Chicago Central Y. M. C. A. Evening School, XVI, 558  
 Chicago (City) Classical Club, IX, 312; X, 44; 179; 274; XI, 306; XIV, 268; 387; XV, 245; 438; XVII, 273; 534; XVIII, 246; XIX, 570; XX, 238; 435; XXI, 541; XXII, 459  
 Chicago Classical Conference, VI, 179; VII, 374; IX, 356; X, 382; XI, 555; XII, 547; XIV, 578; XVI, 55; 558; XVII, 533; XIX, 571; XX, 573  
 Chicago Prize Examinations, X, 43; XX, 41; XXI, 53  
 Chicago Quarter-Centennial Conference, XII, 66  
 Chicago (University) Classical Club, VI, 310; XIV, 450; XVI, 305; Hallowe'en Program, XVIII, 179; 429; XIX, 509; 571  
 Chickering, E. C., Direct Method in Latin, IX, 67; XI, 348  
 Childhood of the Gods, XXIV, 585  
 Children in Greek Literature, IX, 129  
 Chinese Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674  
 Chios, Excavations, X, 104  
     Necropolis, XVI, 271  
 Chips from the Classroom, XVIII, 335  
 Chislett, W., Ancient Critics of Modern Education, IX, 399  
     Macaulay's Classical Reading, XI, 142  
*Choephoroi*, see Aeschylus  
 Choerilus, Quotation from, I, 175  
 Choral Dances on Salamis (Easter),



- VIII, 85; at Megara, XXIII, 7,  
*See* Ballet.
- Choriambic Foot of Verse, XI, 181
- Chorizontic Argument on *Iliad* and  
*Odyssey*, XII, 478
- Christ Child in Art and Literature,  
 XXIV, 592
- Christensen, Emma, Diagnostic Chart  
 (*Hints*), XXIV, 66
- Christian and Jewish Names in *Cor-  
 pus*, Vol. ix, XXII, 448
- Christians and Pliny in Bithynia, XI,  
 121
- Christianity and Oriental Cults, XIII,  
 249
- Beginnings of at Rome, VII, 72  
     Triumph of, XVIII, 190
- Christie Collection (Incunabula) at  
 Manchester, XI, 314
- Christmas Carols, Latin, XVIII, 118
- Christmas, Date of First Celebration,  
 I, 168
- Christus Triumphator* at Columbia,  
 XVIII, 574; at Ohio Wesleyan,  
 XVI, 250; XVII, 99; XXI, 688;  
 XXIII, 61
- Chronological Table of Minoan Cul-  
 ture, XIII, 35
- Chronology of Caesar's Consulship,  
 XXII, 504; 520
- Chronology of the Year 238 A.D.,  
 XXV, 393
- χθαμαλή, Meaning of, XXV, 125
- Church, A. J., *Aeneid for Boys and  
 Girls* (*Rev.*), V, 47
- 2000 Years Ago*, XXII, 353
- Church Fathers and Oriental Cults,  
 XIII, 246
- Church Hymn (Papyrus), XIX, 563
- Cicero: A Biography* (Petersson),  
 XVII, 234
- Cicero: A Sketch*, XXIII, 404
- Cicero, Abiit, Excessit, Evasit, Erupit*,  
 XIV, 331
- An Ancient Bon Vivant*, XXII, 55;  
     525
- Cicero Continued*  
     and Agrarian Proposals, XVI, 230  
     and American Lawyers, XXII, 563
- Cicero and Antony* (Turberville),  
 XXV, 57
- Cicero and Burke* — Verres and Hast-  
 ings, IX, 199; XVII, 125  
     and Caerellia, XII, 423  
     and Caesar, Friendship of, XX, 428  
     and Demosthenes Compared, XXIII,  
     471  
     and His Critics, XVII, 120  
     and Mark Twain, XX, 167  
     and the Younger Pliny Compared,  
     XXI, 420  
     and Pompey, XXIII, 409  
     and Seneca in Exile, XXII, 368  
     and the Democratic Party, XVII,  
     256  
     and the New Comedy, XXII, 588  
     and the Religion of His Day, XXI,  
     524  
     as a Hellenist, XVI, 81  
     as a Moral Teacher (*Tusculan Dis-  
     putations*), XXII, 603  
     as a Punster, XIV, 358  
     as a Wit, III, 3; *see also* Wit in  
     Cicero
- Att.* vii, 11, 3 (What Is the State?),  
 II, 300
- Bardt's Estimate of, XI, 120
- Batteries of Synonyms, XIV, 331
- Bills Exiling Cicero, IX, 22
- Birthplace near Arpinum, XIX, 79;  
 291
- Boissier's *La Conjuration de Cati-  
 lina*, I, 168
- Cicero Candidatus*, a Latin Play at  
 Terre Haute, XI, 438; at Sioux  
 City, XII, 598; at Hollywood,  
 XXII, 58
- Cicero-Caesar Correspondence*, XIV,  
 33
- Cicero, Cato Maior*, Date, III, 128
- Cato Maior*, Published by Franklin,  
 1744, XI, 192; XIII, 375

*Cicero Continued*

- C. M.* 8 (Seriphus), XVII, 225  
*C. M.* 25 (Verb Syntax), XXI, 42  
*C. M.* 26 (Meaning), XXI, 42  
*C. M.* 28 (Use of *et*), XXI, 43  
*C. M.* 30 (Use of *concedo*), XXI, 44  
*C. M.* 43 (Use of *sapiens*), XXI, 44  
 Conception of Literary Art, XXI, 244  
 Contract Method in (*Hints*), XXV, 250  
 Creator of Latin Prose Style, XXIII, 407  
 Debate in High School, IV, 82  
 Debut as Prosecutor, XXIV, 429  
*De Finibus* (Hutchinson), VI, 269  
*De Finibus* (Reid), XXII, 233  
*De Fin.* Theory of Ethics, XVI, 90  
*De Imperio*, 36, (Text) VI, 228  
*De Legibus* and *De Republica*, Translated, XXIV, 625  
*De Natura Deorum*, i, 1 (Meaning of *inscientia*), VIII, 81  
*De Officiis* i, 150 (Contempt for Trade), II, 121  
*De Off.* iii, 47 (*Lex Papia*), IX, 401  
*De Officiis* and Panaetius, XV, 253  
*De Officiis*, Used by St. Ambrose, XVI, 90  
*De Oratore*, Style of, XVI, 87  
*De Provinciis Consularibus*, Occasion of, XIV, 32  
*De Republica*, Augustine's Analysis, XV, 558  
*De Re Publica* Translated, XXIV, 625; XXV, 631  
*De Senectute* in Freshman Courses, X, 253  
 Diplomacy Involved in *Manilian Law*, IX, 128  
 Dramatization, *Catilina Accusatus*, XIV, 67  
 Dramatized, *Civitas Archiae*, XIII, 535  
 Education of, XVI, 84

*Cicero, Eleven Orations* (Tunstall), II, 42

*Cicero, Fam.* vii, 13 (*Interdict unde vi*), II, 172

*Fam.* xiii, 1 (Land Tenure), XX, 426

*Filius* Consul, XVI, 75

Finances of, VIII, 243; XII, 386; XVI, 75

First Oration against Catiline, Date of, XXI, 164

for Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 230

Fourth Catilinarian (Constitutional Argument), II, 123

General Books for Library, XVII, 346

Governor of Cilicia, XIV, 36

Hexameters, XIII, 688

House on the Palatine, XXI, 570; XXII, 527; XXIII, 651

Home near Arpino Visited, XIX, 79; 291

Humor, IX, 160; XVI, 79; XXI, 248

Immediate Family, XXIII, 656

*Cicero im Wandel der Jahr'underte*, V, 43

*Cicero in Asia* (Price), XXV, 57

*Cicero, In Cat. I*, Illustrated, XV, 173

*In Cat.* i, 16 (*quod*-clause), XX, 119

*In Cat.* i, 6, 15: When Was December 31st 66 B.C.? XXI, 219

Income, VIII, 243

Influence of Isocrates on, X, 92

*Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen* (Plasberg, "Das Erbe der Alten"), XXII, 315

*Cicero in the Middle Ages*, XVII, 120

Invective Technique, V, 276

Jokes on the Consulship of Rebilus, IV, 129

*Letters* as a High-School Subject, X, 38

*Letters* in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253

*Cicero Continued*

- Letters*, Magic of Personality in, XVIII, 352  
*Letters* (Riess), VI, 317  
*Letters*, Translations of (*Hints*), XIX, 249  
 Lexicons, II, 247  
 Literature, II, 241  
 Literary Form, Style, Content, XXIII, 417  
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 148  
*Manilian Law* (Outline), XXIV, 67  
 Modern Estimates of, II, 245; VII, 158; XVII, 120; XXIII, 404  
 Number of Known Orations, VIII, 241  
*Cicero of Arpinum* (Sihler), X, 425  
*Cicero on consul tertium versus consul tertio*, XXIII, 166  
 On Humor, IX, 160  
 On Oratorical Styles, XVI, 88  
 On Peace and War, XIV, 26  
 On the Death Penalty, XXIV, 268  
 On Verses in Prose, II, 108  
*Orations and Letters* (Bishop, King, and Helm), VIII, 314  
*Orations and Letters* (D'Ooge and Edwards), XXIII, 397  
*Orations and Letters* (Moore), XXI, 473  
*Orations and Letters* (Roberts and Rolfe), XIII, 541  
*Orations as a High-School Subject*, X, 38  
*Orations* (Harkness, Kirtland, Williams), II, 276  
*Orations*, Literary References in, VI, 209  
 Originality of, III, 302  
 Outlook for Students of, I, 221  
 Personality and Influence, XXI, 460  
*Philippic Orations i, ii, iii, v, vii* (King-Clark), V, 375  
 Political Sympathies of, VII, 158; XV, 246  
 Present Indicative in Protasis, II, 78

*Cicero Continued*

- Pro Archia* and Horace *Epistles ii*, 1, 223, XXI, 533  
*Pro Arch.* x, 25 (*longiusculus*), XXII, 142  
*Pro Arch.* xii, 30 and Tacitus *Agri-*  
*cola* xlv, XXV, 545  
*Pro Domo Sua*, on Clodius' Image  
 of Liberty, XXI, 524  
*Pro Marcello* in Third Year (Un-  
 favorable), XXIII, 370  
*Pro Milone* (Keeler), XV, 185  
*Pro Murena*, History of the Case,  
 XII, 102  
*Pro Mur.* 76 (On Private Econ-  
 omy), XVII, 155  
*Pro Roscio Amerino* (Landgraf),  
 IX, 407  
 Procedure in Verres' Courts, XXV,  
 93  
 Program for Assembly, III, 33  
 Prosecution of Archias, IX, 165  
 Prosecution of Catiline's Associates,  
 IX, 4; XVIII, 147  
 Quintus and Pomponia, VIII, 160;  
 XII, 386  
*Relation of Dogmatism and Scepti-*  
*cism in the Philosophical Trea-*  
*tises of Cicero* (Henry), XXI,  
 469  
 Religious Beliefs, XIII, 88  
 Scenes (High-School Entertain-  
 ment), V, 33  
 Scrapbooks (*Hints*), XXIV, 548  
*Select Letters Translated* (McKin-  
 lay), XXII, 704  
*Select Letters* (How), XXII, 698  
 Service Bureau Packages, XIX, 227  
 Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 350  
*Social Life at Rome* (Fowler), V,  
 45  
 Stevenson's Criticism of, XX, 276  
 Style of Oratory, XVII, 260  
 Success in Oratory, VIII, 234  
 Teaching of, III, 196; 261; XII,  
 254; XX, 48; XXII, 464; *see*

- also Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers
- Technique of Citation in Dialogue, II, 48
- Cicero, Terentia, and Publilia, VIII, 160; XII, 386
- Cicero, The Human Element, XVI, 67
- Cicero the Politician — *Pro Sestio* and *Philippic II* (Rogers and Harley), XXV, 140
- Cicero the Stylist: An Appreciation, VIII, 180
- Trial of Catiline's Followers, IX, 4; XVIII, 147
- Tusculan Disputations* i, 46, 110 (Meaning), XIX, 242; 505
- Tusc. Disp.* ii, 27 (Text), VII, 212
- Tusc. Disp.* ii, 56 (Text), VII, 213
- Tusculanae Disputationes* (Dougan), I, 126
- Tusculanum Visited, XVI, 34
- Use of Evidence (*Archias, Verres*), XXII, 575
- Use of *Ille*, XIV, 416
- Veracity of, III, 187
- Verrine Orations* (Cowles), XIII, 298; 384
- Verrine Orations Translated* (Greenwood), XXV, 139
- Verr.* 3, 84, 195 (Syntax of *Emisses*), I, 17
- Verr.* v, 45, 118 (Meaning), XXV, 230
- "Cicero" (Verse), XXI, 564
- Cicero, What Orations for High School? X, 38; XI, 158; XX, 83
- Witticisms in, III, 3; 197; IV, 129; IX, 160; XIV, 358; XVI, 79; XXI, 248
- Word-Order, VIII, 152; XIII, 644
- Ciceronian Afterthoughts, XVII, 256
- Ciceronian Style in Composition, XX, 86
- Cichorius, C., *Römische Studien* (Rev.), XVIII, 441
- Cincinnati Classical Club, XVI, 61; 436
- Classical Conference, XI, 440
- Classical High School, XV, 315; XX, 373
- Commercial Department, Latin in the, IX, 403
- Cineas (Villefranche), XXII, 352
- Cinna, the Poet, Murder of, XX, 326
- Cinna, *Zmyrna*, Crassicius' Commentary on, XX, 330
- Ciofanus, Commentaries on Ovid, XXV, 282
- Cippus Abellanus, XVI, 454
- Circe and Verres (Decem Fabulae)* at Mt. Hermon School, XI, 187
- Ciris*, An Alexandrian Epyllion, XIII, 554
- Cisalpine Gaul, Province Organized, I, 102
- Citizenship Granted by Pompeius Strabo, VI, 227
- Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age* (Hall), XXV, 475
- Civilization of Rome, Lectures, II, 156
- Civitas Romana Rochesteriensis, II, 177
- Claffin, Edith, Experiments in a Two-Year Greek Course, XIX, 534
- Latinisms in Shakespeare, XVI, 346
- Method in Vergil, V, 224
- Ni Mea Cura Resistat, Aeneid* ii, 599, VI, 305
- Reading Latin, VII, 226
- Teaching the Comprehension of Latin, XXII, 276
- Translating Latin, XX, 104
- Clapp, E. B., On Reading Greek, II, 146
- Obituary, XIV, 364
- Clark, A. C., *Descent of Manuscripts* (Rev.), XIV, 395
- Recent Developments in Textual Criticism* (Rev.), X, 239

- Clark College Greek Courses, XII, 480
- Clark, C. P., *Reviews: D'Ooge's Latin for Beginners*, VII, 86
- Fischer's *Das Römische Lager*, X, 284
- The Translation Habit, X, 17
- Clark, C. U., and Game, J. B., *First Latin (Rev.)*, XIII, 537; XVIII, 445
- Clark, C. U., American School at Rome, XII, 595
- Lectures at Cincinnati, XVIII, 372
- Why Should One Study Latin Paleography? III, 329
- Clark, E. W., Historical Importance of the Study of Latin, II, 234
- Tour in Sicily, II, 340
- Clark, F. L., Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, VIII, 228; IX, 61
- Review: England's Laws of Plato*, XVIII, 119
- Clark, Mrs. H., Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 521
- Clark, J. M., *Review: Zimmern's Greek Commonwealth*,<sup>4</sup> XXI, 64
- Clark, S. B., *Review: Luckenbach's Abbildungen zur Alten Geschichte*, V, 287
- Clark, W. E., *Review: Buffet's Layman Revato*, XI, 60
- Clarke, Governor, On the Study of Latin, X, 140
- Clarke, Mary, Latin in the Junior High School, XXIII, 183
- Making Caesar Interesting (*Hints*), XIX, 246
- Objectives of Junior High School Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 62
- Readings from Caesar and Nepos, XIX, 233
- Reading Latin in the Junior High School (*Hints*), XXV, 161
- Clarke, M., *The Story of Caesar*, XXII, 467
- Classic Myths at Kansas Southwestern College, IX, 312
- Classic Myths That Live Today* (Sabin), XXIII, 71
- Classical Academies in New England, IV, 367
- Classical and Native Elements in the English Language, XX, 515
- Classical Antiquity a Basis for Later Study, XIX, 282
- Classical Articles in *National Geographic*, XXIV, 627; in *Travel*, XXIV, 627
- Classical Association of the Middle West and South, I, 1; at Sophie Newcomb College (Picture), IV, 289; Status of, I, 67
- Classical Associations of Places in Italy* (Sabin), XVII, 350
- Classical Background, XXI, 212
- Bulletin, XXIII, 133
- Center, Los Angeles, XXIV, 557
- Club as an Educational Agency, XV, 30
- Club for Teachers, V, 52
- Clubs in Colleges, III, 155
- Clubs in Secondary Schools, II, 145
- Conference at Ann Arbor, I, 157; 159
- Conference at Smith College, IV, 579
- Culture of Robert Louis Stevenson, XX, 271; 564
- Curricula in England, V, 329
- Classical Dictionary* (Walters), XII, 610
- Classical Echoes in Tennyson* (Mustard), I, 25
- Classical Education, Evolution of, III, 330
- Classical Education — History, Methods, Values, XXV, 468
- Elements in the Roman Liturgy, XVIII, 195
- Entertainment at Weehauken, XII, 408

*Classical Continued*

- Exhibit at New Orleans, XI, 557
- Gymnasium in America, II, 34
- High School at Walnut Hills, XIV, 389
- Influences on Shakespeare, XI, 446
- Classical Investigation, XX, 1; XVI, 449; XVII, 1; 16; A Criticism, XXV, 83; Bibliography, XVIII, 567; Content and Method, XVIII, 561; First Two Years, XVIII, 548; Report Reviewed, XX, 69; 211; 220; 223; Studies in Content, XVII, 265; Testing Program, XVIII, 558
- Classical Itinerary as a Background for Teaching the Classics, XIX, 418
- CLASSICAL JOURNAL, Copies wanted, XIX, 341; Numbers in Stock, XVIII, 434; Purpose of, I, 3
- Classical League, Formation of, XIV, 68
- Legends in Art, XX, 93
- Library at Concord, XVI, 249
- Meetings in the States, IV, 224
- Meetings in Germany, II, 130
- Meetings of the Christmas Vacation, I, 120
- Movement in France, XX, 356
- Museum at Illinois, VII, 140; XI, 556
- Philology, Recent Progress, II, 74
- Classical Philology, General Index*, XI, 380
- Classical Plays in England, II, 235
- Plays in France, V, 80
- Poems of Tennyson, XXIV, 98
- Classical Reading Circle Courses, XIX, 40; 111; 230; 432; 490; XX, 32; XXI, 232; XXII, 135
- Classical Reading League of New State, XIII, 111
- Requirements for Degrees, XI, 445
- Classical Review and Quarterly*, II, 85
- Classical Room in Oak Park, IV, 80; V, 77; 193; 212
- Seminars, 1906-7, I, 231; 1907-8, II, 348; 1908-9, III, 334
- Student at Oxford, IV, 35
- Classical Studies* (Mackail), XXI, 638
- Classical Studies and Theology, IV, 337; XXV, 209
- Survey, Committee Personnel, XVII, 16
- Tradition and the Study of English, IX, 284
- Classical Tradition in Poetry* (Murray), XXIII, 631
- Vacation Courses at Bonn, IV, 136
- Classical Weekly* (First Year), III, 79
- Classics and Civilization, VII, 230 and Modern Civilization, X, 387 and Modern Life, XVIII, 491
- Classics and Modern Training*, Ashmore (Rev.), I, 31; 243
- Classics and Pure Science, XXIII, 241 and Teacher of Modern Languages, XX, 5
- and the Pupil, III, 33; V, 322
- in a Democracy, XV, 226
- in British Education, XV, 442; XVI, 318
- in Education, II, 233
- in the South, V, 59
- in Summer of 1920, XV, 560
- in Summer Time, XI, 548
- in Translation, XIII, 385, *See also* Translations.
- in Translation *vs.* Original, XIV, 205
- of the Early Church, XIII, 579
- Classics, The* (Lord Hewart of Bury), XXII, 549
- Claudian and Rome's Heroic Past, VI, 108
- Claudius and Religion, XXIV, 601
- Claudius, Persecutions of Christians, XXI, 513



- Claudius to the Alexandrians (Papyrus Fragment), XX, 568
- Claybaugh, Virginia (*Obituary*), XVII, 97
- Cleantes, Hymn to Zeus (Jewish Origin), XIII, 159
- Clearchus at Cunaxa, XIV, 237; XV, 83
- Cleasby, H. L., *Review: Kingery's Three Tragedies of Seneca*, IV, 235
- Clement, Evelyn, Cicero, *Ad Fam.* xiii, 1 (Land Tenure), XX, 426
- Clement, St., House of at Rome, XXI, 368
- Cleopatra* (Play) at Ohio Wesleyan, XIX, 177
- Clerke's *Familiar Studies in Homer*, XVI, 556
- Cleveland Classical Club, XXIV, 74; 476
- Classical Conference, XX, 44
- Latin Prize Contest, XVIII, 576
- Latin Teachers' Dinner, XX, 495
- Plan of Teaching Foreign Languages, XXI, 489
- Clifford, Helen, *Review: Goldsmith's Ancient Pagan Symbols*, XXV, 477
- Clift, Ruth, Class Yells (*Hints*), XX, 307
- Clio Enthroned* (Lamb), X, 188
- Clodia ("Lesbia"), XVI, 549
- Education and Character of, XII, 388
- Clodius' House on the Palatine, XXI, 571
- Clouds*, see Aristophanes
- Clough, B. C., *Review: Baker's Tiberius Caesar*, XXV, 142
- Cobbs, Mary, A Cicero Lesson (*Hints*), XX, 48
- Code, G. H., *When the Fates Decree* (*Rev.*), X, 284
- Cognomina in Vol. IX of the *Corpus*, XXII, 438
- Cognomina of Soldiers in the Legions* (Dean), XIII, 302
- Coiffure and Ornaments, XXV, 22
- Coiffure in Portrait Busts, XXI, 503
- Coinage at Rome, XX, 477
- Coins, Ancient at Ephesus, II, 345; III, 20
- Ancient in the Burton Collection, XI, 251
- for Small Collections, VIII, 116
- Greek and Roman, for Use in Schools, III, 79; 118
- Replicas of Ancient, XXV, 367
- Colburn, G. B., Juvenal i, 111 (*pedibus albis*), IX, 177
- Colburn, J. E., Coöperation of College and Secondary Teachers, II, 346
- Colchester, Roman Remains and Traditions, XXIV, 255
- Cole, Anita, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), VIII, 508
- Cole, C. N., Plautus *Trinummus* 368, II, 305
- Reviews: Laing's Selections from Ovid*, I, 164
- Sonnenschein's *Mostellaria*, III, 82
- Cole, Helen, Magic of Personality in Cicero's Letters, XVIII, 352
- Cole, L. W., General Intelligence and the Problem of Discipline, X, 358
- Cole, Mrs. S. V., Plautus Up-to-Date, XVI, 399
- Colegrove, Elizabeth, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 181
- Colin, G., Law Found at Delphi, "*Lex Gabinia*," XXIII, 678
- Collar, W. C., Anniversary at Roxbury Latin School, III, 76
- Economy in Teaching, II, 345
- Obituary*, XI, 503; 546
- Collateral Reading in English, XX, 84
- Collateral Work, Equipment for, III, 286
- Collateral Work in the High School, III, 283



- Collectanea Alexandrina* (Powell), XXI, 699
- Collected Literary Essays* (Verrall), X, 184
- Collected Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship* (Verrall), IX, 229
- College Art Association, XIX, 319; XX, 257; XXII, 321
- College Course in Classics, X, 51
- Course in Greek Mythology, XXV, 521
- Courses for the Future Teacher, XIII, 483
- College Entrance and Regents Companion to Caesar*, XXV, 405
- College Entrance and Regents Companion to Cicero*, XXV, 405
- College Entrance Commission, V, 79
- College Entrance Board Questions, XVII, 539
- College Entrance Examination Board, Latin Word List, XXIV, 554
- College-Entrance Examinations, X, 343; XI, 1; 359; 466; XII, 1; 575; XIII, 658; XVIII, 310
- College Entrance Requirements, III, 201; V, 155; 280; 340; 368; VI, 330; XI, 85; XIV, 78; XXIII, 337
- College Students Beginning the Study of Greek, XII, 331
- College Work in Latin, IV, 71
- Collegia Illicita*, XV, 204
- Collegia Iuvenum* of Augustus, XXII, 311
- Collingwood, R. G., *Roman Britain* (Rev.), XX, 251
- Collins, J. C., *Matthew Arnold's Merope* and *Sophocles' Electra* (Rev.), II, 40
- Sophocles' Antigone* and *Euripides' Alceste* (Rev.), II, 314
- Colonus, Topography, VII, 117
- Colorado Classical Club, XVI, 178; XVII, 271; 336; XVIII, 178
- Classical Conference, II, 229; IV, 225; V, 177; VI, 182; VII, 191; XXII, 300;
- Colorado College Classical Club, XVII, 533; XX, 41
- Colors in Vergil's Descriptions, XXIV, 672
- Colson, F. H., *The Week: Essay on the Origin and Development of the Seven-Day Cycle*, XXII, 554
- Columbus Latin Club, V, 137; VII, 40; 374; IX, 130; 311; 404; X, 182; 334; XI, 439; XII, 484; XIII, 75; 290; 533; XIV, 201; 390; 580; XV, 56; 440; XVI, 310; 562; XX, 495
- Columella, *De Cultu Hortorum*, XVIII, 328
- Columella on Agriculture, XXI, 520; XXIV, 503; on Plowing, XI, 328
- Colvin, S. S., *Transfer in Learning*, XIX, 141
- Colwell, H. G., *Efficiency in Teaching Latin*, VIII, 226
- Comedy, Old and New, VII, 227
- Comedies at the City Dionysia, X, 155
- Comes*, Use of, VIII, 253
- Comic Appeal of the Unsequential, XIX, 566
- Comic Aspect of the Greek Athletic Meet, XXI, 643
- Comic Theory, XVI, 207
- Comitia Tributa*, XXII, 10
- Commerce, Ancient Greek, XII, 456
- Commerce and the Tiber, XXV, 683
- Commerce of Ancient Rome, II, 111
- Commercial Latin, VIII, 304; X, 7; XI, 106; *See also* Value of the Classics.
- Commercial Wares, List of, XIX, 73
- Commercialism (Roman), V, 99
- Commission on Entrance Requirements in Latin, V, 155; 243
- Commission's Report, Colleges Accepting, VI, 337
- Committee for Organization of Classical Associations, XXIII, 305

- Committee of Ten, Recommendations, II, 33
- Committees of Ten in the States, III, 31
- Common People of Ancient Rome* (Abbott), VIII, 92
- Communication in Antiquity, XXIV, 489
- Community Latin Club, XII, 561
- Companion to Greek Studies* (Whibley), I, 32; XII, 76
- Companion to Latin Studies* (Sandys), VII, 89
- Companion to Roman History* (Jones), VIII, 223
- Comparative Grammar (*Editorial*), III, 209
- Comparative Philology, IV, 93
- Comparetti, D., *Vergil in the Middle Ages* (Rev.), V, 89
- Comparison of First-Year Latin Books IV, 244
- Comparison of the *Iphigenias* of Euripides, Goethe, and Racine, IX, 371
- Compitalia, Shrine at Pompeii, VIII, 135
- Complex Sentence, Graphic Analysis, VIII, 249
- Complexion of the Achaeans, XX, 366
- Composition and Politics, XX, 178
- Composition*, Scott and Van Tuyl (Cicero), VIII, 374
- Composition for Secondary Schools* (D'Ooge), I, 27
- Composition in Second Year (Latin), II, 259
- Composition of Latin Prose, II, 97
- Composition, Latin, III, 122; How Much? XI, 151
- Composition (Latin), Teaching of, II, 97; 230; 233; *see also* Teaching Latin Composition and Hints for Teachers.
- Compounds, Negative, XVI, 17
- Compound Verbs, Constructions with, VIII, 12; XVI, 368
- Comprehension in College Entrance Examinations, XXIII, 346
- Comprehension, Teaching, XX, 226; XXII, 276
- Comprehension, Training for, XXIII, 16
- Compurgators in Ancient Law, VI, 46
- Conca D'Oro, XV, 454
- Concilium Plebis Tributum*, XXII, 10
- Concordance to the Works of Horace* (Cooper), XII, 609
- Concordia Augusta, XXIII, 89
- Conditional Sentences, XIII, 621
- Conditional Statements, XIII, 354
- Conditions of Success in Teaching the Classics, XVIII, 9
- Confarreatio*, XII, 382
- Conflict of Languages in the Roman World, XXV, 579
- Conger, Mrs. L. M., Conundrums (*Hints*), XVII, 411
- Coniuratio* (Latin Play) at Plainfield, XXI, 687
- Connecticut Classical Association, II, 32; 131; III, 115; IV, 182; 370; VIII, 310; X, 234; XI, 304; XII, 337; XIII, 453; XIV, 441; XVI, 247; XXII, 300
- Connely, W., Imprints of Sappho on Catullus, XX, 408
- Imprints of the *Aeneid* on *Paradise Lost*, XVIII, 466
- Plautus and Shakespeare, XX, 401
- When Plautus Is Greater Than Shakspeare, XIX, 303
- Conon and the Cypriots, V, 358
- Conover, Helen, Parodies (*Hints*), XIX, 330
- Conquests of the Latin Language, XXIV, 191
- Consequences of the Commission's Report, VI, 330
- Conservation in Education (*Educational Review*), XIII, 461
- Consilium* in Roman Law Court, XXII, 569

- Conspiracy of Orgetorix* (Dramatization), XIII, 61
- Constans, L. A., *Guide Illustré des Campagnes de César en Gaule* (Rev.), XXV, 699
- Constantine and Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 390
- Constantine's Religion, VII, 73
- Constantine the Great* (Firth), I, 31; II, 43
- Constantinople, Use of Latin at, XXV, 591
- Constellations, Popular Knowledge of, XII, 347
- Constitution of the Athenians, XXV, 373
- Constitution*, Preamble, Latin Words in, XI, 213
- Contamination of Sources in Livy xxi, 31, XXII, 578
- Content Studies and Content Teaching, XIII, 193
- Contract Method in Latin, XXI, 690; XXII, 387; 627; (Vergil) XXV, 715
- Conundrums (*Hints*), XVII, 45; 411; 472; XVIII, 186; XX, 51; 127
- Conway, Arkansas, Conference, XVIII, 244
- Conway, R. S., On the Spelling of Vergil, XXV, 659
- Lectures at Los Angeles, XXV, 575
- Prehistoric Races of Italy (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 396
- The Vergilian Age* (Rev.), XXV, 151
- Cook, A. B. and Richardson, W., *Triremes*, I, 32
- Cook, A. B., *Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion* (Rev.), XII, 155
- Zeus, God of the Dark Sky* (Rev.), XXII, 152
- Cook, A. S., and Others, *see Cambridge Ancient History*
- Cook, A. S., *The Challenge to the Classics*, XVIII, 133
- Cookery in Ancient Rome, XXI, 443
- Cooley, Lucile, *Conducting a Caesar Recitation* (*Hints*), XIX, 393
- Cooley, M. E., *Greek and Engineering*, VIII, 49
- On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 32
- Coolidge, C., *The Classics in Education*, XV, 5
- Thought the Master of Things, XX, 179
- Value of the Classics, XVII, 28
- Coon, R. H., *Foreigner in Hellenistic Comedy* (Rev.), XVII, 237
- Ovid in Exile, XXII, 355
- Reviews: Rand's Ovid and His Influence*, XXIII, 549
- Sabin's *Classic Myths*, XXIII, 71
- Vogue of Ovid Since the Renaissance, XXV, 277
- Coonrad, Edna, *Boise Gens Togata*, XIX, 384
- Cooper, L., *Aristotle on the Art of Poetry* (Rev.), IX, 84
- Aristotelian Theory of Comedy with an Adaptation of the Poetics and a Translation of the Tractatus Coislinianus* (Rev.), XIX, 253; 566
- Comic Appeal of the Unsequential, XIX, 566
- Concordance to the Works of Horace* (Rev.), XII, 609
- Greek Genius and Its Influence* (Rev.), XIII, 696
- Poetics of Aristotle: Its Meaning and Influence* (Rev.), XIX, 584
- Value of Classics for English Students, XXI, 19
- Coöperation among Classical Teachers, III, 42
- Coöperation with British Classical Societies, XXIII, 380

- Coöperative Programs (*Hints*), XXIII, 383
- Coördination of Latin and Algebra, XVII, 201
- Coördination of Latin and Greek with Chemistry, XI, 33
- with Biology, IX, 301
- with English, VII, 338
- with Other Subjects, VII, 196
- with Physics, VIII, 244
- Copernican Heliocentric Hypothesis Anticipated by Aristarchus, XXV, 111
- Copper Cauldron Found at Tiryns, XI, 443
- Corcyra, Acropolis, XI, 204
- Excavations, VIII, 132
- Corderius (Cordier), *Colloquia*, XIII, 536; XIV, 212; 447
- Corfu, Excavations, IX, 103; X, 150
- Temple of Artemis ("of the Gorgon"), XI, 204
- Corinth, Excavations, III, 312; V, 9; VI, 99; XII, 203
- Prehistoric Sites near, XIII, 187
- Statues of Gaius and Lucius Caesar, XI, 200
- Water-Supply, XVI, 275
- Corinthian War, V, 356
- Corn-Dole, Defense of, XXII, 10
- Cornelia, Wife of Pompey XII, 425
- Cornell College Latin Club, XXV, 254
- Cornell Expedition to Asia Minor, III, 79
- Cornford, F. M., *Greek Religious Thought* (Rev.), XIX, 334
- Mystery Religions and Pre-Socratic Philosophy (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395
- Cornish, F. W. (*Obituary*), XII, 282
- Cornutus, Annaeus, and Persius, XXIV, 277
- Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, Gifts and Contributions, XIII, 515
- Origin, XIII, 183
- Volume ix, Index of *Cognomina*, XXII, 438; Source for Private Life, XXIV, 346
- Correct Speech, XVI, 513
- Correlation between Difficulty and Frequency of Latin Constructions, XXIV, 412
- Correlation, Experiment in, V, 172
- Of Latin and French, XX, 547
- Of Studies, VI, 41
- Correspondence of Latin Clubs, XIX, 331; 396
- Corruption in Roman Administration* (Jolliffe), XVI, 62
- Corsican Illustrations of Greek Literature, XIV, 526
- Cosenza, M. E., Pais's *Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Rev.), I, 31
- Petrarch's Letters to Classical Authors* (Rev.), VI, 188
- Cosmas of Alexandria, Christian Topography, XXII, 207
- Costume in Roman Comedy* (Saunders), VI, 86
- Costume of Greek Actor, III, 88
- Costumes and Scenery for Greek Tragedy, XI, 243
- Costumes for Classical Plays, IX, 347
- Costumes of the Ancients, XXV, 69
- Cotterill, H. B., *Ancient Greece* (Rev.), X, 418
- Cotton, Anna, Ethical Value of Latin Training, III, 236
- Cotton, Father, Methods and Text-books, XXV, 470
- Coulter, Cornelia, *Reviews: Gaselee's Medieval Latin Verse*, XXIV, 687
- Mierow's *The Two Cities* by Otto, Bishop of Freising, XXV, 559
- Terentian Comedies of a Tenth-Century Nun, XXIV, 515
- Counterfeiting of Ancient Coins, XXV, 367
- Counting on Fingers, III, 248; XXIII, 588

- Course of Study in Latin, Aims, XII, 440
- Couzens, R. C., *The Stories of the Months and Days*, XXII, 468
- Coward of Thermopylae (Snedeker), VII, 142
- Cowles, F. H., Cicero's Début as a Prosecutor, XXIV, 429
- Gaius Verres: An Historical Study* (Rev.), XIII, 298; 384
- Cox, Eulalie, Introducing a Class to Vergil and the *Aeneid* (Hints), XXV, 565
- Coy, E. W. (Obituary), X, 374
- Cramp, W. S., *Heir to Empire*, XXII, 346
- Cratinus and Euripides, IX, 236
- Cratippus, Athenian Historian, IV, 95; V, 353; in Egyptian Papyrus, II, 272
- Craven, R. C., Susan Paxson (Obituary), XVIII, 302
- Cravens, Sylvia, Projects, XIX, 521
- Crawford, H. J., *Review: Carruthers and Robertson's Matriculation Latin*, II, 141
- Crawford, Lois, Derivatives in the President's Armistice Day Address (Hints), XXV, 570
- Crawford, O. G. S., *Antiquity: A Quarterly Review of Archaeology* (Rev.), XXIII, 556
- Creed of a Classicist, XXV, 601
- Cremutius Cordus, Annals of, VIII, 41
- Crepundia*, Use of, XXIII, 580
- Cressman, E. D., Classical Poems of Robert Browning, XXIII, 198
- Classical Poems of Tennyson, XXIV, 98
- Genitive and Ablative of Description, IX, 122
- What is the English Vocabulary? XXI, 671
- Cretan Bronze Age, XIII, 25
- Cretan Inscription (Pictographic), V, 8
- Cretan Script, Origin of, XVI, 119
- Cretan Statuette in Fitzwilliam Museum* (Wace), XXIII, 313
- Crète Ancienne* (Lagrange), IV, 95
- Crete and Its Ancient Civilization, IX, 237
- Crete, Discoveries in, III, 40; 309; IV, 89
- Early Minoan Graves, V, 6
- Excavations, III, 129; VI, 67; VIII, 105; IX, 56; at Pyrgo and Malia, XVI, 273
- Knossos, Excavations, VII, 66
- Law Code at Gortyn, VIII, 105
- Minoan Cemeteries Excavated, XI, 199
- Palaces of (Mosso), IV, 47; XIX, 268
- Population of, IV, 167
- Travels in, XI, 375
- Crexells, J., *Plato, Diálogos*. (Rev.), XXI, 558
- Criminals in the Plays of Aristophanes, XXIII, 275
- Critias, Constitution of the Athenians, XXV, 373
- Critias, *Pirithous*—To the Creator, XXV, 382
- Critias, *Sycephus* (Fragment), XXV, 381
- Crittenden, A. R., *Readings in Roman Law* (Rev.), XXV, 318
- Roman Law in Modern Life, XV, 148
- Sentence Structure of Virgil* (Rev.), VIII, 44
- Sentence Structure in Vergil, VI, 231
- The Real Domitian, VII, 230
- Croiset, A., *The Study of Latin and Greek and the Democracy*, XV, 383; XVI, 319
- Croiset, A. and M., *Abridged History*

- of *Greek Literature*, trans. by Heffebower (*Rev.*), I, 30
- Croiset-Bolling-Scott, Homeric Abstracts, XV, 239; 328; 368; XX, 118; 293
- Croiset, M., *Démosthène, Harangues* (*Rev.*), XXI, 707
- La *Civilisation Hellénique* (*Rev.*), XVIII, 123
- Croiset, Message to American Classicists, XX, 357
- Cromer Greek Prize, XII, 283
- Crooked Plow, XI, 323
- Crosby, H. L., and Schaeffer, J. N., *Introduction to Greek* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 381
- Crosby, H. L., Chronology of Certain Greek Comic Poets, III, 197
- Crossword Puzzles, XX, 307; 377; 442; 499; 581
- Crow, Folk-lore about Color, XV, 261
- Crucifixion of a Roman Citizen, XXIV, 443
- Crum, E. L., *Index of Proper Names in Servius* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 451
- Review: Crittenden's *Readings in Roman Law*, XXV, 318
- Crump, Marjorie, *The Growth of the Aeneid* (*Rev.*), XX, 59; XXI, 615
- Crusius, O., *Wie Studiert man Klassische Philologie?* (*Rev.*), VIII, 43
- Cryptograms, Tragic and Homeric, XX, 364
- Culex: Sources and Authorship, XXIII, 147
- Cults of Apollo, III, 87
- Cults of Cisalpine Gaul, XVIII, 124
- Cultural Value of Latin, II, 231; III, 236; 237; XVI, 340; XXII, 385
- Culture and Cult, VII, 174
- Cum-Constructions, XVI, 20
- Cum with Indicative, XXII, 616
- Cumae, Founding of, XXIII, 693
- Cumae in Legend and History, XIII, 565
- Cumae, Pre-Hellenic Settlement, IX, 109
- Cummings, P., *The Iliad of Homer* (*Rev.*), VI, 220
- Cumont, F., *Die Orientalischen Religionen im Römischen Heidentum* (*Rev.*), XI, 318
- Études Syriennes* (*Rev.*), XIII, 464
- Cunaxa, Battle of, XIV, 237; XV, 83
- Cunliffe, J. W., Review: Miller's *Tragedies of Seneca*, III, 336
- Cupid and Psyche at Winthrop College, XIX, 516
- Cupid, Child God, XXIV, 590
- Cuq on "*Lex Gabinia*" Found at Delphi, XXIII, 678
- Curculio, see Plautus
- Curiosum Urbis Romae, X, 431
- Currie, G., Reading in Latin Order (*Hints*), XVIII, 57
- Curse, Ancient, XVII, 454
- Cursus Honorum, Reform under Augustus, XVIII, 442
- Curtius Rufus, V, 190
- Curzon, *War Poems and Other Translations*, XI, 251
- Cybele and Artemis of Ephesus, IX, 408
- Cybele Cult at Rome, XIII, 247
- Cycle in Ideas about Prayer, XXI, 535
- Cycles of Taste (Chambers), XXIV, 539
- Cyclic Poems, Date, XX, 312
- Cyclops, see Euripides
- Cyclops and His Fire, XIX, 236
- Cyprian, *Voluntas Dei*, XXIV, 247
- Cyprus, Excavations in 1910, VII, 66
- Cyrenaic Pottery at Sparta, V, 11
- Cyrene, Excavations, IX, 53
- Exploration of, VII, 61
- Statue of Aphrodite Anadyomene, X, 99
- Statue of Eros, XIV, 257



- Cyrene Continued*  
 Statues Found at, XV, 299  
 Temple Dedicated to Hadrian, XVI, 279  
 Temple of Zeus, XVII, 200  
 Zeus Aigiochos, XII, 202
- Dactyls and Spondees in Homer, X, 326
- Daedalus and Thespis* (Miller), XXV, 472
- Dale, W., *Review*: Henderson and Little's *New First Latin Book*, II, 93
- Dallam on the Value of Latin for English Spelling, XVII, 58
- Dall'Osse, I., *Guida Illustrata del Museo Nazionale di Ancona* (Rev.), XV, 506
- Dame, A. M., *Review*: Reynolds' *Latin Reader*, XIV, 463
- Dana, C. L., and Dana, J. C., *Horace, Translations* (Rev.), IV, 333
- Dana, H. E., and Mantey, J. R. *Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Rev.), XXIII, 553
- Dances, Interpretative (*Hints*), XIX, 113; *see* Ballet
- Dances, Easter, at Megara, XXIII, 7; on Salamis, VIII, 85
- Dance-Visualization (Alpheus and Arethusa) at Shurtleff College, XVII, 272
- Dangers of Modern Trend of Education, VI, 116
- Daniell and Brown, *New Latin Composition* (Rev.), I, 204; V, 292
- Dante and Vergil, His Guide, VI, 8
- Dante and Vergil, Idea of Universal Peace, IX, 139
- Dante, *De Monarchia*, IX, 147  
 Source of Tennyson's "Ulysses," XXIV, 102
- Dante's Conception of Justice (Gilbert), XXI, 701
- Dante's Interpretation of Dido, VIII, 201
- Dante's Sexcentenary, XVI, 438
- Darrow on the Death Penalty, XXIV, 271
- Dartmouth, Conference, V, 370
- Das Alte Rom* (Richter), IX, 367
- Das Erbe der Alten: Süß, *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt*, VIII, 374
- Borinski's *Die Antike in Poetik*, XIV, 585
- Geffcken's *Kaiser Julianus*, X, 279
- Hirzel's *Plutarch*, VIII, 118
- Immisch's *Das Nachleben der Antike*, XV, 447
- Plasberg's *Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen*, XXII, 315
- Steiger's *Euripides*, IX, 81
- Treu's *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei*, VIII, 313
- Von Mess's *Caesar Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik*, XI, 61
- Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik seit der Renaissance* (Stemplinger), V, 192
- Das Römische Lager insbesondere nach Livius* (Fischer), X, 284
- Date of Cicero's First Oration against Catiline, XXI, 164
- Date of the Arch of Titus, XI, 131
- Date of the Founding of Rome, I, 156
- Date of the Gallic Capture of Rome, II, 83
- Dative with Compounds, VIII, 7; XVI, 368
- Dative with Intransitive Verbs, II, 250
- Davidson's *Short Introduction to Latin Grammar*, XXV, 511
- Davis, E. L., *Latin Hurdles, First Semester* (Rev.), XXV, 558
- Davis, H. W. C., *Aristotle's Politics*, trans. by B. Jowett (Rev.), I, 31; II, 95

- Davis on Junior High School Education, XXIII, 288
- Davys's *Examples or Adminiculum Puerile*, XX, 283
- Dawson, M. M., *Ethics of Socrates* (Rev.), XXI, 69
- Daylight Saving in Ancient Rome, XIII, 450
- Days in Attica* (Bosanquet), X, 424
- Dead Letters* (Baring), VI, 189
- Dean, J. B., An Eastern Latin School, IV, 231
- Dean, L. R., and Deferrari, R. J., *Selections from Roman Historians* (Rev.), XII, 284
- Dean, L. R., Review: Parker's *Roman Legions*, XXIV, 535
- Study of the Cognomina of Soldiers in the Roman Legions* (Rev.), XIII, 302
- Dean, Marion, Vergil Notebooks, XVII, 174
- Equation Game for Latin Club (*Hints*), XXIII, 67
- Dean, Mildred, P. T. Barnum's Joke (*Hints*), XVIII, 506
- Deane, Lillian, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 583
- Deane, S. N., Boston Museum of Fine Arts, VI, 79
- Corsican Illustrations of Greek Literature, XIV, 526
- Latin Plays (*Hints*), XVI, 507
- Palindrome from Athens (*Hints*), XXI, 549
- Reminiscence of Herodotus in Matthew Arnold, XIII, 217
- Review: Bevan's *Stoics and Sceptics*, IX, 228
- Robert Browning and Alciphron, IX, 277
- Death Scenes in Greek Art, XII, 73
- Death Scenes in Greek Tragedy, VII, 4
- Debeo*, Tense Uses, XXIV, 311
- Decade of Classical Dissertations, VII, 80
- Decade of Forum Excavation and the Results for Roman History, V, 202
- Decharme, P., *Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas* (Rev.), II, 88
- Deckman, Alice, *Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type* (Rev.), XVIII, 121
- Decline of Roman Tragedy, XII, 176
- Decrepitus*, Semantics of, XXIII, 647
- De Criscio Inscriptions at Michigan, XIV, 235
- Deditio* in International Law, XII, 27
- Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus* (Oldfather and Canter), XI, 124
- Defense of Latin, XII, 225
- Defense of the Classics, Mediaeval, XX, 490
- Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua* (Previté-Orton), XXIV, 612
- Deferrari, R. J., Classics and Greek Writers of the Early Church: Saint Basil, XIII, 579
- Letters of St. Basil the Great* (Rev.), XXV, 400
- Deferrari on Classics in America, XXV, 468
- Defessus*, Semantics of, XXIII, 647
- De Ford, Miriam, Latin Literature as Related to Roman Birth, VII, 147
- Degradation in Meaning of Certain Greek Words, XI, 495
- Degrees (Honorary) Conferred on Classical Teachers, V, 80
- Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature* (Axtell), III, 205
- Deification of Rulers in Antiquity, XI, 293
- Deigma, A First Greek Book* (Walters and Conway), XII, 414
- Deities, Augustan, XXIII, 86
- Delation under Tiberius, XXIV, 17

- Delatores* in the Reign of Tiberius, VIII, 37
- Delcamp, E. W., Value of Post-Graduate Study, XXIII, 448
- Delirium*, Origin and Semantics of, XXIII, 645
- Delos, Commercial Importance of, V, 101
- Discoveries in 1907, III, 21; 311
- Excavations on Mt. Cynthus, XIII, 189
- Harbor, Excavations, VI, 70
- Hippodrome, XV, 296
- Sanctuaries of Serapis and Aphrodite, X, 148
- Sanctuaries of Zeus and Athena, XI, 199
- Sanctuary of Egyptian Gods, VII, 114
- Sanctuary of Hera, Vases, VIII, 106
- Delphi, Adyton, X, 149
- Bronze Statue of Charioteer, III, 296
- Early Inscription, XI, 203
- E-Shaped Symbols, XXII, 155
- Festival in 1927, XXII, 224, 546
- Location of Theater (View), XI, 302
- Delphi* (Poulsen) Translated by Richards, XVI, 383
- Delphi, Statue of "Nike," IX, 60
- Delphic Maxims in Literature* (Wilkins), XXV, 137
- Delphic Oracle and Herodotus, I, 37
- Delphic Oracle as Arbiter, II, 204
- Demeter and Persephone, Shrine at Locri, VI, 107
- Demetrius, On Style*, Translated (Roberts), XXIII, 470
- Democracy and the Classics, XV, 226; XVIII, 100
- Democracy and National Unity in Greece, XXIII, 225
- Democracy in Athens, XX, 46
- Democracy in the Ancient World* (Glover), XXIV, 221
- Democritus, Atomic Theory, XII, 188; XXV, 106
- Demonstratives, Position of, XIV, 413; XXV, 319
- Demosthenes, *Against Midias* (Goodwin), I, 248; II, 184
- and Cicero Compared, XXIII, 471
- Demosthenes and His Influence* (Adams), XXIII, 551
- Demosthenes, *De Corona* (Blass-Fuhr), VII, 92
- De Corona* xviii, 299 (Source), II, 301
- De Corona and De Falsa Legatione* Translated (Vince), XXIII, 551
- Démosthène, Harangues* (Croiset), XXI, 707
- Demosthenes on Aeschines as an Actor, XXV, 223
- Orations* (Butcher), IV, 190
- Philippics* i, ii, iii (Davies), V, 335
- Phormio, Boeotus, Conon* (Doherty), XXIV, 545
- Public Orations Translated, VIII, 373
- Timocrates* 139, Locrian Law, XVI, 45
- Denison Classical Club, XVII, 99
- Denison, W. K., Study of Ancient Life, III, 328
- Denkmäler Griechischer und Römischer Sculptur* (Furtwängler und Ulrichs), I, 163
- Denneen, Marie, Teaching Vergil (*Hints*), XXII, 466
- Denney, J. V., Value of the Classics to Students of English, IX, 94
- Dennis, H. V. M., Notes on Showerman's *Horace*, XX, 491; XXI, 298
- Dennison, W., *Livy: Book i and Se-*

*Dennison, W., Continued*

- lections from Books ii-x (Rev.), III, 245
- Master's Degree for Secondary Teachers, IV, 210
- North Central Commission on Accredited Schools, VI, 267
- Obituary, XII, 587
- Recent Caesar Literature, I, 131
- Reviews: Bennett's *Virgil's Aeneid*, Books i-vi, I, 206
- Baddeley's *Discoveries in the Roman Forum*, III, 86
- Syllabification in Latin Inscriptions, II, 104
- The Roman Forum as Cicero Saw It, III, 318
- Denver Classical Club, XVI, 434; XVII, 164
- De Perott, J., Shakespeare and Diodorus Siculus, XVIII, 571
- Derby, S. C., Reviews: Mather's *Caesar*, II, 37
- Sandys' *Latin Epigraphy*, XV, 61
- De Reuter's Library, XII, 152
- Derivative Game (*Hints*), XXIV, 629
- Derivative Notebook (Sample Page), XII, 138; XVI, 185
- Derivatives and Vocabulary Teaching, IX, 265; XXIII, 361
- Coördination of Latin and English, XV, 248
- Ellis, "A Word a Week," XIX, 112
- Enlarging English Vocabulary, XV, 45
- 12000 English Words, XXIII, 235
- for Commercial Latin, X, 9; XVI, 165
- from *Ducere*, XVII, 101
- from Greek and Latin, XVI, 108
- in English Composition, XVI, 171
- in English (Percentages), XVIII, 82
- Interesting Words (List), XXIV, 151; 153; XXV, 252
- Method and List, XX, 304

*Derivatives Continued*

- Nouns, XXI, 463
- Origin of English Words, XVIII, 299; XXI, 671
- Systematic Study of, XIV, 39; XVII, 201
- Tales That Words Tell, XXV, 406
- Teaching of, XVII, 537; XVIII, 485; XX, 180; XXI, 5; XXIV, 3; 316; in Junior High School, XXV, 66
- Used Technically in Algebra, XVII, 201; Biology, IX, 301; Chemistry, XI, 33; Physics, VIII, 246
- Value and Study of, XIII, 484; XIV, 91; 115
- Verbs, XXI, 548
- Word-Study Devices, XI, 209; *see also* Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers.
- De Sauzé On Teaching Latin, XVI, 183
- De Sauzé, E. B., Pedagogical and Psychological Basis for a First-Year Latin Course, XXI, 489
- Problems of First-Year Latin, XVI, 339
- Descent of Manuscripts* (Clark), XIV, 395
- "Desolate Scythia" (Masters), XVIII, 135
- De Spectaculis*, XXIII, 107
- Dessau's *Inscriptiones Latinae*, II, 47
- Detroit Eastern High School Roman Senate, VII, 139
- Detroit, Greek at Central High School, XV, 567
- Dettweiler, P., *Didaktik des Lateinischen Unterrichts* (Rev.), IV, 140
- Deus ex Machina*, VII, 17
- Deutsch, M. E., Caesar and the Pearls of Britain, XIX, 503
- Concerning Caesar's Appearance, XII, 247
- E Pluribus Unum*, XVIII, 387

*Deutsch, M. E., Continued*

- Murder of Cinna, The Poet, XX, 326  
 Reduced Syntax in First Year, IV, 224  
*Review*: Butler and Cary's *C. Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Iulius*, XXIV, 135  
 Roman War Bread, XIII, 527  
*Suetonius Julius 52* (Text), XVII, 161  
 Women of Caesar's Family, XIII, 502  
*Development of Virgil's Art* (Prescott), XXII, 689  
 Dewey's Definition of Education, XXV, 9  
 Dewing, H. B., Argonautic Associations of the Bosphorus, XIX, 469  
*Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii* (Rev.), XXV, 401  
 DeWitt, N. W., A Sporting King: *Aeneid* vii, 691, XXIII, 376  
*Abiit, Excessit, Evasit*, XIV, 331  
*Alternis Versibus Longiusculis*, XXII, 142  
 Character and Plot in the *Antigone*, XII, 393  
 Dido Episode as a Tragedy, II, 283  
 Etymology of *Sublimis*, XXII, 142  
 Introductions, Notes, and Vocabulary of Textbooks, III, 197  
 Janus Temple, XXIII, 612  
 Latin Words and Their Ways, XXIII, 645  
 Lincoln and Gorgias, XIII, 373  
 Mr. Elmore's Three Passages of Tacitus' *Agricola*, XIII, 373  
 Notes on Tacitus' *Agricola*, XIII, 689  
 Origin of the Roman Forum, XIV, 433  
 Primitive Roman Household, XV, 216  
*Reviews*: Crum's *Index of Proper Names in Servius*, XXIV, 451

*De Witt, N. W., Continued*

- Dennison's *Livy*, III, 245  
*Drew's Allegory of the Aeneid*, XXIII, 317  
*Moseley's Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid*, XXII, 474  
*Tunstall's Orations of Cicero*, II, 42  
 Rome of Virgil, XVII, 150  
 Second *Aeneid* as a Drama, XX, 479  
 Semantic Studies in Latin, XIV, 185  
 Treatment of Time in the *Aeneid*, V, 310  
 Vergil's Detractors, XXV, 662  
 Virgil and Apocalyptic Literature, XIII, 600  
 Virgilian Jests, XXI, 455  
*Virgil's Biographia Litteraria* (Rev.), XIX, 187  
 Dexter, E. G., High-School Latin, 1894-1904, II, 32  
 Diagoras' Family of Athletes, XIII, 267  
 Dialogue — Value of Greek, XXI, 191  
 Diana Nemorensis, XI, 287  
 Diary of a Schoolboy, IX, 223  
 Dicaearchus, Topography of Greece, XI, 75  
 Dickerman, S. O., *Reviews*: Allen's *First Year of Greek*, XIII, 695  
 Von Arnim's *Plato's Jugend-dialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros*, XI, 378  
 Waldstein's *Greek Sculpture and Modern Art*, X, 93  
 Dickins, G., *Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum*, Vol. i, Archaic Sculpture (Rev.), VIII, 123  
*Hellenistic Sculpture* (Rev.), XVI, 314  
 Dickinson's *Greek View of Life*, XIV, 473

- Dickson, Sarah, *Our Intangible Assets*, XXI, 337
- Dickson, T. W., *Review: Place's Beginning Latin*, XV, 380
- Dictatorship at Rome, XVIII, 144
- Diction, Latin Critics of, XXIII, 174
- Dictionary of Late Medieval British Latin, XXIII, 621
- Dictionary of Latin Inscriptions* (Olcott), V, 377
- Didaktik und Methodik des Lateinischen Unterrichts* (Dettweiler), IV, 140
- Dido* (Schlicher) at Clinton, Missouri, XX, 575
- Dido and Aeneas*, A Pageant-Drama at Moline, XXV, 725
- Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell), at Cincinnati, XXV, 72
- Dido and Aeneas*, Tragic Roles, IV, 23
- Dido*, Character of, XXII, 243
- Dido-Cleopatra* in Vergil and Horace, XIX, 206
- Dido Episode as Tragedy*, II, 283
- Dido in McLaws' Jesebel*, XXII, 348
- Dido, the Phoenician Queen* (Miller) at Allentown, XI, 561; at Baraboo, X, 144; at Catskill, XI, 308; at Chicago, XII, 597; at Clinton, Mo., VIII, 347; at Deshler School, VI, 48; at Hiawatha Academy, VII, 41; at Harrisburg, XIII, 73; at Holidaysburg, IX, 37; at Hollywood, XII, 546; at Joliet, XII, 67; at La Grange, XI, 244; 307; at Lewis Institute, IX, 37; at Marshall Township High School, IX, 356; at Meredith College, IX, 403; at Michigan Western State Normal, IX, 311; at Milwaukee, VI, 38; at Moline, XII, 340; at Oklahoma City, XXV, 655; at Perry High School, VI, 351; at San Luis Obispo, XII, 406; at Seattle, XI, 564; at Shortridge High School, V, 281; at Wheaton College, X, 42
- Dido*, Tragedy of, VIII, 139; 193
- Didyma, Apollo Temple and Stadium, VIII, 103
- Byzantine Church at, X, 102
- Temple of Apollo, IX, 56
- Difficulty and Frequency of Constructions, XXIV, 412
- Difficulty of Latin for a Roman, XXIII, 163
- Digamma in Homer, VIII, 207; XXIII, 131
- Digest of Justinian, XVII, 307
- Dill, S., *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius* (Rev.), I, 90
- Dinkelsbühl, XI, 101
- Dio Cassius and *Monumentum Ancyranum*, II, 138
- Translation by Foster (*Dio's Rome*), III, 121
- Dio Chrysostom and the Homeric Origin of the Cycle, XIX, 315
- On Attic Education, IX, 399
- Diocletian, Palace at Spalato, XXIII, 597
- Thermae, New Discoveries, VII, 123
- Diodorus Siculus and Homer, XXII, 540
- and Shakespeare, XVIII, 571
- On Socrates' Accusers, XXII, 677
- Diogenes Laertius* (Hicks), XXII, 227
- Diogenes Laertius ii, 43 on Socrates' Accusers, XXII, 677
- Diogenes of Rhodes, XXII, 556
- Dionysia, City, X, 117
- Dionysiac Festivals at Grinnell, VI, 180
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, *De Compositione Verborum*, XXIV, 53
- Exposure of Infants, XVIII, 342
- Influence of Isocrates on, X, 92
- Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 53



- Dionysius of Syracuse as a Poet, XXV, 264
- Debasement of Coinage, XXV, 266
- Financier, XXV, 260
- Liberality of, XXV, 264
- Sacrilege of, XXV, 265
- Direct Method and the Classical Investigation, XX, 212
- Direct Method Books (Errors), XI, 15
- Direct Method Criticised, IX, 222; XII, 209; XIII, 200; XVI, 391; XX, 8
- in Latin Defended, VIII, 355; IX, 67; 235; X, 323; XI, 7; 26; XVI, 340; XXII, 687
- Demonstrated by New York Latin Club, XII, 549
- Editorial, X, 49
- Examinations in, XI, 349
- Illustrated, VIII, 153
- Material for, XXIV, 686
- Disciplinary Value of Translating, II, 266
- Discipline a Factor in Education, XVIII, 6
- Discipline from Latin Study, III, 221; XXV, 11
- Discoveries in Crete (Burrows), IV, 89
- Discus: *ruzzola* in Italy, XXI, 415
- Discus-Thrower, II, 343
- Discus-Throwing, III, 168
- Dissertations in Classics, I, 211, 233; II, 177; III, 198; IV, 180; V, 133; VI, 373; VII, 80; 187; X, 85
- Distraction in Secondary Teaching, III, 11
- Dittenberger's Library at Illinois, III, 161
- Divinations and Omens in Borneo and Ancient Rome, IX, 272
- Dobson, Austin, Verses to a Roman Portrait, XXI, 510
- Doctrinale and Graecismus, XV, 344
- Doctoral Dissertations, *see* Dissertations
- Doctors in Ancient Rome, XXIV, 364
- Dodd, Gladys, Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode* iii, 7, VII, 136
- Dodge, Louise, *Posse* and the So-called Potential, II, 341
- Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero* (Henry), XXI, 469
- Doherty, F. C., *Three Private Speeches of Demosthenes* (Rev.), XXIV, 545
- Dolopathos Story, XXV, 594
- Domitian (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
- Domitian and Titus, XI, 132
- Domitian, Triclinium of, VIII, 137
- Tyrant or Statesman? VII, 230
- Donaldson, Elizabeth, Latin, the Culture Subject, III, 236
- Donnelly, F. P., *Greek in English*, XVI, 318
- Greek the Vitalizer of the World, XIV, 454
- Donum: Munus* (Meaning), XXII, 660
- D'Ooge, B. L., *Concise Latin Grammar* (Rev.), XVII, 106
- First-Year Latin — What and How, XI, 314 ✓
- High-School Latin and the College-Entrance Requirements, X, 29; 227 ✓
- Journey of Aeneas, IV, 3
- Latin Composition for Secondary Schools* (Rev.), I, 27; V, 293 ✓
- Recent Cicero Literature, II, 241
- Reorganization of the Latin Curriculum, XXIII, 683 ✓
- Reviews: Roberts and Rolfe's Cicero*, XIII, 541
- Roberts and Rolfe's *Essential Latin Lessons*, II, 237
- Schlicher's *Latin Plays*, XII, 285

- D'Ooge, B. L., and Eastman, F. C., *Caesar in Gaul* (Rev.) XIII, 463
- D'Ooge, B. L., and Edwards, G. V., *Cicero, Orations and Letters* (Rev.), XXIII, 397
- D'Ooge, B. L., and Roehm, Dorothy, *Junior Latin Lessons, Book Two* (Rev.), XXIII, 393
- D'Ooge, M. L., *Acropolis of Athens* (Rev.), V, 143
- Obituary, XI, 250
- Reviews: Bates's *Iphigenia in Tauris*, I, 87
- Goodwin's *Agamemnon of Aeschylus*, II, 319
- Weil's *Aeschyli Tragoediae*,<sup>2</sup> IV, 91
- Study of Greek. Retrospect and Prospect, VIII, 50
- Dorchester, "Malmsbury Rings," Amphitheater, XXIV, 256
- Dorieus, Olympian Victor, XIII, 269
- Dorjahn, A. P., Aeschines' Career as an Actor, XXV, 223
- Pausanias' Battle with Thrasybulus, XX, 368
- Polyaenus and the Cycle, XXIV, 530
- Reviews: Croiset's *Démosthène, Harangues*, XXI, 707
- Doherty's *Demosthenes*, XXIV, 545
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, XX, 316
- Hamilton's *Greece: A Short History*, XXII, 703
- Miller's *Trebizond: The Last Greek Empire*, XXII, 477
- Prickard's *Return of the Theban Exiles*, XXII, 557
- Scott's *Homer and His Influence*, XXI, 234
- Stock's *Plato, Apology*, XXIV, 226
- Van Buren's *Greek Fictile Revetments in the Archaic Period*, XXII, 236
- Dorman, Olivia, *Review: Stanley's Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings*, XXI, 313
- Dörpfeld, W., *Alt-Ithaka* (Rev.), XXIII, 635
- Dörpfeld, W., and Ruther, H., *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Rev.), XXI, 310
- Dörpfeld, W., *Theory of the Stage*, II, 84; at Harvard, IX, 193
- Dorsey, Susan, *Teachers of Latin*, XVII, 389
- Dotey, A. I., *Investigation of Scholarship Records*, X, 131
- Latin Exercise Book* (Rev.), I, 62
- Double Use of *Se*, XXI, 680
- Dougan, T. W., *Ciceronis Tusculanae Disputationes* (Rev.), I, 126
- Dougherty, Edith, *Promoting Latin*, XVII, 165
- Douglas, N., *Old Calabria* (Rev.), XI, 381
- Doura-Europos, *Discoveries at*, XXV, 72
- Doves of Pliny (Mosaic), XXIV, 340
- Doves, *Sacred in Syria*, XIX, 53
- Dow, Lillian, *Tests (Hints), Vocabulary*, XXIV, 228; *Derivatives*, 305; *Forms*, 389; *Syntax*, 465
- Dow, Lucy, *Comparison of First-Year Latin Books*, IV, 244
- Drachmann, A. B., *Atheism in Pagan Antiquity* (Rev.), XVIII, 511
- Drake, J. H., J. G. Pattengill (Obituary), IV, 147
- Review: Leage's Roman Private Law*, II, 142
- Roman Law in Modern Life and Education*, XV, 155
- Drama and Festival Arrangements of the Greeks, IX, 237; X, 115; 155
- Drama, *Function of in Society*, XVI, 400
- Identity of Characters*, X, 163

*Drama Continued*

- Introduction of Actors, X, 206  
 Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XI, 450  
 Repetition of Plays, X, 158  
 Scene of Tragedies Identified, X, 161  
 Dramatic Dialogues (*Nocturnus*), XXII, 230  
 Dramatic Unities, VII, 11  
*Dramatic Values in Plautus* (Blancké) XIV, 460  
 Dramatics for Latin Classes, VIII, 116  
 Dramatizations at Oakland, XVII, 97  
 Dramatization of Horace's Ninth *Satire* at Young's Female College, VI, 184  
   of Caesar and Vergil at Stoughton, XI, 565  
   of Catilinarian Conspiracy, XII, 280  
   of Cicero at Elyria, XI, 561  
   of Cicero at Michigan City, XI, 560  
   of Classical Scenes at Midway, Ky., X, 415  
   of Greek and Roman Literature, IX, 258  
   of *Iliad* at Kansas Wesleyan, X, 140  
   of Vergil (Aeneas' Descent into Avernus), XVI, 434  
*Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy* (Messer), XIV, 462  
 Dream Interpretation in Artemidorus, XXII, 663  
 Drerup, E., *Homerische Poetik* (Rev.), XVIII, 585  
 Dress Materials, Fashionable, XXV, 20  
 Drew, D. L., *Allegory of the Aeneid* (Rev.), XXIII, 317  
   *Culex: Sources and Authorship* (Rev.), XXIII, 147  
 Drew, W. P., *The Gospel of Mark* (Rev.), I, 161  
 Drills and Dances (*Hints*), XIX, 113  
 Du Bois, Elizabeth, *Riddles of Symphosius*, XVIII, 311  
*Ducere*, Derivatives of, XVII, 101  
 Duckett, Eleanor, *Catullus in English Poetry* (Rev.), XXII, 60  
   Influence of Alexandrian Poetry upon the *Aeneid*, XI, 333  
   "Latin Prose" and Modern Learning, XVII, 430  
 Ducks of Zale-Zir and the Geese of the Capitol, XIV, 579  
 Duenos Inscription, XVI, 458  
 Duering, Th., *De Vergilii Sermone Epico*, I, 95  
 Duff, A. M., *Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire* (Rev.), XXV, 132  
 Duff, J. D., *Lucan, The Civil War* (Rev.), XXV, 555  
 Dugas, C., *Greek Pottery*, Translated by Thorpe (Rev.), XXII, 313  
 Duggan, Ellen, *Latin Game (Hints)*, XIX, 580  
*Dulcitius*, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 522  
 Duley, F. L., Some Diplomacy Related to the Bill for Pompey's Commission, IX, 128  
*Dumnorix*, A Play (Radin), XIII, 314  
 Duncan, P., *Phaedo of Plato* (Rev.), XXIV, 303  
 Duncan, T. S., *Review: Gillies' Argonautica of Apollonius*, XXIV, 543  
   Transfer of the Soul at Death, XXV, 230  
 Dunham, F. S., Oral Method in Latin as Applied to the Teaching of Comprehension, XX, 226  
   *Second-Year Latin* (Rev.), XXV, 704  
 Dunker, Marie, *Latin Rules in Jingles (Hints)*, XIX, 453  
 Dunn, Florence, *Non Omnis Moriar*, VI, 346

- Dunn, F. S., Classical Roman Name in Fiction, XXIV, 285  
 Historical Novel in the Classroom, VI, 296  
 Julius Caesar in the English Chronicles, XIV, 280; 446  
 Rome, the Unfinished and Unkempt, X, 312  
 The Un-Historical Novel, XXII, 345
- Du Pontet, R. L. A., *Selections from Plutarch's Life of Caesar* (Rev.), III, 85
- Dupréel, E., *La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon* (Rev.), XVIII, 315
- Durrett, R. W., Do the Epic Poets Reveal Themselves to Us by Their Failures? XXV, 500
- Du Simitiere (*E Pluribus Unum*), XVIII, 395
- Dutch Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Dyer, L., and Seymour, T. D., *Plato, Apology, Crito, Phaedo, Symposium and Xenophon's Memorabilia* (Rev.), V, 284
- E Pluribus Unum* (Origin), XVII, 287; 410; XVIII, 387
- Earle, M. L., (Obituary), I, 23  
*The Medea of Euripides* (Rev.), I, 165
- Earlham College (*Captivi*), I, 51
- Earliest Prose Work of Athens, XXV, 373
- Early Hebrews and Homeric Greeks, XXI, 325
- Early Latin Textbooks, XX, 280
- Early Latin Verse* (Lindsay), XX, 251
- Early Legends and Recent Discoveries, I, 78
- Earrings and Rouge, XXV, 21
- Earth, Aryan Conception of, XIV, 359
- East Chicago Latin Club, XX, 297
- East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection* (Morey), X, 185
- Easter Dances at Megara, XXIII, 7; Salamis, VIII, 85
- Eastman, F. C., Balance in Teaching Secondary Latin, II, 289
- Commission, IV, 83; 242
- Lantern Slides in Iowa, XI, 556; XIV, 387; XX, 244
- Latin Teaching for High School, II, 342
- Obituary, XIV, 1, 63
- Review: Bennett's *Latin Language*, III, 37
- Teaching Hexameter with a Metronome, III, 235
- Eaton, Grace, Classical Room at Oak Park, V, 212
- Ebeling, H. L., Review: Brett's *Psychology, Ancient and Modern*, XXIV, 298
- Ebersole, W. S., Reviews: Brown's *Greek Architecture*, VIII, 46  
 Furtwängler and Ulrichs' *Greek and Roman Sculpture*, X, 422  
 Gardiner's *Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals*, VI, 376  
 Gardner's *Six Greek Sculptors*, VI, 143
- Hartel's *Griechische Schulgrammatik*, II, 275
- Herford's *Greek Vase-Painting*, XV, 510
- Livingston's *Legacy of Greece*, XIX, 461
- Phoutrides' *Kostas Palamas: Life Immovable*, XVI, 381
- Ecce! Caesar Vivit!* XIII, 447
- Ecclesiastusae*, see Aristophanes
- Echo and Narcissus (In Ovid), XV, 426
- Echternach, Harriet, Interest in the Ancient World (*Hints*), XXIV, 155
- Vocabulary Devices (*Hints*), XXI, 383

Eclipses Explained (Lydus *De Ostentis*), XIX, 124  
*Eclogues*, Baptista Mantuanus, IX, 406; XIV, 203  
*Eclogues* of Faustus Andrelinus, XIII, 693  
*École Antique de Nîmes*, XXIV, 314  
 Economic Condition of Municipalities, XIII, 519  
*Economic History of Rome* (Frank), XXII, 636  
*Economics in Fifth-Century Athens* (Zimmern), VIII, 124; XXI, 64  
 Economy in First-Year Latin, XVI, 132  
 Eddingfield, June, *Sacra Nox* (Hints), XVIII, 436  
     Third-Semester Latin (Hints), XVII, 408  
 Eddington, Jane, Organization of a Latin Club, XVI, 56  
 Edghill, E. M., Aristotle's *Categoriae* and *De Interpretatione*, XXIII, 388  
 Edicts of Praetors, II, 173  
 Editions of Classics (Fifteenth Century), XIII, 538  
 Editorial: A Classical Meeting Rallies to the JOURNAL, XV, 514  
     A Community Experiment in Latin, XII, 561  
     A Friend of the Classics, IX, 2  
     A Generation That Knows Not Joseph, VII, 273  
     A Good Work Well Accomplished, IX, 1  
     A Letter to Leonora, XXV, 81  
     A New Department—Questions and Answers, VII, 193  
     A New Feature, Foreign Correspondents, VII, 1  
     A Notable Celebration, XXI, 161  
     A Notable Objective, XVIII, 130  
     A Remarkable Gift to Classical Scholarship, XVII, 483  
     A Thirteen-Volume Index, XIV, 5

# Editorial Continued

Absolute and Relative, XIII, 1  
 Account of Stock, VI, 354  
 Advertising, XI, 129  
 Advertising in the JOURNAL, XVII, 118  
 American Academy and the Classics, XIV, 337  
 American Classical League, XIV, 531; XV, 1; XXII, 241  
 American Classical League after Five Years, XVIII, 1  
 American Doctoral Dissertations, I, 211  
 American Philological Association, X, 193  
 American Philological Meeting, XVIII, 257  
 Amerika-Institute, VI, 97  
 Ann Arbor Meeting, XXII, 401; 641  
 Ann Arbor Symposium, III, 90  
 Annual Meeting at Cleveland, XV, 195  
 Annual Meeting of the Association, II, 193; 281; V, 337; VI, 225; VII, 225; X, 241; XX, 449  
 Annual Meeting of the New England Classical Association, V, 289; XI, 449  
 Another Forward Step, XI, 68  
 Arguing with Bob, XI, 194  
 Art of Translating, VII, 193  
 At Omaha, XIII, 545  
 Atlanta Meeting, XIV, 340, 465  
 Attitude of Small Colleges toward the Classics, IV, 339  
 Back to the Classics, XVII, 177  
 Blue Grass and the Classics, XIX, 465  
 Bob Starts for College, XI, 322  
 Bureau of Information, X, 194  
 Business Side of the Association, XXIII, 81; XXIV, 161; XXV, 177  
 Cambridge Meeting, XXII, 321

*Editorial Continued*

- Change in Editorship, Miller:  
Flickinger, XXIII, 642
- Changes and Announcements, XVI,  
1
- Changes in Editorial Staff, XXI, 1
- Changes of Address and With-  
drawals from Membership,  
XXIII, 643
- Charles H. Weller (*Obituary*),  
XXII, 481
- Cincinnati A Classical Stronghold,  
VIII, 353
- Classical Association of the Middle  
West and South, I, 1
- Classical Association of New Eng-  
land, VIII, 322
- Classical Association of the Pacific  
States, XII, 6; 161
- Classical Clubs in Secondary  
Schools, II, 145
- Classical Conference at Princeton,  
XIII, 81
- Classical Education and Business,  
XX, 513
- Classical Journal and Classical  
Philology*, V, 193; X, 338
- Classical Organizations and their  
Problems, XVIII, 131
- Classical Reading League, XIX, 5
- Classical Report, XX, 1
- Classical Studies and the Profes-  
sions, II, 4
- Classical Studies and Theology, IV,  
337
- Classical Survey, XVI, 449; 515
- Classics in Translation, XIII, 385
- Cleveland Meeting (Program), XV,  
321
- Club Rates to Students, XX, 129
- Coals to Newcastle, IX, 281
- College Courses in Vergil, XXIV,  
321
- College Editions of the Classics, II,  
1

*Editorial Continued*

- College-Entrance Examinations,  
June, 1916, XII, 1
- Columbia Meeting, XVIII, 515
- Committee on Publicity, X, 245
- Comparative Statement of Members  
and Subscribers, XVII, 241
- Competition of the Classics, VIII,  
129
- Consolidation of Interests in the  
Association, IV, 289
- Constitution of the Classical Asso-  
ciation, XIII, 1
- Coöperation among Classical Teach-  
ers, III, 42
- Creation of a Southern Branch,  
XVI, 65
- Cultural and Vocational, XI, 65
- Current Events, XV, 129
- Decennial, IX, 321
- Defense of the Humanistic Gymna-  
sium, XXIII, 321
- Direct Method, X, 49
- Directness and Simplicity of Speech,  
VIII, 97
- Dr. Flexner's Fallacies, XII, 419
- Editorial Board of the JOURNAL,  
III, 1
- Efficiency in Classical Teaching, VI,  
145
- Eighth Annual Meeting of the As-  
sociation, VII, 321
- Element of Interest, XVII, 113
- Enclitic, XXII, 1
- Encouragement, XIII, 145
- English of the Latin Prose Books,  
II, 196
- Enrollment in High-School Studies,  
VIII, 317
- Entrance Examination Papers in  
June, 1914, X, 1
- Excavations in Asia Minor, VI, 321
- Exegi Monumentum* (Death of Dr.  
James Murray), XI, 321
- Faneuil Hall and the Parthenon,  
XVIII, 3



*Editorial Continued*

Field of the JOURNAL, XXIII, 1  
 Finances of the JOURNAL, IX, 41  
 Fifth Annual Meeting of the Association, IV, 98  
 Fifth Chicago Meeting, XXIV, 641  
 Fiftieth Meeting of the Philological Association, XIV, 273  
 Foreword and Greeting, IV, 1  
 Frederick Warren Sanford (*Obituary*), XX, 324  
 From Cover to Cover? XXV, 1  
 General Comment, XI, 130  
 General Index, XIV, 340  
 Gennadius Library and the American School in Athens, XVIII, 71  
 Gift of Speech, XVI, 513  
 Good Wine Needs No Bush, XII, 225  
 Greatest Good to the Greatest Number, X, 289  
 Greetings to New Readers, XXV, 498  
 Growth of the Association, XXI, 81  
 Harold Whetstone Johnston, VIII, 4  
 Harold Whetstone Johnston, Memorial Fund Committee, IX, 92  
 Honor to Whom Honor is Due (Wilamowitz), IV, 49  
 How Classical Scholars May Help the Survey, XVII, I  
 Humanities in War Time and After, XIV, 81  
 Identity of School and College Interests, V, 242  
 In Place of German, What? XIII, 625  
 In the Workshop, VII, 49  
 Increasing the Supply of Latin Teachers, XX, 193  
 Industrial Education in the Public Schools, IV, 50  
 Ingres on the Value of Classical Studies, I, 35

*Editorial Continued*

Is the Classical Association Too Modest? XIX, 531  
*Iustitia Tenax*, XIV, 530  
 John Henry Wright, IV, 97  
 John Max Wulfing, XXIV, 481  
 Latin and Greek in Education, X, 145  
 Latin as a Tool, XV, 385  
 Latin for All, XVIII, 129  
 Latin in the Grades, XI, 260  
 Latin in the Schools, II, 146  
 Letter to a Young Teacher, XVI, 130  
 Local Classical Clubs, V, 49  
 Loeb Classical Library, VII, 145; XVIII, 385  
 Madison Meeting in Retrospect, XVII, 417  
 Makers of the JOURNAL, XXI, 641  
 Managing Editorship for New England, IX, 3  
 Meetings at Ithaca, XXI, 321  
 Meetings of the Philological Association and the Archaeological Institute, VI, 193; VIII, 177; XI, 257; XIII, 305; XX, 257  
 Membership in the Association, XVII, 118  
 Membership of the Association, II, 195; III, 41; VIII, 353; XIII, 627  
 Men Wanted, XX, 385  
 Method or Material? IV, 193  
 Mohammed to the Mountain, XVIII, 193  
 More Encouragement, XIV, 1  
 Nashville Meeting, III, 171; 249; X, 337; XXIII, 641  
 Neglect of Comparative Grammar, III, 209  
 New Allies Again, XII, 423  
 New Allies (Psychology), XII, 353  
 New "Bobs," XVI, 66  
 New Classics Building at Chicago, X, 385

*Editorial Continued*

- New England Association and the JOURNAL, II, 321  
 New England Classical Association, IV, 290; VII, 321; XV, 450  
 New Orleans Meeting, IV, 1; 241; XXV, 499  
 New Requirements in Latin Again, IX, 89  
 Ninth Annual Meeting, VIII, 321  
 Notable Movements in the Classical Field, XVIII, 449; XIX, 129  
 North Central Association Report on Uniform Entrance Requirements, VI, 49; VII, 1  
 "Notes": Scott Succeeds Bonner, V, 51  
 Official Action at the Annual Meeting, XXI, 642  
 Old Greek: A Memoir of Edward North, I, 66  
 Old Schools for New, XII, 82  
 On Book Reviews, XXV, 81  
 On the Giving of Greek Plays, XXV, 577  
 On Reading and Writing, III, 169  
 On the Value of Objective Tests, XXIV, 81  
 On to Louisville, XII, 162  
 Organization and Man Power, XII, 417  
 Our Advertising Pages, XVII, 485  
 Our Business Affairs, XXII, 81  
 Our Constitution, XIII, 1  
 Our Debt to Greece and Rome, XIX, 129  
 Our English Allies, IX, 93  
 Our Secretary-Treasurer, XIX, 1  
 Partnership and Participation, V, 1  
*Perfecto Temporis Orbe*, XXV, 257  
 Pipes O'Pan, XIII, 225  
 Policy of the JOURNAL, II, 4  
 Popularizing the Classics, V, 97  
 Preparation of the Board's Latin Papers, XIV, 338

*Editorial Continued*

- President Birge and Foreign Languages, XV, 193  
 President Dabney and the Classics, VII, 353  
 President James's Inaugural Address, I, 33  
 Prize for Tribute to Vergil, XXV, 339  
 Professor Eastman, XIV, 1  
 Professor Shorey and the Theodore Roosevelt Professorship, IX, 137  
 Program of the Annual Meeting of the Association, VIII, 225; IX, 234; X, 244; XI, 385; XII, 356; XIII, 390; XIV, 401; XV, 322; XVI, 321; XVII, 289; XVIII, 321; XIX, 337; XX, 321; XXI, 401; XXII, 402; XXIII, 401; XXIV, 401; XXV, 418  
 Program of the New England Classical Association, VIII, 273; XXII, 483  
 Program of the Sixth Annual Meeting, V, 241  
 Program of the Southern Section of the Association, XXII, 482  
 Prophet or Profit? X, 97  
 Proposed American Classical League, XIV, 145  
 Prove All Things, XXIII, 481  
 Proving the Case for the Classics, XV, 65  
 Publicity for the Classics, XI, 193  
 Queries, VII, 225  
 Reading Greek and Latin, II, 146  
 Recent Meeting of the Classical Association of New England, IX, 323  
 Recent Meeting of the Philological Association, IX, 185  
 Report of the Commission on Entrance Requirements, V, 145  
 Report of the Joint Committee on

*Editorial Continued*

- Grammatical Nomenclature, IX, 239
- Report of the Treasurer, *see* Editorial: Treasurer's Report
- Resolutions at the Cleveland Conference, XV, 513
- Roll of Honor, XII, 562
- Sabin Manual and Exhibit, VIII, 322
- Salaries of Teachers, III, 43
- Saul among the Prophets, XII, 289
- St. Louis Meeting, I, 209
- Scarcity of Latin Teachers, XIX, 193
- Scientific and Popular, IX, 369
- Scorning the Base Degrees, XIII, 465
- Second Meeting of the Association, I, 129
- Secretary-Treasurer's Report, XII, 497; *see* Secretary's Report
- Selling Latin, XIX, 257
- Selling Ourselves, XIV, 529
- Semi-Centennial of the Philological Association, XV, 257; 309; 316
- Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XIX, 3; 65
- Seven'. Annual Meeting of the Association, VI, 193
- Shal' Every Hill Be Made Low? XXI, 481
- Shall the CLASSICAL JOURNAL Have a General Index? XXV, 337
- Sic Transit* Professor Carr, XXV, 578
- Sight-Tests, VI, 353
- Signs of the Times, XXII, 161
- Sixteenth Annual Meeting, XV, 449
- Sixth Annual Meeting of the Association, V, 195
- Special Vergil Number, XXV, 657
- Spirit of Research, I, 97
- State Teachers' Meetings, I, 65
- Status of the Association, I, 67
- Study of Ancient History, III, 1

*Editorial Continued*

- Taking Account of Stock, XVI, 257
- Teaching Latin Prose Composition, II, 97
- Teaching of Greek Accents, III, 89
- Teaching Vergil in 1930, XXIV, 1
- The JOURNAL and *Classical Philology*, V, 193; X, 338
- The JOURNAL and the Teacher, IV, 194
- The JOURNAL's Majority, XXI, 241
- The "Modern School," XII, 563
- The Nail on the Head, XVII, 353
- The Outlook, VI, 1
- The School's Opportunity, XI, 1
- The Stupidest of Losses, XIII, 309
- The Two-Year Latin Course, VII, 97
- To the Defense of Greek, VIII, 49
- To Them That Are Without, XVI, 129
- Toronto Meeting, IV, 145
- Treasurer's Report, XII, 81; XIV, 209; XV, 130; XVI, 193; XVII, 49; XVIII, 65; XIX, 2; XX, 65; XXI, 81; XXII, 85; XXIII, 82; XXIV, 162; XXV, 178
- Tu Quoque*, XXII, 561
- Twelfth Annual Meeting, XI, 513
- Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Association, XIX, 263
- Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting Program, XXIII, 401
- Twenty-Second Annual Meeting, XXI, 561
- Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting, XXV, 417; 660
- Unification of Classical Scholarship, III, 297
- Uniform Grammatical Terminology, VI, 273; 322
- Value of the Classics, XIII, 229
- Vergil Celebration in 1930, XXIII, 643
- Vergil or Virgil? XXV, 658

*Editorial Continued*

- Vergil Two Thousand Years Old, XX, 129
- Wanted—A World Language, XVI, 385
- What Counts Most in Education? XIX, 401
- What's the Use of Latin? VIII, 230
- Where are the Men? XXIII, 161
- Who Owns the Greek Alphabet? XXIV, 561
- Why Study Latin? XXIV, 482
- William Gwathmey Manly, XXV, 497
- William Watson Goodwin, VIII, 1
- Wrangle of the Grammarians, II, 321
- Edmonds, J. M., *Introduction to Comparative Philology* (Rev.), IV, 93
- Edmondson, J. B., Latin from the Viewpoint of the Inspector, XIV, 199
- Education, Dewey's Definition of, XXV, 9
- Etymology of, XIX, 244
- Greek, XXI, 326
- in the Middle Ages, II, 140
- Modern and Ancient, XIII, 272
- of Roman Children, XV, 515; XVI, 532
- Educational Changes, XVI, 297
- Creeds, XIV, 531
- Ideals, XVI, 500
- Measurements on Latin and Non-Latin Pupils, X, 11
- Trends, VI, 116; XIX, 87; 297; XXI, 481
- Value of Classics, II, 233; *see also* Value of the Classics
- Edward Capps Professorship at Illinois College, XXV, 329
- Edward, W. A., *Suasoria of Seneca the Elder* (Rev.), XXIV, 619
- Edwards, P. H., *Poetic Element in Satires and Epistles of Horace* (Rev.), III, 126
- Edwards, W. A., Ausonius the Poet of the Transition, IV, 250
- Last of the Romans, VII, 252
- "Prose" or "Poetry" First? XVIII, 33; 72
- Review: McKinlay's Letters of a Roman Gentleman*, XXII, 704
- Effinger, J. R., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 33
- Egotistical Professor, XXII, 288
- Egregius*, Vocative of, XXIII, 170
- Egypt Exploration Fund, II, 272
- Egypt, Greek the Official Language, XXV, 589
- Egypt of the Greek Romances, XXIII, 531
- Egyptian Antiquities in New York Historical Collection (Catalogue), XXI, 705
- Egyptian Farmer, XV, 255
- Egyptian Gods in Delos, VII, 114
- Eighth Grade Latin, IX, 237; 285
- Einhard's *Life of Charlemagne* (Garrod and Mowat), XI, 122
- Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft* (Gercke und Norden), Vol. i, VI, 88; Vol. ii, VIII, 371; Vol. iii, IX, 362; Vol. i<sup>3</sup>, XX, 316
- Eituns* Inscriptions, XVI, 455
- Ekeley, J. B., The Classics and the Scientist, X, 287
- Elaeus, Excavations, XII, 202
- Elagabalus, Reign, XIII, 20
- Elatea, Excavations, VIII, 132
- Election Laws in Republican Rome, XI, 535
- Notices in Strada dell'Abbondanza, VIII, 135
- Of Latin by Freshmen, XI, 434
- Elections—Rotation in Office at Rome, XIII, 429
- Electioneering in Rome and Pompeii, III, 59; XXV, 453
- Electra*, *see* Euripides and Sophocles,

- Elementary Greek* (Burgess and Bonner) III, 246
- Elementary Latin* (Ullman and Henry), XIX, 120
- Elementary Latin Writing* (Jordan), II, 89
- Elements of Latin* (Moore and Schlicher), III, 206
- Elephant Hunting in Strabo, XIII, 244
- Elephants, Use in Ancient Warfare, XXIII, 564
- Eleusinian Mysteries, Scene from, XV, 298
- Eleusinians and Horace, XXIII, 213
- Eleusis, Chateaubriand's Description, VI, 15
- Elensis* (Noack), XXV, 26
- Elgin Marbles and Byron, XIX, 241
- Eliot, President, and *Lernfreiheit*, II, 7
- and the American College, II, 176
- Elis, Excavations in 1910, VII, 121; in 1914, XI, 203
- Elision and Hiatus in Latin Prose and Verse, XII, 34
- Ellis, W. A., Derivatives (*Hints*), XIX, 180
- Having Fun with Latin, XXIV, 421
- Quips (*Hints*), XVIII, 255
- Why Study Latin? XVI, 317
- Word Ancestry (*Hints*), XXI, 227; XXV, 487
- Ellisville, Latin Club Program, XXIV, 635
- Elmer, H. C., *Latin Grammar* (*Rev.*), XXV, 549
- Elmore, J., Caesar on the Causes of Mutiny, XX, 430
- Latin Composition*, V, 298
- Notes on Tacitus' *Agricola*, XIII, 212; 373
- Elmore, J. A., Horace, *Sat.* 6, 126, I, 64
- Elwell, L. H. (*Obituary*), XII, 412
- Elysium (*Aeneid* vi), III, 97
- Emens, E. A., Pre-Persian Sculptures of the Acropolis, III, 237
- Emergency Government in Rome and Athens, XVIII, 144
- Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign* (Runciman), XXV, 398
- Emphasis on *Thinking* and *Seeing* in Teaching, XIII, 206
- Empresses of Rome, II, 138
- Encladus* — Vergil and Longfellow, XXI, 89
- Enclitics and Latin Accent, III, 150
- Enclitics in Homer, XXIII, 377
- End of the Story, XVIII, 73
- Endt, Johann, Gebrauch der Apostrophe bei Lat. Epikern, I, 64
- Engineer's View of Classical Study*, XVI, 319
- England, E. B., *The Laws of Plato* (*Rev.*), XVIII, 119
- England and Wales, Classical Association, I, 121; II, 132; 271; III, 35; IV, 134
- Engle, Bernice, Use of Mercury's Caduceus as a Medical Emblem, XXV, 204
- Engleman, J. O., Nepos in High School, IV, 225
- English and the Classics, III, 238; XV, 65
- English Composition Helped by Latin and Greek, XVI, 326
- English Composition and Latin Translation, XVIII, 408
- English, Dorothy, Examination in the University of London (*Hints*), XXV, 490
- Humor from Over Seas (*Hints*), XXIV, 465
- Latin Conversation for the Classroom, XXV, 651
- English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary* (Brown), XX, 379
- English Language and the Classics, XV, 65
- Foreign Elements in, XVI, 410

- English Language Continued*  
 Latin Element in, XX, 515; XXIV, 209  
 English Literature and Mythology, XIX, 131  
 English Literature and the Classics, XXII, 485  
   Anglo-Saxon Period, 488  
   Eighteenth Century, 494  
   Elizabethan Period, 491  
   Middle English Period, 489  
   Nineteenth Century, 495  
   Renaissance Period, 490  
   Seventeenth Century, 493  
 English Noun-Verbs and Latin, XX, 207  
 English of the Latin Prose Books, II, 196  
 English Poetry and Classical Themes, XX, 94  
 English, Relation to Latin, French, and German, X, 129  
 English Spelling and the Study of Latin, XVII, 58; XXI, 132  
 English Style and the Classics, IX, 94  
 English through Latin, XIV, 167; XV, 358  
 English *via* Latin in the Grades, XI, 278  
 English Vocabulary of the High-School Freshman, XV, 20  
 Ennius *Annales*, XIX, 198  
   *Annals* (Steuart), XXII, 64  
   *De Quadam Impudica apud Isidorum*, XXIII, 592  
   Influence on Latin Literature, III, 258  
   Onomatopoeia (*quatit ungula*), XXI, 626  
   Tragedies Staged in Cicero's Day, XII, 177  
 Ennius und Vergilius (Norden), XI, 373  
 Enrichment of High-School Latin Course, XIII, 55  
 Enrichment of Vergil Course, XX, 554  
 Enrollment in Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States (Wheeler), XXV, 305  
 Entrance Examination Papers, Errors Analyzed, X, 1; 343  
 Entrance Requirements in Latin Accepted, V, 155; 280  
 Entrances and Exits in Classical Dramas, VII, 5  
 Envy Personified in Ovid, XI, 522  
 Ephebic Oath at Athens, XIII, 495; XVII, 287; XXII, 463  
 Ephesus, Ancient Treasures — Earliest Coins, III, 20  
   "Museum," X, 101  
   Odeum — Roman Theater, VI, 67  
   Statues and Reliefs — Marcus Aurelius, VII, 65  
   Temple of Artemis, II, 345  
 Epic and Lyric Poetry, Literary Criticism of, XVI, 254  
 Epic Cycle, Ancient References to, III, 208  
   and Apollodorus, XXIII, 212  
 Epic Poets and Their Failures, XXV, 500  
 Epictetus, *Discourses Reported by Arrian, the Manual, and Fragments*, XXIII, 395  
   On Prayer, XXI, 536  
 Epicurus to a Child (Ancient Letter), VII, 45  
 Epidaurus, Basilica Uncovered, XVI, 360  
   Mosaic Floors at, XVII, 195  
 Epigrammatic Poetry, VI, 198; 325  
 Epigraphy and Ancient History, X, 66  
 Epigraphy, Greek, III, 87  
 Epigraphy, Latin (Sandys), XV, 61  
 Epigraphy, Latin (Sandys and Campbell), XXIII, 707  
 Epirus, Augustus' Temple at Nicopolis, X, 150



- Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum*, XII, 151
- Epitome Thesauri Latini* (Vollmer), Vol. i, VIII, 126
- Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography* (Stuart), XXIV, 385
- Equites under Augustus, XVII, 365
- Equivoques in Latin, XIV, 344
- Erasmus and the Greek New Testament, XXV, 219  
at Louvain, XIII, 293  
"Ciceronianus," XVI, 82  
*Colloquia*, XIII, 536  
Humanist, XX, 45  
*Opera Omnia*, XIV, 392
- Erectheum ("Bent Beam"), XVIII, 113
- Erectheum* (Caskey, Fowler, Paton, Stevens), XXV, 24
- Erectheum, Mycenaean Seal, XI, 200
- Ernout, A., *Lucrèce* (Rev.), XVI, 188
- Eros, Statue found in Lemnos, XI, 310
- Eryx Visited, XIII, 37
- Esperanto, XVI, 196; XVIII, 39  
Criticised, III, 127; XVI, 386  
Origin of, XII, 604
- Essays on Greek Literature* (Tyrrell), V, 187
- Esse* Omitted from Infinitive, VII, 130
- Essential Latin Lessons* (Roberts and Rolfe), II, 237
- Essentials of Greek Syntax* (Mierow), VII, 142
- Essentials of Latin for Beginners* (Pearson), I, 59
- Esthetic Basis of Greek Art* (Carpenter), XVII, 413
- Esthetic Values in Education, XXI, 337
- Ἐταῖροι in Xenophon, *Anabasis*, VII, 184
- Eta Sigma Phi (Phi Sigma), XX, 239; 513  
at Evanston, XX, 572
- Eta Sigma Phi Continued*  
at Florida State College for Women, XXI, 684  
at Missouri, XXIV, 636  
at Morningside College, XXV, 74  
Greek Letter Fraternity, XXIV, 561  
History, XXII, 45  
Medal, XXIV, 476; Engraving, 636; XXV, 172  
National Convention, XXI, 51; XXIII, 44; 623; XXIV, 241; XXV, 433
- Eternal Latin, XVII, 166
- Ethics of Socrates* (Dawson), XXI, 69
- Etna, Recent Eruption of, XIX, 171;  
*see* Aetna
- Etruria and Rome* (Fell), XXI, 70
- Etruria, Romanization of, I, 101
- Etruscan Inscriptions, XVI, 457  
Language and Literature, XXV, 579
- Etruscan Tomb Paintings* (Poulsen), XVII, 415
- Etruscan Tombs, Tatar Types in, XXI, 373
- Etruscans* (Randall-MacIver), XXIII, 558
- Études Syriennes* (Cumont), XIII, 464
- Etymological Blunders in Botanical Terms, XIV, 320
- Etymological Importance of Latin Words, XV, 475
- Etymologies by Plutarch, XI, 238
- Etymology, Ancient, XXIII, 177  
Phonetic Laws, XXIII, 263
- Etymology, Science of* (Skeat), VIII, 272
- Eubanks, J. E., Navigation on the Tiber, XXV, 683
- Euboea an Island, XXIV, 132
- Euclidis Phaenomena*, XV, 184
- Eudemus in Ziebarth's *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen*, X, 429

- Euhemerus on Olympian Deities, XXIII, 575
- Eumenides*, see Aeschylus
- Eunuchus*, see Terence
- Euripides a Mystic, XXIII, 237
- Euripides' *Alcestis* and Browning's *Balaustion*, XIII, 460; XXIII, 201
- Euripides, *Alcestis* and *Iphigenia*, Music for, XX, 499
- Alcestis* 280 and Sophocles, *Antigone* 909, XII, 333
- Alcestis* at Alabama Women's College, XXIV, 156; at Beloit, IV, 40; at Cincinnati, XVI, 436; at Colorado College, XXI, 50; at Detroit, XV, 314; at Iowa, IX, 357; XXV, 573; 577; at Los Angeles, XXII, 58; at Moline High School, XIX, 386; at Mississippi State College for Women, XXV, 434; at Morningside College, XXV, 74; at Penn College, XX, 495; at Randolph-Macon, IV, 371; V, 36; IX, 253; at Rochester, IX, 255; X, 383; at Smith College, V, 333; at Wabash College, V, 333; at Western College for Women, IX, 130
- Alcestis* (Classification), X, 124
- Alcestis*, Translated (Kynaston), II, 314
- and Andronicus, XVIII, 277
- Euripides and His Influence* (Lucas), XX, 313
- Euripides and Ibsen, XI, 223
- and New Comedy, VII, 227
- and Racine, VII, 228
- and Religion, XXIV, 695
- Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas* (Decharme), II, 88
- Euripides, *Andromache* (Wecklein), VII, 92
- Antiope*, II, 74
- Bacchae* at Cleveland, XV, 323
- Euripides Continued*
- Bacchanals* at Occidental College, XX, 174
- Euripides' Cave, XXII, 454
- Euripides, Chronology of the Plays, II, 185
- Euripides, *Cyclops*, X, 123
- Cyclops*, and Cratinus, IX, 236
- Cyclops* (Hahne), IV, 47
- Electra* (Text), IV, 144
- Electra* at Bessie Tift College, X, 381; at Brown University, V, 333
- Helen* at Colorado College, XXII, 58
- Helena* (Wecklein), IV, 287
- Heracles Mainomenos* and Seneca, XV, 252
- Heracles* in Browning's *Balaustion*, XXIII, 202
- Heracidae*, IV, 48
- Hippolytus* and Browning's *Artemis Prologizes*, XXIII, 199
- Hippolytus* at Alfred, XVI, 60; at Bates College, XV, 566; at Birmingham, IV, 134; at Iowa, IX, 38; at Los Angeles, XXIV, 157
- Hypsipyle* (Egyptian Papyrus), II, 272
- Iphigenia at Aulis* 1612 (Use of  $\chi\alpha\iota$ ), XXI, 584
- Iphigenia at Aulis* at Boulder, XVIII, 178; at Cardiff, V, 39; at Iowa, XI, 57; at Occidental College, XXI, 225; at Smith College, VIII, 84; IX, 252
- Iphigenia* Compared with Goethe's and Racine's, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Iphigenia in Tauris*, 568 (Note on Riddles), XXIII, 701
- Iphigenia in Tauris* (Bates), I, 87
- Iphigenia in Tauris* at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, IX, 311; at Chicago, XVIII, 429; at Colo-

*Euripides Continued*

- rado Springs, XX, 41; at Gloversville, IX, 254; at Kirksville, XXII, 679; at Ohio Wesleyan, XXII, 59; at Penn College, XII, 217; at Pennsylvania, IX, 197; at Randolph-Macon College, XXV, 173; at Tallahassee, XXI, 51; 303; at University of Vermont, XXIII, 463
- Local References in Plays, V, 273
- Lyric from *Hippolytus*, Translated by Browning, XXIII, 203
- Medea* (Earle), I, 166
- Medea* and Seneca's, XII, 180
- Medea* at Boston College Greek Academy, XX, 437; at Boston with Special Music, V, 138; at Chicago, XX, 573; XXI, 53; at Oberlin, XX, 241; at Occidental College, XIX, 174; at Randolph-Macon College, VII, 40; at Wellesley College, X, 42; at Wells College, XIX, 55
- Medea*, Ward's Translation, XXII, 548
- Meters (Lohmann), I, 95
- Music for the *Alcestis* and *Iphigenia*, XXI, 313
- Phoenician Maidens* at Occidental College, XXII, 58
- Phoenissae* Source of Tennyson's *Tiresias*, XXIV, 107
- Plays at Randolph-Macon, XVI, 437
- Plays in America, VI, 24
- Plays in England, II, 235
- Prologue, VII, 17
- Rôle of Hercules in *Alcestis*, XXII, 380
- Romantic Characters of, XXII, 38
- Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit* (Steiger) IX, 81
- Euripides, Sense for Scenery in the *Bacchae*, XVII, 183
- Sentimentality of, XXII, 649
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 7
- Euripides the Idealist* (Appleton), XXIV, 693
- Euripides, *Trojan Women* at Kansas, XXIV, 238; at Richmond, Ky., XXV, 331
- Trojan Women*, Denunciation of War, XI, 191
- Use of Myths to Create Suspense, XVIII, 510
- Eusebius, Sources, XXII, 208
- Eustathius, Homeric Lexicon, XVII, 333
- Evaluation of Objectives in the Teaching of Latin, XIX, 155
- Evangelium secundum Marcas Argenti*, XXIV, 249
- Evans, A. E., Aulus Gellius on *Mala Prohibita*, IX, 396
- Everyday Greek* (Hoffman), XV, 63
- Evidence of Greek Papyri with regard to Textual Criticism* (Kenyon), II, 240
- Evil Eye* (Elworthy), XIX, 383
- Exchange Lectures, Bowdoin-Maine, IV, 371; Harvard-Grinnell, IX, 357
- Exercitus*, Semantics of, XIV, 188
- Exhibit at the Glenville High School, Cleveland, X, 384
- Exitium Caesaris* (Latin Play), XVI, 157
- Experimental Tests of Educational Values (*Education*), XIII, 692
- Experiments in a Two-Year Greek Course, XIX, 534
- Exposure of Infants in Ancient Rome, XVIII, 341; in Greece, 342
- Exposure of Infants in Roman Law and Practice, XX, 337
- Extent of the Roman Empire, XXIII, 670
- External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer* (Bolling), XXI, 694
- Extraordinary Commands from 80 to 48 B.C., XIV, 270

- Fabulae Tusculanae* (Avellanus), XXIV, 685
- Facial Mutilation in Battle, XX, 39
- Facit-Inscriptions of Pompeii, III, 60
- Factors in Successful Teaching, XIII, 476
- Fairhaven "Carpe Diem Sodalitas," XI, 558
- Fairbanks, A., *Athenian Lekythoi with Outline Drawing in Matt Color on a White Ground* (Rev.), X, 283
- Greek Gods and Heroes* (Rev.), XI, 380
- Greek Religion* (Rev.), VII, 87
- Herodotus and the Oracle at Delphi, I, 37
- Mythology of Greece and Rome*, III, 163
- Reviews: Hamilton's *Incubation*, IV, 373
- Ransom's *Studies in Ancient Furniture*, I, 160
- Sandys' *History of Classical Scholarship*, II, 351
- Weir's *Greek Painter's Art*, I, 94
- Fairchild, A. H. R., Aristotle's Doctrine of Katharsis, XII, 44
- Aspects of the Study of Latin in Its Relation to the Study of English, XX, 195
- Fairclough, H. R., A Defense of Horace, XI, 454
- Horace: Satires, Epistles, and Ars Poetica* (Rev.), XXIII, 76; 208
- Horace, *Sermones* i, 10, 21 (*quine*), XXV, 124
- Notes on Horace (*Sat. and Ep.*), XXIII, 208
- Practical Bearing of High-School Latin, X, 126
- Reviews: Collins' *Antigone and Alcestis*, II, 314
- Matthew Arnold's *Merope* and Sophocles' *Electra*, II, 40
- Fairclough Continued*
- Saunders' *Costume in Roman Comedy*, VI, 86
- Vergil's Relation to Graeco-Roman Art, II, 59
- Fairclough, H. R., and Brown, S. L., *Virgil's Aeneid* (Rev.), IV, 189
- Falces Praeacutae*, Caesar B. G. iii, 14, VI, 133
- Faliscan Inscriptions, I, 101
- Fallow, Meaning and Use, XV, 37
- False Latin, XXIII, 296
- Familiar Quotations, XV, 109
- Family of Athletes, XIII, 267
- Fanciulla d' Anzio, VI, 106
- Faneuil Hall and the Parthenon, XVIII, 3
- Fares and Rates of Travel, XIX, 14; 76
- Farley, F. L., Meeting of the Association of the Pacific States, XXII, 458
- Reviews: Burton's *New Testament Word Studies*, XXIV, 463
- Gardiner's *Vergil's Eclogues and Georgics*, XXIV, 382
- Farmer, A Virginia, *Roman Farm Management* (Rev.), IX, 226
- Fascism, Classical Background for, XXIII, 668
- Fascist Oath, XXIII, 673
- Fascisti, Organization of, XVIII, 184
- Fasti at Ostia, XIV, 256
- Fragment Found at Rome, XXI, 613
- Philocali, II, 28
- Fate in Vergil, XXII, 690
- Fatigo*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 647
- Faure, E., *History of Art: Ancient Art Translated by Pach* (Rev.), XVII, 415
- Faustula* (J. Ayscough), XXII, 349
- Faustus Andrelinus, *Eclogues*, XIII, 693
- Fay, E. W. (Obituary), XVI, 376

- Fay, E. W., *Continued*  
*Thesaurus Linguae Latinae: Comes It*, VIII, 253  
 Fayum Papyri, XV, 255  
 Fees of a Roman Lawyer, XXII, 568  
 Fell, R. A. L., *Etruria and Rome* (Rev.), XXI, 70  
 Fellowships, Guggenheim, XXIII, 219  
 Fellowships in the Classics, II, 181  
 Feminine Complex in the *Heroides*, XX, 15  
 Fenton, Elizabeth, Helps for Vergil Class (*Hints*), XXIV, 634  
 Sight Translation and Composition (*Hints*), XX, 247  
 Starting the Class Right (*Hints*), XX, 440  
 Ferguson, J. F., *Aere Conlato*, XIII, 515  
*Review*: Bouchier's *Syria as a Roman Province*, XII, 557  
 Ferguson, W. S., *Greek Imperialism* (Rev.), IX, 317  
 Office of the Ancient Historian, V, 259  
*Priests of Asklepios* (Rev.), IV, 280  
 Ferrero, G., *Greatness and Decline of Rome*, Vols. i, ii (Rev.), III, 247  
 Ferrero on the Gallic War, VI, 147  
 Ferrero, G., *Ruin of Ancient Civilization and Triumph of Christianity* (Rev.), XVIII, 190  
*Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales*, XXII, 633  
 Festival Arrangements and the Greek Drama, IX, 237; X, 115; 155; 206  
 Fetishism, XXIII, 579  
*Fides* in International Law, XII, 29  
 Fifteenth-Century Books in America, XIV, 71; XV, 179  
 "Fifty" as a Round Number, XXV, 696  
*Figurative Terra-Cotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium* (Van Buren), XVII, 349  
 Filler, M. G., Latin at Dickinson College, VII, 373  
 Film of Julius Caesar at Boston, XVIII, 249  
 Fimmen, D., *Die Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur* (Rev.), XVII, 347  
 Finances of Dionysius of Syracuse, XXV, 260  
 Findley, E. L., High-School Latin and Modern Conditions, XVI, 142  
 Finegan, T. E., Classics in Education, XV, 7  
 Place of the Classics in the Public High School Program, XVIII, 100  
 Finger Notation, III, 248; XXIII, 588  
 Finger Speech in Monasteries, XXIII, 593  
 Fingerstones and Thunderstones, XVIII, 425  
 Finley, J. H., Our Need of the Classics, XV, 37; XVI, 318  
 Finsler and the Telemachy, XV, 175  
 Fire-Making in *Aeneid* i, 176, I, 49  
 Fires in Rome, X, 316  
*First Book in Latin* (Inglis and Pretyman), IV, 45  
*First Latin* (Clark and Game), XVIII, 445  
*First Latin Book* (Ford), XXII, 390  
*First Latin Lessons*<sup>2</sup> (Scott and Horn), XXIV, 217  
*First Latin Writer* (Abbott), I, 60  
 First Meeting of the Association, I, 5  
*First Year Latin* (Foster), XXI, 702  
 First-Year Latin Books, IV, 244  
*First-Year Latin: Preparatory to Caesar* (Bennett), VI, 90  
 First-Year Latin, Teaching of, I, 7; *see also* Teaching First-Year Latin, Teaching Suggestions, and Hints for Teachers  
 First Year of Greek, I, 151; X, 262  
 Firth, J. B., *Constantine the Great* (Rev.), I, 31; II, 43  
 Fischer, W., *Das Römische Lager*

- Insbesondere nach Livius (Rev.)*, X, 284
- Fish from Phrygian Streams, XVII, 226
- Fish, Use of among the Greeks, XII, 328; *see also* Homer and Little Fishes
- Fisher, Caturah, Junior High School Reading List (*Hints*), XXII, 467
- Fishes in Roman Legend and Literature, XXV, 671
- Fiske, Christabel, What Latin Furnishes to English, XVII, 210
- Fiske, G. C. (*Obituary*), XXII, 450
- Plain Style in the Scipionic Circle, XV, 253
- Reviews: Axtell's Deification of Abstract Ideas*, III, 205
- Harvard Studies* xvii, II, 349
- Fitch, E., *Homerica*, XVII, 94
- Points of Emphasis in Teaching Greek, III, 238
- Fitzgerald, A., *Letters of Synesius of Cyrene (Rev.)*, XXII, 228
- Fitz-Hugh, T., Double Accent in Indo-European, VI, 230
- Fitzpatrick, Mary, *Review: Daniell's New Latin Composition*, I, 204
- Flagg, C. A., *List of American Doctoral Dissertations (Rev.)*, X, 85
- Flagg, I., *Plato's Apology and Crito (Rev.)*, V, 285
- Flannery, H. W., Roman Women and the Vote, XVI, 103
- Flaviales, Sodales*, XI, 137
- Fleet, J. S., Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 345
- Flersheim, Elsie, "Origin of Deponent Verb," X, 138
- Fletcher, R. V., Influence of Greece upon Our Modern Life, XXV, 422
- Flexner's Modern School, XII, 82; 419
- Flexner on the Teaching of Latin and Greek, XIII, 193
- Flickinger, R. C., A British Horatius, XV, 499
- A Letter to Leonora, XXV, 81
- B. C. Bondurant (*Obituary*), V, 2
- Carmina Latina (Rev.)*, XIV, 461
- Festival Arrangements and the Drama of the Greeks, IX, 237; X, 115; 155; 206
- From Cover to Cover, XXV, 1
- Giving of Greek Plays, XXV, 577
- Greek Theater and Its Drama (Rev.)*, XIV, 137; XXII, 630
- Greetings to New Readers, XXV, 498
- Indefinite *Quis* in Horace, XXV, 119
- Influence of Local Theatrical Conditions upon the Drama of the Greeks, VII, 3
- John Max Wulffing (*Obituary*), XXIV, 481
- Keith Preston (*Obituary*), XXIII, 54
- Livy i, 25, 9, XVI, 369
- Misalliances on the Ancient and Modern Stage, XIV, 447
- Perfecto Temporis Orbe*, XXV, 257
- Reviews: Appleton's Euripides the Idealist*, XXIV, 693
- Baikie's *Sea Kings of Crete*, VI, 223
- Dickins' *Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum*, VIII, 123
- Legrand's *New Greek Comedy*, XIII, 77
- Lord's *Aristophanes, His Plays and His Influence*, XXII, 148
- O'Connor's *History of Actors in Ancient Greece*, V, 91
- Seltman's *Cambridge Ancient History—Plates*, XXV, 146
- Sheppard's *Aeschylus and Sophocles*, XXIII, 77
- Sheppard's *Greek Tragedy*, VIII, 94
- Sturtevant's *T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria*, XXI, 633



*Flickinger Continued*

- Waddell's *Menander*, XXIV, 61  
 Wecklein's *Euripides, Helena*, IV, 287  
 Shall the CLASSICAL JOURNAL Have a General Index? XXV, 337  
*Sic Transit* Professor Carr, XXV, 578  
 Special Vergil Number, XXV, 657  
 Teaching Vergil in 1930, XXIV, 1  
 Ter-octo-centenary of the *Persians* of Aeschylus, XXIII, 55  
*Utor in Trinummus* 258, III, 75  
 Value of Objective Tests, XXIV, 81  
 Vergil or Virgil? XXV, 658  
 Who Owns the Greek Alphabet? XXIV, 561  
 Fling, F. M., *Source Book of Greek History* (Rev.), III, 293  
 Flint, Helen, *Influence of Homer and the Greek Tragedians on Carlyle*, V, 118  
 Flint, W. W., *Delatores* in the Reign of Tiberius, VIII, 37  
*Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Extant Greek Tragedy* (Rev.), XVIII, 510  
 Floating Islands, XX, 38  
 Florida Classical Association, VI, 264; VII, 191; 377; VIII, 168  
 Florida Lantern Slide Collection, XI, 437  
*Florida School Exponent* and the Classics, VIII, 87  
 Florida State College for Women, Classical Club, VI, 184; VIII, 87; XXI, 303  
*Flosculi Graeci* (Poynton), XVI, 189  
 Fluteplayers from Greece, XXIII, 663  
 Flutists in Ancient Rome, XXIV, 553  
 Fobes, F. H., *Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri* (Rev.), XV, 185  
*Reviews: Powell's Collectanea Alexandrina*, XXI, 699  
 Ross's *Aristotle's Metaphysics*, XX, 509  
*Foca, Life of Vergil*, XII, 349  
 Folk-lore in Classical Literature, XXV, 479  
     of Birds and Animals, XV, 260  
     of Markmanship, XXII, 140  
     of Trees and Flowers, XV, 271  
*Fons Bandusiae*, XXIV, 664  
 Food Materials in Ancient Rome, XXI, 446  
 Foods of Ancient Peasants, XVI, 517  
 Foods of Ancient Romans, XXI, 446  
 Foote, Lena, Dramatization from Caesar, XIV, 200  
*Ecce! Caesar Vivit*, XIII, 447  
 Teaching Suggestions on Caesar and Cicero, X, 139  
 Vestal Virgin Drill at LaGrange, X, 233  
 Forbes, C. H., Chasing Phantoms in Latin Teaching, XI, 25  
     Culture and Cult, VII, 174  
 Forbiger on Vergil's Half-lines, IV, 343  
 Ford, Celia, *First Latin Book* (Rev.), XXII, 390  
     *Second Latin Book* (Rev.), XXII, 469; XXV, 200  
 Fordicidia, XXIV, 118  
 Foreign Correspondence, VII, 106  
 Foreign-Language Requirements for the A.B. Degree, VII, 323  
 Foreign-Language Statistics, IV, 232  
 Foreign University Life, X, 223  
 Formal Discipline, Attacks on, XV, 123; 180; XIX, 143; *see* Transfer  
 Forman, L. L., Ablative Absolutes, II, 307  
     *Selections from Plato* (Rev.), XXIII, 140  
 Formia: From Rome to Formia, XII, 230  
 Fort Dodge, *Civitas Romana*, XII, 407  
 Fort Smith Latin Club, S. P. Q. R., XIX, 509  
 Fort Wayne, Latin Entertainment, XX, 494; XXI, 630

- Forts of the Saxon Shore (Dover), XXIV, 263  
*Forum and Palatine* (Huelsen-Tanzer), XXIV, 57  
 Forum, Development of, III, 319  
 Forum Excavation and Roman History, V, 202  
*Forum Handbook* (Baddeley), III, 86  
 Forum Holitorium, XXII, 186  
 Forum of Trajan, III, 25; XXII, 182  
 Forum, Origin of, XIV, 433  
 Forum, Plan of, III, 322  
*Forum Romanum* (Huelsen-Carter), V, 140  
 Forum Romanum, Illustration, III, 297  
 Forum Romanum in Cicero's Day, III, 318  
 Forum, Tomb in, VI, 105  
 Fosdick, H. E., On Classical Culture, XX, 375  
 Fossil Thunderstones and Fingerstones, XVIII, 425  
 Foster, B. O., Force of *Hominis* in Caesar *B. G.* v, 58, 6, XIII, 277  
 Live Latin, VIII, 151  
*Reviews: Cartault's Corpus Tibullianum*, IV, 45  
 Phillimore's *Propertius*, II, 136  
 Foster, F. M., On Lucretius ii, 160, V, 171  
 Divisions in the Plays of Terence, VIII, 226  
 Foster, H. B., *Dio's Rome* (Rev.), III, 121  
 Foster, W. E., *First Year Latin* (Rev.), XXI, 702  
*Second Year Latin* (Rev.), XXIII, 390  
 Foulis, Robert, Edition of Plato, XIII, 223  
 Foundations of Latin, XXV, 531  
*Founders of the Middle Ages* (Rand), XXV, 314  
*Founding of the Roman Empire* (Marsh), XVIII, 316; XXIII, 311  
 Fountains and Springs in Poetry, VIII, 18  
*Four Plays of Menander* (Capps), VI, 316  
*Four Stages of Greek Religion* (Murray), X, 281  
 Fourth-Year Latin (Authors Read), VII, 370  
 Fourth-Year Latin, XIII, 45  
*Fovea — A Play* (Nutting), XIV, 176  
 Fowler, F. H., *Mirum-Quin* Constructions, V, 276  
 Recent First Latin Books, II, 330  
*Review: Heffner's Sequence of Tenses in Plautus*, XIV, 586  
 Fowler, H. N., Archaeological Research in Greece, 1869-1919, XVI, 93  
*History of Greek Literature* (Rev.), I, 207  
 Sculptures of the Erectheum, XXV, 25  
 Fowler, H. W., On the Study of Etymology, XXIV, 12  
 Fowler, H. W., and F. G., *Works of Lucian of Samosata* (Rev.), II, 236  
 Fowler, Susan, *Review: Barss's Beginning Latin*, II, 317  
 Fowler, W. W., *Religious Experience of the Roman People* (Rev.), VII, 316  
*Roman Essays and Interpretations* (Rev.), XV, 444  
*Roman Ideas of Deity* (Rev.), X, 89  
*Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero* (Rev.), V, 45  
 Vergil's Treatment of Dido, XX, 261  
*Virgil's Gathering of the Clans* (Rev.), XII, 352; XXIII, 376  
 Fox, W. S., *Greek and Roman Mythology* (Rev.), XXIV, 683

- Fox, W. S., Continued*  
 Latinity and Wireless, XV, 50  
 France, Anatole, on the Study of Latin, X, 393  
*Penguin Island*, XXI, 605  
 France Returns to the Classics, XVII, 177  
 Franchise, Extension of the Roman, XXIII, 670  
 Franciscan Conference, Papers of, XXV, 468  
 François Vase, XIX, 431  
 Frank, T., American Academy at Rome, XVIII, 577  
 Caesar's Consulship, XXII, 522  
*Catullus and Horace (Rev.)*, XXIV, 144  
 Commercialism and Roman Territorial Expansion, V, 99  
 Date of the Vatinius Law, XXV, 299  
 Decline of Roman Tragedy, XII, 176  
*Economic History of Rome (Rev.)*, XXII, 636  
*Fortunatus et Ille*, XI, 482  
 Horace on Contemporary Poetry, XIII, 550  
 On Misreading Vergil, XXV, 385  
 Poetic Diction in Latin Verse, II, 323  
 Representative Government in the Ancient Politics, XIV, 533  
*Reviews: Carcopino's La Basilique Pythagoricienne*, XXIII, 228  
*Modestov's Introduction à L'histoire Romaine*, V, 182  
*Roman Imperialism (Rev.)*, X, 421  
 Tullianum and Sallust's *Catiline*, XIX, 495  
*Vergil. A Biography (Rev.)*, XVIII, 443  
 Franklin, B., Cicero's *Cato Major*, 1744, XI, 192  
*E Pluribus Unum*, XVIII, 397  
 Franklin, Ind., Latin Exhibit, XVI, 305  
 Franklin, May, Dramatization from Vergil, XVIII, 573  
 Franklin, Ruth, *Economizing Time in First-Year Greek*, IV, 366  
 Fraser, A. D., Ancient Curse: Some Analogies, XVII, 454  
 An Ancient Sporting Term, XVII, 228  
 Eighteenth-Century Critic on Vergil's Military Science, XVIII, 477  
 Fish as Food, XVII, 461  
 Homeric Fish-Question, XVIII, 240  
 Procedure in Hearing Translation (*Hints*), XVIII, 507  
*Reviews: Beeson's Primer of Medieval Latin*, XXI, 634  
*Burrage's Ithaca of the Odyssey*, XXIV, 62  
*Buschor's Greek Vase-Painting, Translated by Richards*, XVII, 415  
*Chambers' Cycles of Taste*, XXIV, 539  
*Chase's Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections*, XX, 249  
*Crawford's Antiquity*, XXIII, 556  
*Dickins' Hellenistic Sculpture*, XVI, 314  
*Drachmann's Atheism in Pagan Antiquity*, XVIII, 511  
*Dugas' Greek Pottery*, XXII, 313  
*Dupréel's La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon*, XVIII, 315  
*Faure's History of Art: Ancient Art, Translated by Pach*, XVII, 415  
*Fimmen's Die Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur*, XVII, 347  
*Harrington's Mediaeval Latin*, XXI, 467

*Fraser Continued*

- Mattingly's *Roman Coins*, XXIV, 460
- Mills's *Book of the Ancient Greeks*, XXI, 465
- Mylonas's *Excavations at Olynthus*, XXV, 712
- Nilsson's *Imperial Rome*, XXII, 706
- Norwood's *Greek Tragedy*, XVII, 107
- Pfuhl's *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting*, XXII, 313
- Poulsen's *Etruscan Tomb Paintings* Translated by Andersen, XVII, 415
- Simile in Vergil, XIX, 48
- Fraternity Man, XXII, 287
- Fratres Populi Romani*, XII, 13
- Fratres Theutonicae Domus*, XIV, 418
- Free Lunch in Homer, XXI, 41
- Freedmen Enrolled in Tribes, XXII, 12
- Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire* (Duff), XXV, 132
- Freedmen, Number of, at Rome, XVII, 320
- Freeman, C. E., *Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian* (Rev.), XVI, 191
- French and Greek Parallels, XVI, 237
- French Language, XXIV, 203
- French, Relation to Latin, XX, 547
- French Schoolmaster's Method of Teaching Latin, XIII, 118
- Frescoed Tomb at Rome, XVII, 196
- Freshman Latin, II, 149; 230
- Freshman and Sophomore Latin, X, 252
- Fretus* with the Ablative, XXI, 222
- Freudenberger, N., Problems of First-Year Latin, IV, 226
- Friedlander, Esther, Theme Words in the Dido Episode (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Friedländer, L., *Roman Life and Manners* <sup>1</sup> Translated by Magnus and Freese (Rev.), V, 371
- Fritsch, A., *Herodotus Bücher i-iv* (Rev.), IV, 44
- Frogs*, see Aristophanes
- From Latin to Italian* (Grandgent), XXV, 394
- From Rome to Formia on the Track of Horace*, XII, 230
- Fromm on College Entrance Requirements, XXV, 469
- Frothingham, A. L., *Monuments of Christian Rome* (Rev.), V, 141
- Fuerst, C. J., Principles and Characteristics of the *Ratio Studiorum*, XXI, 204
- Fulvia, Wife of Anthony, XII, 389; 429
- Function of Latin in the Secondary Curriculum, XVII, 52; 377
- Functional Approach to Forms and Syntax, XX, 211; XXIII, 690
- Funeral Customs, XX, 472
- Furieux, H., *Taciti Annalium Libri v, vi, xi, xii* (Rev.), VIII, 372
- Furniture, Studies in Ancient* (Ransom), I, 160
- Furr, Leanora, Nationality of Vergil, XXV, 340
- Furtwängler, Aegina, II, 47
- Furtwängler, A., and Urlichs, H. L., *Greek and Roman Sculpture* (Rev.) X, 422
- Furtwängler u. Urlichs, *Denkmäler Griechischer u. Römischer Sculptur* (Rev.), I, 163
- Future of the Classics, IV, 101
- Futurity and the Verb *Eo*, XVIII, 236
- Fyfe, W. H., *Aristotle, Poetics; "Longinus," On the Sublime* (Rev.), XXIII, 470
- Gaionas, VI, 102

- Gaius and Lucius Caesar, XI, 200;  
XXII, 267
- Gaius, *Institutes*, II, 142
- Gaius Verres: *An Historical Study*  
(Cowles), XIII, 298
- Galbraith, J. S., *Review: Bardt's  
Römische Charakterköpfe in  
Briefen*, XI, 120
- Galen, *Medical Works*, XXV, 117
- Gallicanus, *Play of Hrosvitha*, XXIV,  
519
- Gallic Settlement, *Ancient in Pice-  
num*, VIII, 138
- Gallipoli, *Excavations*, XII, 201
- Gallus, Cornelius, *Créator of Elegy*,  
I, 64
- Gallus, Cornelius (*Trilingual Inscrip-  
tion from Philae*), XXIII, 599
- Galton on the Ability of the Athenian  
Race, XVIII, 141
- Galveston High School; *Language  
Studies*, XIV, 133
- Game, *An Old Roman*, XI, 365
- Game for Latin Club, XXIII, 67
- Games in Teaching Latin, XV, 479;  
*see also Hints for Teachers*
- Games (*Latin Verbs and Latin Au-  
thors*), XI, 176
- Game, J. B., *Cicero's Invective*, V, 276  
*Handbook for High-School Teach-  
ers*, V, 134
- Lantern Slides in Florida, XII, 345
- Review: Smith's Types of World  
Tragedy and Philosophical  
Drama*, XXIV, 452
- "Silens Nox" (*Hints*), XVIII, 256  
*Teaching High-School Latin (Rev.)*,  
XII, 494; XXI, 392
- Gandersheim, XXIV, 516
- Ganssley, Myrtle, *Latin Games  
(Hints)*, XIX, 184
- Gardening in Vergil, XVI, 525
- Gardiner, E. N., *Greek Athletic  
Sports and Festivals (Rev.)*, VI,  
376
- Gardiner, E. N., *Continued*  
*Vergil's Eclogues and Georgics  
(Rev.)*, XXIV, 382
- Gardner, Anna, *Verse Translation of  
Latin*, XX, 498
- Gardner, E. A., *Six Greek Sculptors  
(Rev.)*, VI, 143
- Gardner, P., *A Grammar of Greek  
Art*, I, 63
- Apoxyomenos of Lysippus*, I, 64  
*Principles of Greek Art (Rev.)*, X,  
186
- Garfield, President Harry A., *Value  
of the Classics*, IV, 339
- Garland, John, *Professor at Paris*,  
XV, 344
- Garo, Marie, *Reviewing Forms in  
Second-Year Latin (Hints)*,  
XXII, 547
- Garrod, H. W., *A Book of Latin  
Verse (Rev.)*, XI, 382
- Garrod, H. W., and Mowat, R. B.,  
*Einhard's Life of Charlemagne  
(Rev.)*, XI, 122
- Garringer, Modjeska, *Punning Riddles  
(Hints)*, XIX, 456
- Gaselee, S., *Anthology of Medieval  
Latin (Rev.)*, XXI, 307  
*Oxford Book of Medieval Latin  
Verse (Rev.)*, XXIV, 687  
*Year's Work in Classical Studies  
(Rev.)*, XIV, 335
- Gate Burials, XXII, 456
- Gaudeamus Igitur (*History of*), VII,  
291
- Gaul, *Language Conditions in*, XXV,  
583
- Gay, Maude, *A Flourishing Latin  
Club*, XVII, 523
- Gayley, C. M., and Kurtz, B. P.,  
*Materials and Methods of Lit-  
erary Criticism (Rev.)*, XVI, 254
- Geer, R. M., *Cave of Euripides*, XXII,  
454  
*Horace, Odes 1, 34*, XXI, 628

*Geer, R. M., Continued*

- Pharmaceutical Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 323
- Theories of Dream Interpretation in Artemidorus, XXII, 663
- Geffcken, J., *Kaiser Julianus* (*Rev.*), X, 279
- Gehman, H. S., Ovid's Experience with Languages at Tomi, XI, 50
- Plutarch's Observation of the Superiority of Latin over Greek, XI, 237
- Geikie, A., *Love of Nature among the Romans* (*Rev.*), VIII, 173
- Gellius, Aulus, on Caesar's *u-Datives*, XXII, 595
- on *Mala Prohibita*, IX, 396
- Word-Order in, XXV, 319
- Rolfé's Edition, XXIV, 295
- Gender, Variations in, XXIII, 170
- General Intelligence and Discipline, X, 358
- Genetic Viewpoint in Language Teaching, XI, 428
- Genitive of Description, IX, 122
- Genitive of Value, *Magni*, etc., IX, 126
- Genitive with *Curare*, XVI, 49
- Genius and *δαίμων*, XII, 315
- Genius Augusti*, XXIII, 91
- Genius* Explained, XV, 208
- Gennadion, Opening of, XXI, 682
- Gennadius Library, XVII, 483; XVIII, 71; Picture, XX, 419; 450
- "Gentleman of the Classics," IX, 128
- Gentleman's Magazine* and Franklin, XVIII, 399
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, Account of Caesar, XIV, 288
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, *Historia Britonum*, Source of, XIX, 346
- Geographers, Ancient, XXV, 112
- Geography, Ancient Writers on, XII, 92
- Classical, Teaching of, XVI, 118

*Geography Continued*

- of Ancient Italy, VIII, 286; 327; XIX, 359
- of Sixteenth Century, XXIV, 125
- of Western Europe (Caesar and Tacitus), X, 270
- Geology of Language, XVI, 108
- George Washington University Classical Club, V, 236
- Gercke, A., und Norden, E., *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft* (*Rev.*), VI, 88; VIII, 371; IX, 362; XX, 316
- Griechische und Römische Staatsaltertümer*,<sup>2</sup> IX, 362
- German and French Scholarship Compared, XIV, 455
- German Educators, Honorary Membership in N. E. A. Canceled, XIV, 70
- German Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- German Philologists (Meeting), V, 83; see Humanistic Gymnasium
- Germanicus and the Granaries of Egypt, XVIII, 442
- Germanicus, Campaigns, XI, 230
- Gerould, Katherine, On Extirpation of Culture, XI, 191
- Gerund (Ablative) as Present Participle, XXII, 131
- Gerund and Gerundive, Genitive Uses, XI, 452
- Gerund and Gerundive in Preparatory Latin, V, 214; Teaching of, XVIII, 424
- Geryon, II, 341
- Geschichte der Römischen Literatur* (Teuffel), VI, 222; IX, 255
- Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* (Kroll), IV, 88
- Gesner, Konrad, "Father of Bibliography," XII, 413
- Gesta Romanorum*, Use of Vergil's *Eclogues*, XI, 396
- Geta, Death of, XIII, 17



- Geyser, A. F., Latin Works of, XVIII, 379  
*Musa Americana (Rev.)*, XIV, 461;  
 Second Series, XV, 125
- Gieseking, Edna, Caesar Notebooks, XX, 125
- Gifts and Generosity of the Romans, XIII, 515
- Gifts of Mother Lingua*, XIX, 36
- Gigantes, Origin of, XXI, 374
- Gilbert, A. H., *Dante's Conception of Justice (Rev.)*, XXI, 701  
 Olympic Decadence, XXI, 587
- Gildersleeve, B. L. (*Obituary*), XIX, 306; 390
- Gildersleeve, *Indiculus Syntacticus*, XI, 370
- Gildersleeve, Virginia, Purpose of College Greek, XII, 153
- Gilds, River and Marine, XIX, 71
- Gile, J. M., *Review: Milne's Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times*, IV, 285
- Giles on the Greek Problem, XXV, 470
- Gilgamesh, Myth of, XXI, 602
- Gillies, M. M., *Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius, III (Rev.)*, XXIV, 543
- Gilmer, H. W., The Bible in Latin (*Bibliography*), XXI, 550
- Gilpatrick, Rose, Suggestions for Teaching Ancient History, IV, 205
- Giraldus Cambrensis on Finger-Speech, XXIII, 593
- Gjems, Lina, Suggestions for the Vergil Teacher (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Gladstone at Oxford, XII, 492
- Glass Used in Windows, VIII, 103
- Γλαυκῶτις, Totemic Origin, XXIII, 577
- Gleason, C. B., Changes in Content of Latin Course, IV, 224
- Gleason, C. W., Dr. Collar's Anniversary, III, 76
- Gleason, C. W., Continued*  
*Greek Prose Composition (Rev.)*, II, 44
- Gledhill, Mildred, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 246
- Glimpses of Roman Life as Revealed in the Literature, XIII, 592
- Glimpses of Greece* (Salmon), XXIV, 605
- Glossary of Greek Birds, XIII, 459
- Glover, T. R., *Democracy in the Ancient World (Rev.)*, XXIV, 221  
*Studies in Virgil (Rev.)*, II, 41; VIII, 315
- Gniphio, M. Antonius, Analogist, Teacher of Caesar, XXII, 587
- Gnostics, Religious Views of, XXIII, 587
- Godsey Diagnostic Latin Composition Test, XXIV, 93
- Gods in Childhood, XXIV, 585
- Goethe on the Study of Greek, IX, 287
- Goethe's *Iphigenia* Compared with Euripides' and Racine's, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Gohdes, C., Henry Thoreau, Bachelor of Arts, XXIII, 323
- Gold and Silver, Export of, XIX, 73
- Gold, W. C., Lowell and the Classics, XIV, 449
- Golden Age: The Story of Human Nature* (Massingham), XXV, 52
- Golden Age: Vergil and New England Poets, XXI, 35
- Golden Fleece, Origin of the Myth, XXII, 541
- Golden Legend* of Jacobus de Voragine, XXIV, 519
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth, *Ancient Pagan Symbols (Rev.)*, XXV, 477
- Gonzaga, Sister M., Paratactic καί in the New Testament, XXI, 580
- Goodell, T. D., *Athenian Tragedy (Rev.)*, XVII, 109  
 Dead Classics or Living? III, 173

## Goodell, T. D., Continued

- Mode or Mood? IV, 218  
 Our Problem and a Platform, II, 5  
 Present Aspects of the Question, IV, 101  
 President Eliot and the American College, II, 176  
*Review: Schubert and Hüter's Sophocles' Antigone and Oedipus*, III, 39  
*School Grammar of Attic Greek (Rev.)*, I, 151  
 Goodenough, E. R., Political Philosophy of Hellenistic Kingship, XXV, 392  
 Goodspeed, E. J., *Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in Libraries of the University of Chicago*, X, 430  
 Fourth-Century *Odyssey*, VII, 185  
*Reviews: Scrivener's New Testament in Greek*, V, 95  
 Thackeray's *Grammar of Old Testament Greek*, V, 96  
 Translation of John 1, 1, XXIII, 298  
 Translations of the New Testament, XIX, 506  
 Goodwin, W. W., *Agamemnon of Aeschylus (Rev.)*, II, 319  
*Demosthenes against Midias (Rev.)*, II, 184  
*Obituary*, VIII, 1  
 Gordis, W. S., Accusative of Specification in *Aeneid* i-vi, V, 68  
 A Little-Noticed Type of Vergilian Line, VIII, 341  
 Graphic Method of Indicating Structure of the Complex Sentence, VIII, 249  
 Latin Composition Textbooks, V, 292  
 Literary Content of the Secondary Classical Course, VI, 226  
*Reviews: Burton's Latin Grammar*, VII, 91

## Gordis, W. S., Continued

- Kleist's *Aids to Latin Prose Composition*, VIII, 348  
 Long's *Livy, First Decade*, V, 140  
 Paxson's *Two Latin Plays for High School Students*, VII, 221  
 Rolfe and Roberts' *Caesar's Gallic War*, VI, 313  
 Scott and Van Tuyl's *Cicero Composition*, VIII, 374  
 Gorgias and Lincoln, XIII, 124; 373; 623  
 Gortyn, Temple of Egyptian Divinities, X, 147  
 Gospel MS in the Freer Collection, VII, 227  
 Gospels in Egyptian Papyrus, II, 272  
*Gothic History of Jordanes (Mierow)*, X, 428  
 Goths in Italy, VII, 252  
 Gracchus, Gaius, and the Corn-Dole, XXII, 10  
 Gracchus, Gaius, Death of, VI, 102  
 Gracchus, Tib., Agrarian Bill, XXII, 21  
 Tribune of, IX, 44  
 Grades and Foreign Languages, XXII, 370  
 Graduate System of Specialization, IV, 264  
*Graeco-Latinum Lexicon (Schrevelius)*, VIII, 53  
 Graffunder, P., Entstehungszeit der Akronischen Horazscholien, I, 32  
 Gragg, Florence, Two Schoolmasters of the Renaissance, XIV, 211  
*Reviews: Harrington's Catullus and His Influence*, XX, 57  
 Mustard's *Aeneae Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola*, XXIV, 692  
 Ullman's *Sicconi Polentoni Libri*, XXIV, 458  
 Grahns, Mary, Latin Game (*Hints*), XIX, 580

- Grain Trade in Athens, XXII, 472
- Grammar Difficult for the Ancients, XXIII, 164
- Educational Value of, IV, 154
- English in Secondary Schools, XX, 197
- Historical, Books Available for, III, 83; 271; XXII, 71
- Grammar up to Date, XII, 212
- Grammatical Nomenclature, Report on, IX, 187; 239; 262; X, 246
- Grammatical Terminology, Committee on, V, 328
- Grammatica Militans* (Greek and Latin Pedagogy), IX, 83
- Grandgent, C. H., *From Latin to Italian* (Rev.), XXV, 394
- Granrud, J. E., *Cicero, Tusculan Disputations* ii, 27 (Text), VII, 212
- Was Cicero Successful in the Art Oratorical? VIII, 234
- Grant, Mary, Childhood of the Gods, XXIV, 585
- Location of a Shrine of Vacuna, XVIII, 220
- Review: Lang's *Ovidi Metamorphoseon Liber* xii, XXIII, 476
- Grants in Aid of Research, XXI, 375
- Gray, Frances, Introductory Greek Course, XXI, 291
- Gray, G. B., "Persian Empire" (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 393
- Gray, M. D., and Jenkins, T., *Latin for Today* (Rev.), XXIV, 679; XXV, 200
- Gray, M. D., Classical Investigation — First Two Years, XVIII, 548
- Classical Reading League of New York State, XIII, 111
- Coördination of Latin and Greek with Biology, IX, 301; with Chemistry, XI, 33; with English, VII, 338; with Other Subjects, VII, 196; with Physics, VIII, 244
- Gray, M. D., *Continued*
- Function of Latin in the Secondary Curriculum, XVII, 52; 377
- Obituary, XXIV, 315
- Scenes from Cicero, V, 33
- Teaching of Latin, XXV, 647
- Gray, W. D., A Neglected Ally of the Classics, XVIII, 286
- Reviews: Beloch's *Griechische Geschichte*,<sup>2</sup> XI, 508
- Bury's *History of Greece*, IX, 360
- Gardner's *Principles of Greek Art*, X, 186
- Greece: A Short History* (Hamilton), XXII, 703
- Greece at the Peace Table, XVI, 2
- Greece, Early Influence of, XXV, 38
- Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to 14 A.D.* (Shuckburgh), II, 133
- Greece, Industries of Modern, XXIV, 606
- Greece, Travels in, II, 70; XXI, 213
- Greek and French Parallels, XVI, 237
- Greek and Latin Literature in High School, IV, 81
- Greek and Latin: Appreciation of English Poetry, XX, 91
- Greek and Roman Political Antiquities, IX, 362
- Greek and Roman Portraits* (Hekler), XI, 381
- Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections* (Chase), XX, 249
- Greek an International Language, XVI, 386
- Greek Anthology* vi, 331 (Alcon, the Archer), XXII, 141
- Humor of, XVII, 66
- Miniatures of Women, XV, 94
- Greek Architecture* (Brown), VIII, 46
- Greek Architecture* (Marquand), V, 94
- Greek Art* (Powers), IX, 80
- Greek Art, Principles of* (Gardner), X, 186

- Greek at Carleton College, VII, 375  
 Greek at Harvard, XIII, 309  
 Greek Athletic Contest at Rockford College, VII, 84  
*Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals* (Gardiner), VI, 376  
 Greek Athletics, Comic Aspect of, XXI, 643  
 Greek a Universal Medical Language, XI, 255  
*Greek Civilization and Character* (Toynbee), XXI, 470  
 Greek Civilization, Courses in, IV, 17; IX, 116  
 Greek Civilization Studied in Greek Literature, XVI, 280  
 Greek Club at Berkeley, Greek Printing, XII, 412; at Detroit, XXIV, 354  
 Greek Colonies and the Hinterland, XX, 359  
     Comic Poets, Chronology, III, 197  
     Commerce, History of, XI, 505  
*Greek Commonwealth* (Zimmern), VIII, 124; XXI, 64  
*Greek Composition Book* (Mierow), VII, 142  
 Greek, Compulsory, XV, 310  
 Greek Criminal Law, XXIII, 475  
     Crossword Puzzle, XX, 501  
     Culture and Modern Civilization, V, 188  
     Defense of, III, 105  
*Greek Dialects* (Buck), VI, 87; XXIV, 59  
 Greek Dialects (Classification), I, 106  
 Greek Dialects, Mutual Intelligibility, IV, 356  
     Drama and Festival Arrangements, X, 206  
     Drama and Theaters, VII, 3  
     Dramatic Poets, Allusions to Arts and Crafts, XXV, 472  
*Greek Economics* (Laistner), XIX, 334  
 Greek, Elementary, in College, XII, 331; in Jamaica High School, XXIII, 62  
     Element in English, XV, 120  
     Entertainment at Cincinnati, XI, 561  
     Epic, Rise of, III, 167  
     Epigraphy, IV, 47  
*Greek Ethical Thought from Homer to the Stoics* (Oakeley), XXI, 390  
*Greek Fictile Revetments in the Archaic Period*, XXII, 236  
 Greek for Latin Teachers, XXI, 690  
     for Science Students, XV, 379  
*Greek Genius and Its Influence* (Cooper), XIII, 696  
*Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us* (Livingstone), VIII, 172  
*Greek Gods and Heroes* (Fairbanks), XI, 380  
*Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius* (Toynbee), XXI, 469  
*Greek History* (Beloch), XI, 508  
*Greek History* (Bury), IV, 43  
 Greek History, Source Book, III, 293  
     Humor in Vase Paintings, XIX, 97  
*Greek Imperialism* (Ferguson), IX, 317  
 Greek in a Secondary School, XXV, 291  
*Greek in English* (Donnelly), XVI, 318  
 Greek in New England Schools, XIV, 441  
     in the Roman Senate, VII, 129  
*Greek Lands and Letters* (Allinson), V, 334  
 Greek Language: Persistence in Magna Graecia, XXV, 582  
*Greek Life and Thought* (Van Hook), XIX, 251  
 Greek Literature for Private Reading, II, 147  
 Greek Literature in English, IX, 234

- Greek Literature in Translation at Birmingham, IV, 135  
*Greek Literature* (Tyrrell), V, 187  
*Greek Literature* (Wright), III, 242  
 Greek Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674  
 Greek Lore of Zoö mimicry, XVIII, 106  
 Greek, Modern — Handbook, XX, 379  
 Greek Music, IX, 401  
     Orators and Poets, XXIII, 374  
*Greek Painter's Art* (Weir), I, 94  
*Greek Philosophy* (Burnet), X, 90  
 Greek Plays in America, V, 279; VI, 24; IX, 189; 251; 344; *see also* Euripides, etc.  
 Greek Plays in England, VI, 26  
 Greek Plays in France, VI, 26  
*Greek Pottery* (Dugas), XXII, 313  
 Greek Professor's Problems, IX, 111  
 Greek Program; Philadelphia High School for Girls, VIII, 345  
*Greek Prose Composition* (Gleason), II, 44  
*Greek Prose Composition* (Spieker), II, 135  
 Greek Reading Club at Illinois, VIII, 263  
*Greek Religion and Its Survivals* (Hyde), XX, 54  
*Greek Religion* (Bevan), XXIII, 472  
*Greek Religion* (Fairbanks), VII, 87  
*Greek Religion* (Harrison), VIII, 121  
 Greek Religion in Hesiod, XVII, 514  
*Greek Religion* (Murray), X, 281  
 Greek Religion, Social Origins, XXIII, 154  
*Greek Religious Thought* (Cornford), XIX, 334  
 Greek Required at Vanderbilt, XIV, 71  
     Requirement for A. B., II, 6  
     Retention at Oxford, XV, 121  
*Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism* (Roberts), XXIV, 454  
 Greek Romances, XXIII, 531  
*Greek Schools* (Ziebarth), X, 429  
*Greek Sculpture and Modern Art* (Waldstein), X, 93  
*Greek Sculpture* (Lechat), XVIII, 123  
*Greek Social Life* (Wright), XXI, 474  
*Greek Spirit, The* (Stephens), XI, 62  
 Greek Spirit Today, XVII, 293  
 Greek, Status of, in New England Schools, XI, 304  
 Greek Study in Italy, Decline of, XXII, 497  
 Greek Teachers, Preparation of, II, 263  
 Greek Tenses, XIII, 104  
*Greek Theater and Its Drama* (Flickinger), XIV, 137; XXII, 630  
 Greek Theater at Athens, Plan, VII, 6  
 Greek Theater at Berkeley, II, 269; VI, 30; IX, 195  
*Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings* (Stanley), XX, 499; XXI, 313  
 Greek, the Vitalizer of the World, XIV, 454  
*Greek Tradition, The* (Thomson), XIV, 462  
 Greek Tragedy, Imitation of in Spanish, XII, 150  
 Greek Tragedy, Messenger in, XII, 263  
*Greek Tragedy* (Norwood), XVII, 107  
*Greek Tragedy* (Sheppard), VIII, 94  
 Greek Tragic Writers, Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 347  
 Greek, Use of at Rome, XXV, 586  
 Greek, Value and Status of at Cincinnati, XI, 194  
*Greek Vase-Painting* (Buschor), XVII, 415  
 Greek Verb Blank, XXIV, 605  
 Greek Warfare, XV, 132  
*Greek Women* (Mitchell), IV, 283

- Greek Words of Labor and Toil, XI, 495
- Greeks, Ideals and Originality of, XXV, 427
- Green, E. G., Topical Studies in Translation Courses, III, 234
- Green, E. L., A Family of Athletes, XIII, 267
- Classics in Old South Carolina College, VII, 226
- Green, T. Jennie, English Derivatives with Latin in the High School, XIV, 39
- Review: Little and Parsons' *Second Year Latin*, XXIV, 449
- Special-Methods Courses in the Teaching of Latin, XXIII, 121
- Green, W. M., Ancient Debate on Capital Punishment, XXIV, 267
- The Augustan Deities, XXIII, 86
- Greene, E. C., Objective of Latin Study in Secondary Schools, III, 221
- Greene, J., Method of Presenting Lyric Meters of Horace, IV, 116; 221
- Greene, W. C., Astrology and Democracy, XVII, 227
- Study of Classics as Experience of Life, XVI, 280
- The Achievement of Greece (Rev.)*, XIX, 397
- Greenfield (Ind.) Classical Club, VI, 309
- Greenfield *Sapientia Minervae*, XIX, 510
- Greenidge, A. H. J. (Obituary), I, 202
- Greenough, J. B., Kittredge, G. L., and Jenkins, T., *Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses (Rev.)*, XIX, 332
- Greensboro College *Sorores Togatae*, XVI, 249
- Greenwood, L. H. G., *Cicero, The Verrine Orations (Rev.)*, XXV, 139
- Greer, W. J., *Review: Penick's Sallust's Bellum Catilinae*, V, 283
- Greeson, W. A., English via Latin in Grades, XI, 386
- Gregory the Great and Livy, VII, 210
- Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xv (Rev.), XVII, 477
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xvi, (Rev.), XIX, 587
- Grenfell, Hunt, and Bell, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Volume xvi, XXI, 67
- Grenoble, Sixteenth Century Schoolmasters, XII, 149
- Griechische Geschichte* <sup>2</sup> (Beloch), XI, 508
- Griechische Literaturgeschichte* (Schmid), XXV, 148
- Griffin, M. H., Tacitus, *Agricola* xlvi and Cicero, *Archias*, xii, 30, XXV, 545
- Grinstead, W. J., Guide to Etymological Importance of Latin Words, XV, 475
- Induction in the Teaching of Latin Declension, VII, 275
- Project Method in Beginning Latin, XVI, 388
- Reviews: Enrollment in Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States*, XXV, 305
- Henmon's *Achievement Tests in the Modern Foreign Languages*, XXV, 307
- Woodring's *Quality of English in Latin Translations*, XXII, 145
- Grotius, Hugo, Works of, XIII, 221
- Grundy, G. B., *Ancient Gems in Modern Settings (Rev.)*, IX, 79
- Thucydides and the History of His Age (Rev.)*, VIII, 271
- Gudeman, A., *Grundriss der Geschich-*



- Gudeman, A., *Continued*  
*te der Klassischen Philologie*  
 (Rev.), IV, 88; V, 335  
*Imagines Philologorum* (Rev.), VI,  
 377  
*P. Cornelii Taciti Dialogus de Ora-*  
*toribus*<sup>2</sup> (Rev.), X, 183  
*Tacitus, De Vita Iulii Agricolae*  
*and De Germania*<sup>2</sup> (Rev.),  
 XXV, 633
- Guerber, H. A., *The Story of the*  
*Romans*, XXII, 467
- Guibert of Nogent (*On Modern*  
*Young Ladies*), XXIV, 250
- Guida *Illustrata del Museo Nazionale*  
*di Ancona*, XV, 506
- Guide to Latin Conversation (Fif-  
 teenth Century), XXIII, 520
- Gulick, C. B., *Athenaeus, The Deip-*  
*nosophists* (Rev.), XXV, 708
- John Henry Wright (*Obituary*),  
 IV, 97
- Life of the Ancient Athenians*,  
 XIV, 475
- Life of the Ancient Greeks* (Rev.),  
 I, 55
- Modern Traits in Old Greek Life*  
 (Rev.), XXIII, 138
- Reviews: D'Ooge's Acropolis of*  
*Athens*, V, 143
- Harder's *Homer*, III, 124
- Henke's *Vademekum für die*  
*Homerlektüre*, III, 125
- Lang's *Homer and His Age*, III,  
 335
- Gummere, J. F., *Phonology and*  
*Pedagogy* (Hints), XXIV, 233
- Syllabification* (Hints), XXIII, 65
- Gummere, R. M., *Review: Basore's*  
*Seneca, Moral Essays*, XXV, 467
- Gunnerson, W. C., *Review: Skeat's*  
*Primer of Classical and English*  
*Philology*, II, 96
- Gunnison, W. B., and Harley, W. S.,  
*Latin for First Year* (Rev.), XI,  
 566
- Gunnison, W. B., *Beginning Work in*  
*Latin*, II, 233
- Guyles, Calla, *Contract Method in*  
*Latin*, XXII, 387
- Junior High School Methods*  
 (Hints), XXI, 383
- Varying Ability* (Hints), XXI, 382
- Gymnastics, Greek Education*, XI, 255
- Haaren and Poland, *Famous Men of*  
*Rome*, XXII, 467
- Hack, R. K., *Catullus and Horace*,  
 VI, 324
- Quintilian Again*, V, 161
- Hackforth, R., *Carthage and the*  
*Greeks in Sicily* (*Cambridge An-*  
*cient History*), XXII, 395
- Hadas, M., *Golden Vine of the Per-*  
*sian Throne*, XXIII, 702
- Hades, *Ancient Lore of*, XXI, 599
- Hadley, H. S., *Rome and the World*  
*Today* (Rev.), XIX, 250
- Hadrian's Villa, Baths, XVII, 198
- Triclinium*, XI, 205
- Hadrian's Villa Visited, XXIV, 338
- Hadrian's Wall, VIII, 71; XXIV, 262
- Hadzsits, G. D., *Classics in a Democ-*  
*racy*, XV, 226
- Review: Herford's Poetry of Lu-*  
*cretius*, XV, 318
- Xenophon Literature*, III, 211
- Haedui, *Alliance with Rome*, XII, 13
- Haggard and Lang, *The World's De-*  
*sire*, XXII, 348
- Haggard, R., "Roman" Names in *She*,  
 XXIV, 288
- Haggett, A. S. (*Obituary*), XIII, 135
- Hague, Nelle, *Our Roman Flavor*,  
 XX, 465
- Hahn, Adelaide, *The Ab Urbe Condita*  
*Type of Expression*, XXIII, 266
- Haight, Elizabeth, *A Day at Lake*  
*Nemi*, XI, 285
- A Day on the Lago di Garda*, X, 79
- A Plea for Apuleius*, VI, 368

*Haight, Elizabeth, Continued*

- Apuleius and His Influence* (Rev.), XXIII, 315
- Attitude of College toward Work in Latin in Secondary School, XI, 357
- Cumae in Legend and History, XIII, 565
- Italy Old and New* (Rev.), XVIII, 313
- Reconstruction in the Augustan Age, XVII, 355
- Reviews: Bourne's *Study of Tibur*, XII, 351
- Geikie's *Love of Nature among the Romans*, VIII, 173
- McDaniel's *Roman Private Life and Its Survivals*, XXI, 63
- Slab-sided and the Sabine Farm, X, 216
- Haines, C. R., *Sappho, The Poems and Fragments* (Rev.), XXII, 475
- Hains, D. D., Greek Plays in America, V, 279; VI, 24
- Presentation of Classical Plays, IX, 189; 251; 344
- Halae, Bronze, Silver, and Gold Ornaments, IX, 60
- Excavations by Misses Walker and Goldman, VIII, 131
- Halae in Locris, Excavation of Acropolis, XI, 202
- Hale, Florence, and Study, H. P., *Course of Study in Latin and Latin-English* (Rev.), XIV, 142
- Hale, W. G., Address at Laying of Cornerstone of Classics Building at Chicago, X, 387
- Art of Reading Latin*, XXIII, 17
- Coöperation in the Classroom, XI, 262
- Experiment in the Teaching of First and Second Year Latin, I, 7

*Hale, W. G., Continued*

- First Latin Book* (Rev.), III, 123
- Genitive of Description, IX, 122
- In Memoriam* (John Williams White), XII, 585
- Obituary*, XXIV, 161, 167
- Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin, II, 101
- Word-Accent (Criticised), II, 219
- Haley, Lucille, Feminine Complex in the *Heroides*, XX, 15
- "Thou-Shalt-Nots" in Juvenal, XXI, 268
- Hall, C. M., Review: Frank's *Catullus and Horace*, XXIV, 144
- Hall, F. A., *Iphigenias* of Euripides, Racine, and Goethe, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Reading of Sophocles' *Antigone*, IV, 227
- Hall, G. H., *Seven Kings of Rome* (Rev.), XXIII, 155
- Hall, H. R., *Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age* (Rev.), XXV, 475
- Hall, J. F., Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode i*, II, VII, 136
- Hall, Oda, Latin Crossword Puzzle (*Hints*), XX, 307
- Halliday, W. R., *The Greek Questions of Plutarch* (Rev.), XXV, 701
- Hallowe'en Program of Chicago Classical Club, XVIII, 179
- Halverson, Lillian, Status of Latin Shown by Graph (*Hints*), XXV, 326
- Hamilton, C., *Theory of the Theatre* (Criticism), X, 115
- Hamilton, Irma, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 409
- Hamilton, Jean, On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 32
- Hamilton, M. A., *Greece: A Short History* (Rev.), XXII, 703
- Hamilton, Mary, *Incubation, or the*

- Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches* (Rev.), IV, 373
- Hamilton, Ruth, Fort Smith S. P. Q. R., XIX, 509
- Hamlet* Illustrating Doctrine of Katharsis, XII, 49
- Hammer, J., *Review: Plasberg's Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen*, XXII, 315
- William of Ockham and Tacitus, XXIV, 133
- Hampden-Sidney College, Grammar-School Course, XIV, 447
- Hancock, H., Value of the Classics, XII, 159
- Handbook of American Private Schools* (Sargent), XII, 157
- Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language* (Petraris), XX, 379
- Handbook for High-School Teachers of Latin* (Game), V, 134
- Handbook for Latin Clubs* (Paxson), XII, 157
- Handbook of Classical Mythology* (Howe and Harrer), XXV, 703
- Hannah, I. C., *Voadica* (Rev.), XXIV, 143
- Hannibal, *Acetum*, Dynamite? X, 267 and Napoleon, XXIV, 291
- As Seen by Nepos, XVI, 432
- at Capua, XXIV, 569
- Character, XXIV, 564
- Passage of the Alps, XXII, 578
- Pass over the Alps (with Map), XVII, 446; 503
- Strategy with Elephants, XXIII, 564
- Hannibal Trismegistus, XXII, 189
- Hanson, Myra H., Enrichment of the High-School Latin Course, XIII, 55
- Harbold, Lucile, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 474
- Harbor Improvements under the Empire, XIX, 68
- Harcum, Cornelia, *Roman Cooks* (Rev.), XI, 379
- Harder, C., *Homer* (Rev.), III, 124
- Hardesty, Emily, Caesar's Bridge, XIV, 388
- Harding, C. H. and S. B., *The City of the Seven Hills*, XXII, 467
- Hardinger, Clerc, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 451
- Hardy, E. G., *Monumentum Ancyranum* (Rev.), XX, 314
- Studies in Roman History* (Rev.), II, 90
- Hardy, Thomas, and Aeschylus, XXI, 431
- Hare, Alice, Evaluation of Objectives in the Teaching of Latin, XIX, 155
- Harkness, A., Arnold's *First Latin Book*, XXV, 515
- Easy Latin Method*, XXV, 518
- Obituary*, III, 35
- Harkness, A., Kirtland, J. C., Williams, G. A., *Orations of Cicero* (Rev.), II, 276
- Harkness, A. G. (*Obituary*), XVIII, 546
- Harkness, Mary, Aims and Accomplishments of the Classical Course, III, 196
- A One-Language Country? XVI, 289
- Harland, J. P., *Prehistoric Aigina* (Rev.), XXIV, 618
- Review: Blegen's Zygouries*, XXIV, 621
- To Wash a Brick, XIX, 51
- Xenophon, *Anabasis*, i, 6, 7 (Temple of Artemis at Sardes), XVIII, 109
- Harmon's Latin Vocabulary Game, XVIII, 185
- Harper, G. M., Jr., *Review: Green-*

- Harper, G. M., *Continued*  
 wood's Cicero, *Verrine Orations*,  
 XXV, 139  
 Village Administration in Syria,  
 XXV, 392
- Harpy Tomb, IV, 48
- Harrer, G. A., Cicero on Peace and  
 War, XIV, 26  
*Review*: Heitland's *Roman Munici-  
 palities*, XXIV, 537
- Rome and Her Subject Peoples,  
 XIV, 550
- The Profession of Law in Rome,  
 XVII, 305
- Trip to Cicero's Home, XIX, 79
- Wells on Roman History, XVIII,  
 360
- Harriman, R. D., Acquisition of a Vo-  
 cabulary in Latin, XXIII, 359
- Harrington, K. P., *Catullus and His  
 Influence* (Rev.), XX, 57  
*Mediaeval Latin* (Rev.), XXI, 467  
*Review*: Richmond's *Sexti Properti  
 Quae Supersunt Opera*, XXV,  
 638
- Rhythm versus Rhyme, XIV, 513
- Sulpicius Severus and Miracle-Lit-  
 erature, XV, 465
- Wooring and the Wooded, XVII, 132
- Harris, Cora, on Books (*Hints*),  
 XIX, 326
- Harris, Ella, *Tragedies of Seneca*  
 (Rev.), I, 57
- Harris, G. W., *Herodotus' Histories*  
 (Rev.), III, 166
- Harris, Mary C., Roman Dress —  
 Style Show (*Hints*), XXI, 692
- Harris, W. F., A Homeric Problem  
 (Odysseus and the Dogs), III, 330  
 Professor Butcher at Cambridge,  
 VI, 343
- Harrison, F., The Crooked Plow, XI,  
 323
- Harrison, Jane, *Primitive Athens*  
 (Rev.), IV, 187  
*Themis. A Study of the Social Ori-  
 gins of Greek Religion* (Rev.),  
 VIII, 121; XXIII, 154
- Harrop, A. H., *What the College  
 Ought to Do for the Student in  
 Latin*, IV, 69
- Harry, J. E., *Aeschylus, Prometheus*  
 (Rev.), I, 124; 227; 229  
*Meaning of δέξεται*, Aeschylus,  
*Prometheus* 860, I, 226  
*Review*: Kenyon's *Evidence of  
 Greek Papyri*, II, 240
- What to Do and What Not to Do,  
 III, 197
- Hart, M. M., *Review*: Robertson and  
 Carruthers' *Latin Lessons*, II, 316
- Harte, G. B., *The Villas of Pliny*  
 (Rev.), XXV, 154
- Harte, J., *The Light of His Counten-  
 ance*, XXII, 349; XXIV, 286
- Hartel, C., *Griechische Schulgram-  
 matik* (Rev.), II, 275
- Hartwell, Kathleen, Nature in Theo-  
 critus, XVII, 181
- Harvard Classical Club, IV, 138; V,  
 237; VI, 85; 177; 308; VII, 372;  
 VIII, 310; IX, 307
- Classical Conference, V, 137; 178;  
 VI, 218; VII, 269; VIII, 344
- Harvard-Grinnell Exchange Lectures,  
 IX, 357
- Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects*  
 (Butcher), I, 205
- Harvard Studies in Classical Phil-  
 ology*, Vol. xvii, II, 349; Vol.  
 xxviii, XIII, 379
- Harvard Tests, XXIV, 94
- Harvard University, Lane Lectures by  
 Shorey, VII, 311; 372
- Charles Eliot Norton Chair of  
 Poetry, XXI, 631
- Harvey, Ruth, Pronunciation (*Hints*),  
 XVIII, 310
- Haskell, R. I., Effect of Latin on  
 English Vocabulary, XXI, 5
- Hastings and Verres, IX, 199; XVII,  
 125

- Hastings College Latin Club, XIII, 455
- Hatch, W. M. (*Obituary*), XXV, 172
- Haulenbeek, R. F., *Beginnings of Rome* (*Rev.*), XXV, 49
- Cicero (*Verse*), XXI, 564
- Hauptmann's *Griechischer Fruehling*, VI, 15
- Hauser, C., and Caesar's Grammatical Theories, XXII, 586
- Hauvette, A., *Archiloque, Sa Vie et Ses Poésies*, I, 95
- Havell, H. C., *Republican Rome* (*Rev.*), X, 419
- Haverfield, F. J. (*Obituary*), XV, 169
- Haverfield on Destruction of Romano-British Towns, XXIV, 260
- Having Fun with Latin, XXIV, 421
- Hawes, Adeline, Journey through the Roman Empire, XXIII, 594
- Les Erinnyes at Orange*, XIX, 172
- Light Reading from the Papyri, XXV, 535
- Museum of the Roman Empire, XXV, 173
- New Museum in Rome, XXIII, 56
- Similitudo non Pulchritudo*, XXI, 497
- Hawes, Harriet, *Review: Burrows' Discoveries in Crete*, IV, 89
- Hawk, E. Q., Making Latin Appear Necessary to the Pupil (*Hints*), XX, 376
- Hawthorne, N., *Wonder Book and Tanglewood Tales*, XXII, 468
- Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates on Euboea*, XXIV, 132
- Haymore, Ada, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 525
- Hays, J. H., On Caesar for Second Year, II, 229
- Hazen, Isabelle, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 182
- Hazzard, J. C., Beginning Latin in College, XXII, 671
- Headlam, W., and Knox, A. D., *Herodas, Mimes and Fragments* (*Rev.*), XIX, 118
- Healing by Touching, XXI, 125
- Healy, Kate, Correlation at Fort Dodge High School, V, 172
- Heauton Timoroumenos*, see Terence
- Hebe — Maiden and Wife, XXV, 465
- Hebrew and Greek Thought, XXI, 325
- Hebrew Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Hebrew Origin of Greek, VIII, 52
- Hecker, E. A., Reading of Latin Authors in Secondary Schools, IV, 303
- Hector as a Poetic Creation, XVIII, 504
- Hector, Parting with Andromache, IX, 274; 395
- Hedge Fences in New England, XXI, 534
- Heermance, T. W. (*Obituary*), I, 23
- Heffelbower, G. F., Grading Written Translations, IV, 275
- Trans. of Croiset's *Abridged History of Greek Literature* (*Rev.*), I, 30
- Heffner, E. H., *Sequence of Tenses in Plautus* (*Rev.*), XIV, 586
- Hegemonius, *Acta Archelai* (Beeson), II, 191
- Heiberg, J. L., and Menge, H., *Euclidis Phaenomena et Scripta Musica* (*Rev.*), XV, 184
- Heidel, W. A., *Reviews: Flagg's American Doctoral Dissertations*, X, 85
- Stratton's *Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle*, XIV, 75
- Weissenfels' *Auswahl aus Aristoteles*, II, 320
- Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Wilamowitz-Moellendorff), XXII, 632
- Heinrich von Hervord on Poles and Prussians, XIV, 422
- Heinsius on Ovid's Style, XXV, 283

- Heinze, R., *Virgils Epische Technik*<sup>3</sup> (Rev.), XI, 511  
 Von Altgriechischen Kriegergräbern, XI, 371  
 Heinze, Richard (Obituary), XXV, 330  
 Heitland, W. E., *The Roman Republic* (Rev.), VI, 185  
*Roman Municipalities* (Rev.), XXIV, 537  
 Hekler, A., *Greek and Roman Portraits* (Rev.), XI, 381  
*Helena*, see Euripides  
 Helen's Recognition of Telemachus in the *Odyssey*, XXV, 383  
 Heliodorus, Greek Romance, XXIII, 531  
 Helladic Bronze Age, XXIV, 621  
*Hellas, the Forerunner* (Household), XXV, 706  
 Hellems, F. B. R., *Review: Bridge and Lake's Epigrams of Martial*, II, 320  
*Hellenic Civilization* (Botsford and Sihler), XI, 316  
 Hellenic Influence on Christianity, XXV, 43  
 Hellenic Migrations, XIII, 25  
 Hellenic Studies in England, XII, 553  
 Hellenika von Oxyrhynchos, IV, 95  
*Hellenische Kultur* (Baumgarten, Poland, Wagner), I, 95; V, 92  
 Hellenism in Asia Minor, XIV, 271  
 Hellenistic Comedy, The Foreigner in, XVII, 237  
*Hellenistic Poetry* (Körte), XXV, 557  
*Hellenistic Sculpture* (Dickins), XVI, 314  
 Hellenistic Travelers Club, I, 201  
 Hellenization of Rome, XXV, 41  
 Helmich, Florence, Vocabulary Drills (*Hints*), XVII, 471  
*Helps to the Reading of Classical Latin Poetry* (Richardson), III, 165  
 Helvetian Encampment before the Battle, III, 192  
 Henderson, B. W., *Five Roman Emperors: Vespasian, Titus, Domitian, Nerva, Trajan* (Rev.), XXIII, 624  
 Henderson, J., and Little, R. A., *New First Latin Book* (Rev.), II, 93  
 Hendrickson, G. L., *Ancient Reading*, XXV, 182  
 Euripides and Seneca — Heracles, XV, 252  
 Horace's Propempticon to Virgil, III, 100  
 "Integer Vitae," V, 250; 317  
 Peripatetic Mean of Style; Origin of Ancient Characters of Style, I, 32  
*Reviews: Kiessling's Horace, Satires*,<sup>3</sup> II, 351  
 Richardson's *Reading of Latin Poetry*, III, 165  
 Richard Heinze (Obituary), XXV, 330  
 William Gardner Hale (Obituary), XXIV, 167  
 Hendrix College *Sodalitas Latina*, VII, 376  
 Henke, O., *Vademekum für die Homerlektüre* (Rev.), III, 125  
 Henmon, V. A. C., *Achievement Tests in the Modern Foreign Languages* (Rev.), XXV, 307  
 Latin Tests, XXIV, 94  
 Study of Latin-Romance Vocabulary, XVII, 267  
 Henneberg, P., *Die Kultur der Gegenwart* (Rev.), VIII, 125  
 Henry, Margaret, *Relation of Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero* (Rev.), XXI, 469  
 Henry, N. E., *Illustrative Material for Latin Teachers*, VIII, 115  
 Live Factors in Latin Teaching, VII, 361



- Henry on *Aeneid* i, 462, XVII, 398  
 Henry on Meaning of *Pietas*, XX, 389  
 Henry, R. M., on the Doloneia, I, 96  
 Henty, G., *Beric the Britan, A Story of the Roman Invasion*, XXII, 349; XXIV, 289  
 Heraclea, Present Condition of, IV, 6  
*Heracles*, see Euripides  
 Herakles and Greek Dioskouroi Legends, XVIII, 502  
 Heracles up to Date, XXI, 221  
 Heraclides, Rotation of the Earth, XXV, 111  
 Heraclitus and Atomism, XXV, 107  
 Herbermann, C. G. (*Obituary*), XII, 71  
 Herbermann Library, XII, 487  
*Herculaneum* (Barker), V, 46  
*Herculaneum*, Papyrus Rolls, XVI, 459  
*Herculaneum*, Proposed Excavations, V, 17  
*Herculaneum* (Waldstein), IV, 142  
*Herculaneum*, Wooden Stairway, *Torculum*, Portrait Head, XXIV, 706  
*Hercules*, see Seneca  
 Hercules Augustus, XXIII, 91  
 Hercules on Oeta (in Ovid), XV, 434  
 Hercynian Forest, Curious Animals, XIII, 231  
 Herford, C. H., *Poetry of Lucretius* (*Rev.*), XV, 318  
 Herford, M. A. B., *Handbook of Greek Vase-Painting* (*Rev.*), XV, 510  
*Hermann und Dorothea and Evangeline*, XIII, 291  
 Herman's *The Silver King*, XVI, 402  
 Hermes Hymn, Authorship of, XVII, 95  
 Hermes' Rôle in *Iliad* ii, 201 (and 104), X, 175  
 Hermes Trismegistus, XXIII, 152; 219  
 Herodas' *Mimes*, II, 74; 144  
*Herodas, Mimes and Fragments* (Headlam-Knox), XIX, 118  
 Herodas, *Mimes*, *Editio Princeps*, XI, 250  
 Herodotus i, 131 (On Foreign Deities), XIII, 254  
   v, 79 (Oracle), I, 20  
   vi, 41 (Meaning of ὠσπερ), III, 74  
   vii, 27 (Golden Vine of the Persian Throne), XXIII, 702  
   vii, 226 (Spartan Repartee), X, 178  
   and Matthew Arnold, XIII, 217  
   and the Oracle at Delphi, I, 37  
   and Xenophon, VI, 252; 347  
   As a Short-Story Writer, XVIII, 208  
*Herodotus* (Fritsch), IV, 44  
*Herodotus* (German School Edition), IV, 140  
 Herodotus, Father of History, XII, 491  
   Harder's *Auswahl*, II, 190  
   Harris' Translation, III, 166  
   Knowledge of Artabazus, XV, 253  
   Known to Xenophon, VI, 252  
*Herodotus* (Macan), IV, 95  
 Herodotus, Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 75  
   On Fertility of Babylonia, XV, 370  
   On Lying among the Persians, XXIII, 542  
   On Social Status of Artisans, XXIII, 310  
   Persian Friends, IV, 48  
   Prepositions in, III, 217  
   Reliability of, XIX, 275  
   White Africans, XVI, 119  
   Xerxes and the Hellespont (Reinach), I, 168  
   Xerxes' Army, X, 396  
 Herondas, See Herodas  
 Herr, Viola, Latin Club Program (*Hints*), XIX, 328  
 Herrick, W. C., Latin Composition and Politics, XX, 178

- Hesiod as an Ethical and Religious Teacher, XVII, 514  
 Date of, XX, 312  
 On Prayer, XXI, 536  
 On the Golden Age, XXIII, 297  
 On Theseus and Aegle, XXIV, 85  
*Works and Days* 287 (Path to Arete), XX, 415
- Hesiodic Reminiscences in the "As-craean" of Kostas Palamas, XII, 164
- Heuring, Hortense, *Review*: Magoffin and Henry's *Latin—First Year*, XXIV, 531
- Heuzet, J., *Selectae E Profanis Scripturibus Historiae*, XXV, 516
- Hewitt, J. H., *Review*: Kelsey's *Latin and Greek in American Education*, VII, 220
- Hewitt, J. W., Comic Aspect of the Greek Athletic Meet, XXI, 643  
 Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa, XIV, 237  
 Elements of Humor in the Satire of Aristophanes, VIII, 293  
 Homeric Laughter, XXIII, 436  
 Humor of the *Greek Anthology*, XVII, 66  
 In and out of Sparta, XVIII, 153  
 Meetings at Ithaca, XXI, 321  
 Religious Burlesque in Aristophanes, XI, 451  
*Reviews*: Murray's *Eumenides of Aeschylus*, XXI, 697  
 Rand's *Founders of the Middle Ages*, XXV, 314  
 Smyth's *Aeschylean Tragedy*, XX, 503  
 Smyth's *Aeschylus*, XXII, 708  
 Weston's *Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal*, XII, 78  
 Wright's *Greek Social Life*, XXI, 474
- Second-Century Voltaire, XX, 132
- Hewitt, J. W., *Continued*  
 Second Phase of Cunaxa, XV, 83  
 The Cambridge Meeting, XXII, 321  
 Heyne on Vergil, *Eclogue i*, 68-70, II, 125  
 Hexameter in English, XXI, 34  
 Hexameter, Number of Words in, XIX, 239  
 Hiatus in Latin Prose and Verse, XII, 34  
 Hibernation of Swallows, XIX, 53; 243  
 Hicks, R. D., *Diogenes Laertius (Rev.)*, XXII, 227  
*High School and Classics* (Irland), XVI, 318  
 High-School Latin, 1894-1904, II, 32  
 High-School Latin and Modern Conditions, XVI, 142  
 High-School Latin, A New Phase of an Old Subject, X, 404  
 High-School Statistics, III, 331  
 Highbarger, E. L., *Reviews*: Skalet's *Ancient Sicyon*, XXIV, 610  
 Zimmern's *Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays*, XXV, 634  
*Higher Education and the War* (Burnet), XIV, 135  
 Hill, A. E., *The Classics and Pure Science*, XXIII, 241  
 Hill, Elsie, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 343  
 Hill, Essie, An Hour with the Muses (*Hints*), XXIII, 547  
 Hill, G. F., Origin of Coinage (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395  
 Hill, Ida T., *Rome of the Kings; An Archaeological Setting for Livy and Vergil (Rev.)*, XXI, 388  
 Hill of Success, XX, 414  
 Hill, V. D., *Reviews*:  
 Cooper's—*Greek Genius and Its Influence*, XIII, 696  
 Freeman's *Latin Poetry*, XVI, 191

*Hill, V. D., Continued*

- Hubbell's *Rhetorica of Philodemus*, XVI, 508  
 Marchant's *Xenophontis Opuscula*, XVI, 190  
 Nutting's *Ad Alpes*, XXV, 156  
 Petersson's *Cicero: A Biography*, XVII, 234  
 Postgate's *Phaedri Fabulae Aesopiae*, XVI, 191  
 Poynton's *Flosculi Graeci*, XVI, 189  
 Sheppard's *Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles*, XVI, 509  
 Hildesheim Crater Replica, XXI, 306  
 Hiller, R. M., *The Odyssey of Homer*, Translated (Rev.), XXIII, 638  
 Hime, *Introduction to the Latin Language*, XXV, 517  
 Hindu Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674

*Hints for Teachers:*

- A* and *Ab*, Use of, XVIII, 380  
 A B C Scrapbook, XXIV, 703  
 Accent, XXIII, 384  
*A Child's Garden of Verses in Latin*, XXIV, 155  
 A Classical Room (at Saratoga), XVIII, 186  
*Ad Interim*, XXI, 56  
 Aeneas at the Court of Dido (Picture), XX, 127  
 Anatomical Poster, XXV, 648  
 Ancient Music, XVIII, 255  
 An Editorial in the "World's Greatest Newspaper," XXV, 486  
 Annotated Book List, XXV, 170  
*A Posse ad Esse* (Origin), XX, 309  
 Archaeology — *Sea Kings of Crete*, XXV, 405  
 Assembly Program, XXIV, 472  
 A Tense Town, XXV, 404  
 Athenian Ephebic Oath, XVII, 287  
 Attainment of Ultimate Objectives, XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Ausonius, *Nomina Musarum*, XIX, 396  
 A Week of "Selling" Latin, XVII, 232  
*Ben Hur* Films, XXIV, 68  
 Bible in Latin, XXI, 550  
*Bimillennium Vergilianum* — Committee on Celebrations, XXV, 252  
 Binding Posters, XXIV, 554  
 Board Work, XVIII, 253  
 Books for the Library, XVII, 284  
 Books on Caesar, Cicero, and Vergil, XVII, 346  
 Books on Teaching of Latin, XVI, 441  
 Bulletin Board and Scrapbooks, XVI, 378; XXI, 228  
 Caesar's Bridge, XIX, 60; 247  
 Caesar, Cicero, Vergil — Students of Greek, XXI, 690  
 Caesar Help, XVIII, 117  
 Caesar Substitutes, XIX, 520  
 Cardboard Roman House, XXIV, 71; 312  
 Cards for Latin Games, XXV, 406  
 Castaneae, XIX, 331  
 Chalk Talk, XXIV, 235  
 Charades, XVII, 99; 104; XVIII, 185  
 Chats on Vergilian Books, XXV, 483; 570; 645; 720  
 Cicero and Ovid on the Consulate, XXIII, 133  
 Cicero Lesson, XX, 48  
 Cicero Scrapbooks, XXIV, 548  
 Class Project — A Roman House, XXV, 718  
 Class Yells, XX, 307  
 Classical Bulletin, XXIII, 133  
 Classical Club Christmas Program, XX, 183  
 Classical Club Organization, XIX, 184  
 Classical Comedy, XXV, 569

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Classical Education and Good Citizenship, XXII, 463  
 Classical Novels, XIX, 182  
 Classical Reading Circle, XX, 127  
 College Board Examination Questions, XVIII, 310  
 Composition Projects, XXV, 716  
 Conducting a Caesar Recitation, XIX, 246; 327; 392; 451; 521  
 Contests — Tournament, XXV, 405  
 Contract Method in Latin, XXI, 690; XXII, 387; 627; Cicero, XXV, 250  
 Conundrums, XVII, 45; 411; 472; XVIII, 582; XX, 127  
 Coöperation with Parents, XVI, 507  
 Coöperative Programs in Larger School Systems, XXIII, 383  
 Correspondence in Latin, XX, 181  
 Correspondence of Latin Clubs, XIX, 331; 396; XX, 309; 376; 444  
 Costumes of the Ancients, XXV, 69  
 Courses of Study, XX, 48; 441; XXV, 327  
 Crossword Puzzles, XX, 377; 442; 499; 581  
 Cultural Values, XXII, 385  
 Defects in Preparation for College Latin, XXIII, 543  
 Derivative Game, XXIV, 629  
 Derivatives in the President's Armistice Day Address, XXV, 570  
 De Senectute — A Limerick, XXI, 462  
 Diagnostic Chart, XXIV, 66  
 Direct Approach to Latin, XXII, 687  
 Dramatizations, XIX, 578  
 Drills and Dances, XIX, 113  
 English Derivatives from Latin — Nouns, XXI, 463; Verbs, 548  
 English Words of Interesting Derivations, XXV, 252

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- E Pluribus Unum* (Origin) XVII, 287; 410  
 Equation Game for Latin Club, XXIII, 67  
 Examination in the University of London, XXV, 490  
 Experiment in Cicero Class, XXII, 463  
 Filmstrips for the *Bimillennium Vergilianum*, XXV, 718  
 For Teachers of Caesar, XXV, 648  
 Game: Excavating the Ruins of Troy, XXIV, 630  
 Game for Latin Club — Mathematical Contest, XXIII, 467  
 Game for Latin Club — Word Game, XXIII, 468  
 Games for Latin Clubs, XXI, 231  
*Grain through the Ages*, XXIV, 72  
 Grammar and Syntax, XXI, 464  
 Grammar Device, XVIII, 380  
 Grammar Games, XX, 498  
 Greek Contract Verbs, XIX, 185  
 Greek for English, XVIII, 252  
 Greek Plays in English, XXII, 547  
 Guiding Principles, XVII, 346  
*Haec Omnia — Tum Scribite*, XXII, 305  
 Helping the Superior Pupil, XVI, 565  
 Helps for the Vergil Class, XXIV, 634  
 Helps in Translation, XVII, 539  
 Helvetian Campaign (Analyzed), XXIV, 66  
*Hob O' the Mill*, XXIV, 72  
 Holding the Student to Latin, XXII, 623  
 How to Make Latin Appear Necessary to the Pupil, XX, 376  
 How to Translate, XVIII, 309  
 How We Think, XIX, 523  
 Humor from Over Seas, XXIV, 465

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Illinois and Wisconsin Latin Bulletins, XIX, 452
- Imperfect and Perfect Tenses, XVIII, 380
- Indirect Object and Place to Which, XIX, 328
- Individual Instruction, XXV, 169
- Inter Nos*, XXI, 689
- Interest in the Ancient World, XXIV, 155
- Interesting Prospective Latin Pupils, XVII, 45
- Introducing a Class to Vergil and the *Aeneid*, XXV, 565
- Italian without Lessons, XXIV, 472
- Items of Interest anent the *Bimillennium Vergilianum*, XXV, 485
- Junior High School—Interest Devices, XXV, 165
- Junior High School Methods, XXI, 383; XXIV, 697; XXV, 61
- Junior High School Reading List, XXII, 467
- Junior High School Report (Reading), XXV, 161
- Lantern Slides, XVII, 230; Devices, XXI, 379
- Latin and Golf, XVII, 343
- Latin and Greek Rules in Jingles, XIX, 330
- Latin at Sight, XXI, 379
- Latin Basketball Game, XXIV, 633
- Latin Bible, XVIII, 507
- Latin Christmas Carols, XVIII, 118
- Latin Club Program, Apollo, XIX, 328
- Latin Club Program—Christmas, XXIII, 220
- Latin Club Program for Washington's Birthday, XXIV, 387
- Latin Clubs—Their Organization and Activities, XVII, 44; XIX, 522; XX, 441; XXII, 465
- Latin Composition, XVII, 43; 104;

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- 175; 232; 343; 409; 473; XVIII, 117; 254; 580
- Latin Composition and Syntax, XXI, 384
- Latin Composition (Latin Newspapers), XVII, 283
- Latin Conversation for the Classroom, XXV, 651
- Latin Crossword Puzzles, XX, 307; 377; 442; 499; 581
- Latin Enigmas, XXI, 462
- Latin Exhibit of the N. E. A., XXIV, 65
- Latin Exhibits, Houston High School, XXII, 686
- Latin for English, XVI, 185; 377; 440; 505; 564; XVII, 42; 171; 230; 470; 537; XVIII, 184; 435; 506; XIX, 59; 326; 391; 449; 577; XX, 47; 121; 180; 374; 439; 578; XXI, 227
- Latin for English, Derivatives, XIX, 112; 180; XX, 246; 304; *Educare*, XIX, 244; Etymology, XVIII, 55; Grammar, XVII, 280; XVIII, 115; Prefixes, XVI, 311; Mottoes, XVII, 341; XVIII, 376; Plurals, XVIII, 578; Radio Terms, XIX, 518; Spelling, XX, 497; Vocabulary, XVII, 103; Word-Building, XVII, 407
- Latin Games, XVI, 378; 506; XIX, 184; 579
- Latin Hymns, XVIII, 59
- Latin in France, XVII, 408
- Latin in Periodicals, XXIV, 308
- Latin in the Grades (Bibliography), XVIII, 116
- Latin Laboratory, XXIV, 547
- Latin Menus, XVI, 506
- Latin Mother Goose, XIX, 62
- Latin Mottoes and Seals, XXI, 692
- Latin Newspapers, XVIII, 438; 582; XIX, 63; 113; 454; 581;

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- XX, 50; 124; 184; 306; 376;  
499; XXIII, 464; XXIV, 392;  
Winning Items, XX, 578
- Latin Notes*, XVI, 186
- Latin Numerals*, XX, 49
- Latin Plays*, XVI, 507; XXI, 58
- Latin Rules in Jingles*, XIX, 181;  
395; 453; XXI, 230
- Latin Sentence Dramatized*, XIX,  
578
- Latin Songs*, XVI, 186; XXI, 691
- Latin Songs; and Ancient Music*,  
XX, 499
- Latin Songs; Bibliography*, XX, 183
- Latin Songs; The Musical Scale*,  
XXIII, 545
- Latin Tests (List)*, XXV, 328
- Latin Vocabulary*, XXV, 170
- Latin Words in English*, XXIV, 151
- Latin Word List of College En-  
trance Board*, XXIV, 554
- Learning the Participles*, XVII, 411
- Learning Verb Forms*, XVII, 231
- Limericks and Songs*, XXI, 58
- Livestock in Mythology and Reli-  
gion*, XXIV, 554
- Macaronic Poetry*, XVIII, 311;  
379; 583; XIX, 62; 248
- Magazines for Reference*, XXIV,  
627
- Making Caesar Interesting*, XVIII,  
57; 437; XIX, 246
- Making the Teaching of Latin Vital*,  
XXII, 684
- Mediaeval Latin Hymns*, XVII, 412
- Mediaeval Latin Plays for Latin  
Clubs*, XXII, 685
- Medical Latin*, XVIII, 583
- Method for the Study of Vergil's  
Principles of Metrical Compo-  
sition*, XXV, 321
- Methods of Procedure in First-Year  
Latin*, XXII, 625
- Modeling Classical Objects*, XXIII,  
469

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Most Important Latin Words for  
Derivative Study*, XXIV, 153
- Motivation of the Aeneid*, XXIV,  
631
- Moving Pictures*, XVII, 280; 537
- Mythology*, XXV, 328
- Names for a Latin Club*, XVIII,  
256
- New Approach to the Study of La-  
tin*, XXV, 570
- Newspapers*, XX, 306; *see* *Latin  
Newspapers*
- Nones and Ides*, XXIII, 223
- Nonsense Rhymes*, XVII, 283
- Notes on Syntax*, XXIV, 393
- Notes on Words: Homo, Vir*,  
XXIV, 70
- Notes on Words: Nunc, Iam*,  
XXIV, 148
- Notes on Words: Populus*, XXIV,  
470
- Notes on Words: Re-*, XXIV, 231
- Notes on Words: Sequor*, XXIV,  
549
- Novels about Caesar*, XX, 51
- Objective Tests for First-Year La-  
tin (Derivatives)*, XXIV, 305;  
Forms, 389; Syntax, 465; Vo-  
cabulary, XXIV, 228
- Of Interest Abroad*, XXII, 545
- On Translating Cicero's Orations*,  
XXI, 383
- One-Word Test in First-Year Latin*,  
XXII, 624
- Outline of Manilian Law*, XXIV,  
67
- Pageant of the Months*, XXIV, 72
- Palindromes*, XXI, 57; 549
- Pamphlet Binder*, XXV, 170
- Parallels*, XVI, 377; XVII, 43;  
172; XVIII, 252; 308; 376;  
435; 578; XIX, 59; 181; 245;  
326; 391; 450; 519; 577; XX,  
47; 121; 180; 246; 305; 374;  
439; 497; 578; XXI, 56; Bath-



*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- ing, XVIII, 55; Bullfights, XVI, 564; Catapults, XVIII, 116; Fascisti, XVIII, 184; Gates of Janus, XVI, 505; Lawyers' Fees, XVII, 103; Letifero Autumno, XVI, 440; Regulus, Cincinnatus, Eclipse, XIX, 112; Vivisection of Criminals, XVIII, 506
- Parodies, XIX, 330; 455; XX, 248
- Passage in Vergil, XVIII, 583
- Pegasus*, A Latin Newspaper, XXIV, 392
- Pharmaceutical Latin, XXV, 323
- Phonology and Pedagogy (Gummere), XXIV, 233
- Pictures, Classical, XVI, 564
- Pictures of Classical Statues, XXV, 69
- Play to Be Put into Latin, XXV, 247
- Playbook of Troy*, XXIV, 554
- Plays in English, XVII, 174
- Plays in Latin, XXV, 569
- Policy of the "Hints" as to Textbooks, XVIII, 253
- Problem Method, XVIII, 507
- Procedure in Hearing Translation, XVIII, 377; 507; 579; XIX, 60
- Professional Musicians Walk Out, XXIV, 553
- Program for a Prospective Teacher, XXIII, 385
- Projects, XIX, 521
- Pronunciation, XVIII, 310
- Punning Riddles, XVIII, 439; 508; XIX, 60; 117; 181; 247; 329; 456; 525; 582; XX, 51; 126
- Questions and Answers, XVI, 507; XVII, 233; XVIII, 60; 187; 509; XIX, 249; Eboracum, Tuba, XVI, 566; Entrance Questions, XVII, 539; Ovid, 412

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Quips, XVII, 538; XVIII, 59; 186; 254; 379; XX, 248; 309
- Quotations, Books of, XVIII, 440
- Rare Publications, XXV, 70
- Reading and Translating Latin, XXV, 569
- Reading in the Latin Order, XVIII, 57
- Requisition Suggestions, XXV, 647
- Reviewing Essentials, XVII, 471
- Reviewing Forms in Second-Year Latin, XXII, 547
- Riddles, XVIII, 311; *see* Punning Riddles *supra*.
- Roman Banquet at Bowling Green, XXII, 546
- Roman Banquets, XXIII, 136; Bibliography, XXI, 385
- Roman Dress — Style Show, XXI, 692
- Roman Holidays Ancient and Modern, XXI, 546
- Roman Parallel to a Lincoln Saying, XVIII, 117
- Scansion of Vergil, XX, 375
- Scrapbook Suggestions, XXI, 384
- Second-Year Latin, XVIII, 581
- Sentence Analysis, XVII, 231
- Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XXI, 316; XXV, 69
- Service Centers, XXII, 386
- Shakespeare in Latin, XVIII, 379
- Sight Translation and Composition, XX, 247
- Silencing an Attack, XVIII, 187
- "Silent Night" (Eddingfield), XVIII, 437
- "Silent Night" (Game's Latin Version), XVIII, 256
- "Silent Night," Version of Annie Walker, XIX, 185
- Simple Latin Plays, XVI, 311
- So You're Going to Italy*, XXIV, 554; 704

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Spain and Syria as Roman Provinces, XVIII, 312
- Special Days, XXIV, 72
- Special Program—An Hour with the Muses, XXIII, 547
- Stage Coach, XXV, 327
- Starting the Class Right, XX, 440
- State Poster—Places of Classical Origin, XXV, 406
- Status of Latin Shown by Graph, XXV, 326
- Story of Iphigenia in Modern Dress, XXV, 717
- Success for the Slow Pupil, XVI, 187
- Suggested Topics for Study in Latin Sections of State Associations, XXV, 403
- Suggestions for Posters, XXIV, 551
- Suggestions for the Latin Newspaper, XX, 123
- Suggestions for the Vergil Class, XVII, 538; XXIV, 67
- Supervised Study in Latin, XXIII, 63
- Syllabification, XXIII, 65
- Tales That Words Tell, XXV, 406
- Teaching Caesar, XX, 124
- Teaching Caesar and Cicero, XXV, 405
- Teaching Imperatives, XIX, 523
- Teaching Indirect Discourse, XVI, 442
- Teaching Indirect Object, XIX, 451; 522
- Teaching Prose Composition, XXIV, 703
- Teaching Tenses of the Subjunctive, XX, 53
- Teaching Vergil, XXII, 466
- Teaching Vocabulary, XVIII, 185
- Tense of *debeo*, XXIV, 311
- Tests in First-Year Latin, Derivatives, XXIV, 305; Forms, 389; Syntax, 465; Vocabulary, 228

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- The Latin Leaflet, XVII, 470
- Theme Words in the Dido Episode, XXIV, 67
- Third-Semester Latin, XVII, 172; 283; 341; 408
- Thoroughness *vs.* Quantity, XVIII, 309
- Three O'Clock in the Morning (Version), XIX, 249
- Translation English, XVII, 342
- Translation of English Prepositions, XXIII, 222
- Translation of the Subjunctive, XXIV, 628
- Valete*, XX, 583
- Value of Latin, Bibliography, XVII, 342
- Value of Latin Plays, XX, 51
- Value of the Classics, XX, 48; 375
- Varying Ability, XXI, 382
- Verbarium—Latin Game, XXI, 228
- Verb Drill, XXV, 405
- Verbs in Latin, Prindle's List, XVIII, 436
- Vergil Assignment, XVIII, 378
- Vergil Contract, XXII, 388; XXV, 715
- Vergil Examination, XXIV, 630
- Vergil: His Two-Thousandth Anniversary, XXII, 683
- Vergil Notebooks, XVII, 173
- Vergil Scrapbook, XXIV, 155
- Vergil-Translations into English Verse, XXI, 548
- Vergilian Programs, XXV, 403
- Vergilian Song, XXV, 489
- Verse Translation of Latin, XX, 498
- Versions and Parodies, XVII, 538
- Visualizing Latin, XVIII, 118
- Vocabulary Devices, XXI, 383
- Vocabulary Drills, XVII, 471
- Vocabulary Game, XIX, 395
- Vocabulary in First Year, XXIII, 134

*Hints for Teachers (Continued)*

- Vocabulary of Telephone Conversations, XXV, 488  
 Vocabulary Study by Direct Method, XVII, 537  
 Vocational Latin, Textbooks in, XVIII, 440  
 "Walking Out" Forms, XX, 306  
 We Have Sindh Again, XVIII, 508  
 What Forms to Omit, XIX, 395  
 What's the Use, XX, 122  
 When to Introduce the Imperative, XIX, 181; 393  
 Word Ancestry, XXV, 487; 717  
*Word Study*, XXV, 69  
 Written Latin-English Translations, XX, 184  
 Hipparchus, Precession of Equinoxes, XXV, 112  
*Hippias Major Attributed to Plato* (Tarrant), XXV, 135  
 Hippo Visited, XXI, 266  
 Hippoclide, Story of, XVIII, 216  
 Hippocrates, Medical Theories, XXV, 116  
 Hippocrates on Artificial Pneumothorax, XVIII, 377  
*Hippolytus*, see Euripides  
 Hippolytus-Virbius, Legend of, XI, 290  
 Hirt, *Handbuch der Griechischen Laut- und Formenlehre*, III, 274  
 Hirtia, Sister of Hirtius, XII, 391  
 Hirtius on Labienus' Loyalty, XIII, 9  
 Hirzel, R., *Plutarch*. Heft iv (Rev.), VIII, 118  
*Historia Augusta, Manuscript Tradition* (Ballou), X, 94  
*Historiae Augustae*, Lexicon, II, 191  
 Historical Association Meeting at Cincinnati, XII, 344  
 Historical Fiction, VI, 296; XX, 51; XXII, 345; XXIV, 144; 285  
 Historical Importance of Latin Study, II, 234  
*Historical Latin Grammar* (Lindsay), XI, 567  
 Historical Novel in the Classroom, VI, 296  
 Historical Value of Tradition, XIX, 264  
*Historicorum Romanorum Reliquiae* (Peter), II, 191  
*Histories of Tacitus*, Books i, ii (Moore), VI, 314  
*History of Ancient Art* (Faure), XVII, 415  
*History of Art* (Norton), X, 236  
*History of Classical Philology* (Kroll), IV, 88  
*History of Classical Philology* (Gudeman), IV, 88; V, 335  
*History of Classical Philology* (Peck), VII, 214  
*History of Classical Scholarship* (Sandys), II, 351; XI, 126  
*History of Greece* (Bury), IX, 360  
*History of Greece* (Robinson), XXV, 636  
*History of Greek Literature* (Croiset-Heffebower), I, 30  
*History of Greek Literature* (Fowler), I, 207  
*History of Magic and Experimental Science* (Thorndike), XIX, 123  
*History of Psychology* (Baldwin), IX, 230  
*History of the Ancient World* (Rostovtzeff), XXIII, 224  
*History of the Roman Empire* (Rostovtzeff), XXII, 307  
 Hittite and Indo-European, XXIII, 265  
     Civilization Discovered, X, 69  
     Influence in Aegean Basin, XXV, 35  
     Names of Greek Heroes (Eteocles and Atreus), XXV, 525  
 Hittites, German Publications on, XV, 126  
 Hittites in the Troad, XXI, 373

- Hoch, Helena, On Erasmus, XX, 45
- Hodges, A. L., *Caesar: The Gallic War* (Rev.), V, 283
- Hodgman, A. W., Conundrums (*Hints*), XVII, 472
- Correlation of Latin and French, XX, 547
- Latin Document of A.D. 1569, XXIV, 124
- Latin Equivalents of Punctuation Marks, XIX, 403
- Parallel (*Hints*), XIX, 451
- Quips (*Hints*), XVIII, 59
- Review: Whicher's *On the Tibur Road*, VIII, 44
- Teaching Indirect Object (*Hints*), XIX, 522
- Hodnett, Mona, The Sea in Roman Poetry, XV, 67
- Hoeing, C., Review: Angus' *Sources of Augustine's De Civitate Dei*, II, 189
- Hofer, Mari, *Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales* (Rev.), XXII, 633
- Hoffert, Claire, Value of Latin Plays (*Hints*), XX, 51
- Hoffman, H. A., *Everyday Greek* (Rev.), XV, 63
- Sources of Ancient History, II, 230
- Hoffmann, *Die Makedonier*, II, 143
- Hoge, Alice, *Puella Nigrensia* (*Hints*), XVII, 411
- Hohler, Rosalie, Lucretius' Use of the Simile, XXI, 281
- Holding the Student to the Four-Year Course in Latin, XXII, 427
- Holidays at Rome Ancient and Modern, XXI, 546
- Holland, Fannie, Roman Banquet at Bowling Green, XXII, 546
- Hollingsworth, J. E., Our Ancestry Linguistic, XVI, 410
- Holmes, O. W., and Vergil, XXI, 30; 91
- Holmes, T. R., *Ancient Britain and*
- Holmes, T. R., Continued*
- the Invasions of Caesar* (Rev.), III, 243
- Architect of the Roman Empire* (Rev.), XXIV, 377
- Ariovistus' Territory, I, 215
- Caesar's Commentaries on the Gallic War*, Translated (Rev.), V, 139
- Caesar's Conquest of Gaul*, I, 133
- Caesar's Storm-tossed Transports, VII, 77; IX, 172; 279
- Cäsars Feldzüge in Gallien und Britannien* (Rev.), IX, 180
- Composition of the *Gallic War*, XX, 170
- Location of Battle with Usipites, XVII, 77
- Home of Sarapis, XI, 553
- Home, Reverence of Romans for, XXI, 528
- Homer, Achilles and the Armor of Patroclus, XIII, 682
- Aelian's Text, XXIV, 375
- Aeneas in the *Iliad*, XX, 392
- Homer, Aeschylus, and the Cycle, XIX, 507
- Homer and Aeschylus, XVI, 302; XVII, 332
- and Apollodorus, XXIII, 211
- and Crete, III, 139
- Homer and His Age* (Lang), III, 40; 335
- Homer and History* (Leaf), XI, 509
- Homer and His Influence* (Scott), XXI, 234
- Homer and Little Fishes, XII, 328; XVII, 461; XVIII, 240; XIX, 49
- and Patronymics, XVI, 432
- and Pisistratus, IV, 144
- and Sappho, XXV, 547
- and the Charms of Nature, XI, 71
- and the Definite Article, V, 220
- and the Epic Cycle, XIX, 445
- and the Number of the Muses, XX, 173

*Homer Continued*

- and Theocritus, XXIII, 213  
 and Vergil, Use of Similes, XIII, 687  
 Appreciation of Nature, XII, 145  
 Arnold's *On Translating Homer* (Rouse), I, 167  
 Aspiration (ἄλτο), IV, 144  
 Athena and Odysseus, XIII, 528; 623  
 Bards of the *Odyssey*, XV, 333  
 Birthplace of, XXIII, 213  
 Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, VIII, 228; IX, 61  
 "Close Fighting Myrmidons," XII, 589  
 Closing Scenes of the *Odyssey*, XII, 397  
 Composition of the *Iliad* (Smyth), X, 238  
 Comet (*Iliad* iv, 75), XXV, 464  
 Conception of Fate, XXI, 219  
 Critics, XV, 326  
 Dactylic and Spondaic Verses, X, 326  
 Date of, XXII, 295; XXIII, 146  
 Date of Telemachus' Journey, XV, 331  
*Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias* (Bethe), X, 424  
*Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee* (Bethe), XVIII, 383  
 Homer: *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Dörpfeld), XXI, 310  
*Die Rhapsodien der Odyssee* (Stürmer), XVIII, 585  
 Dramatic Episodes from the *Odyssey* at Cincinnati, XI, 440  
*Editio Princeps* at New York, XII, 283  
 Edward Meyer and the *Iliad*, XIV, 446  
 "End" of the *Odyssey*, XXV, 547  
 Envy of the Gods in, XIII, 372  
 Ethos of Dactylic and Spondaic Verses, X, 326

*Homer Continued*

- Evidence of Interpolation in, XXI, 694  
 for Beginning Greek, XIII, 364; XVIII, 33, 72; XIX, 537  
 Goose and Dog in *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XVI, 556  
 Hair of the Greeks, XXI, 372  
 Hector as a Poetic Creation, XVIII, 504  
 Historical Background of, XIII, 33  
 History of Text, VIII, 204  
 Home of, in Chios, XX, 311  
*Il. I*, 39 Σμυνθεῦ, II, 343  
*Iliad* i, 51 (ἐχέπευκέξ) XXII, 223  
*Iliad* i, 85 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62  
*Iliad* i, 92-96 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 61  
*Iliad* i, 111 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62  
*Iliad* i, 133 (Construction), III, 154  
*Iliad* i, 158 (Mood of χαίρῃς), IX, 35  
*Iliad* i, 521 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63  
*Iliad* i, 540 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62  
*Iliad* i, 574 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62  
*Iliad* ii, 103 (Hermes' Rôle), X, 175  
*Iliad* ii, 201 (Hermes' Rôle), X, 175  
*Iliad* ii, 260 (Meaning), X, 172  
*Iliad* iii, 18 (Exegesis), XVIII, 105  
*Iliad* iii, 39 (γυναιμανέξ), XXII, 222  
*Iliad* iii, 24 (σῶμα), VII, 309  
*Iliad* iii, 180 (Exegesis), II, 303  
*Iliad* iv, 392 (Text), X, 378  
*Iliad* vi, 55 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63  
*Iliad* vi, 168 (λυγρὰ σήματα), XXII, 540  
*Iliad* vi, 358 (Mood of πελώμεθ'), IX, 35  
*Iliad* vi, 503-14; xviii, 202-31; viii

*Homer Continued*

- in Tennyson's Translations, XXIV, 105
- Iliad* viii, 86 (Nestor's Wounded Horse), XXV, 626
- Iliad* ix (Presbeia), IX, 363
- Iliad* xi, 762 (Text), II, 304
- Iliad* xiii, 440 (Text), XX, 294
- Iliad* xiii, 798 (Beauty of Nature), XX, 363
- Iliad* xvi, 852 (Aorist Use), XVI, 246
- Iliad* xviii, 329 (Meaning), XVI, 54
- Iliad* xx, 57 and Columella, XVIII, 330
- Iliad* xxiii, 103 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63
- Iliad* xxiii, 670 (Exegesis); XV, 500; XVI, 51; Vergil's Interpretation, XVI, 177; 303
- Iliad* xxiv, 29-31 (Choice of Paris), XIV, 326
- Iliad* xxiv, 41 (Text), X, 379
- Iliad* xxiv, 426 (Meaning), II, 304
- Iliad* xxiv, 720 (Exegesis), XX, 173
- Iliad* xxiv, 725-30 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63
- Homer, *Iliad* (Ameis-Hentze), IV, 188
- Homer, *Iliad*, Caesural Emphasis in, VIII, 228; IX, 62
- Iliad*, Contradiction in ix, xi, xvi, X, 176
- Iliad*, Extra Chariot Horse, XV, 437
- Iliad* (Sterrett), III, 204
- Iliad Translated* (Cummings), VI, 220
- in Bergk's *History of Greek Literature*, XIII, 216
- Infinitive in, IV, 48
- Influence on Carlyle, V, 118
- Influence on Oratory, XXIII, 375
- in Polyaeus, XXIV, 530
- Keats and the Epic Cycle, XVIII, 569
- Last Verse of the *Iliad*, XVIII, 305

*Homer Continued*

- Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XII, 456; XIII, 66; 622
- L'Épithète Traditionnelle* and *La Métrique* (Parry), XXV, 641
- Lesbos in the Trojan War, XIII, 670
- Meaning of ἐλίκων, XXI, 372
- Meaning of πεζός in the *Odyssey*, XXIII, 703
- Military Science of, XVIII, 480
- Number of Words in Hexameter, XIX, 239
- Odyssee, Interpolationen* (Blass), I, 58
- Odysseus Disguised as an Aged Beggar, XIII, 214
- Odyssey* i, 255 (Armor), XVIII, 104
- Odyssey* ii, 3 (Aorist Participle), XVI, 245
- Odyssey* iv, 143 (Helen's Recognition of Telemachus), XXV, 383
- Odyssey* iv, 181 (Envy of the Gods), X, 271
- Odyssey* iv, 559 (Syntax of πέμπειν), I, 17
- Odyssey* iv, 563 (Arnold's Interpretation), XVI, 115
- Odyssey* v, 205 (Parting of Calypso and Odysseus), IX, 395
- Odyssey* viii, 229 (Use of the Spear), XXII, 621
- Odyssey* viii, 38 (Alcinous' "Lovely Dinner"), XXI, 41
- Odyssey* ix, Source of Tennyson's "The Lotos-Eaters," XXIV, 101
- Odyssey* ix, 204; ii, 341; ix, 297 (ἄκητον), XXII, 223
- Odyssey* x, 161 (Hurling a Spear), XXII, 621
- Odyssey* x and xii (Analysis), II, 144
- Odyssey* xi, 602 (Text), XXV, 465
- Odyssey* xiii, 173 (Envy of Poseidon), X, 271



*Homer Continued*

- Odyssey* xiv, 138-47 (Interpretation), XIV, 385  
*Odyssey* xv, 268 (Meaning), II, 304  
*Odyssey* xix, 315 (Meaning), II, 303  
*Odyssey* xxiii, 210 (Envy of the Gods), X, 272  
*Odyssey* xxiv, 62 (Μοῦσα), XX, 172  
*Odyssey* xxiv, 289 (Meaning), II, 303  
*Odyssey* xix-xxiv (Ameis-Hentze-Cauer), VII, 92  
*Odyssey*, Composition of, II, 144  
*Odyssey*, Fourth-Century Papyrus, VII, 185  
*Odyssey* (Preparation of the Bath), XXV, 465  
*Odyssey*, Simile of the Vultures, XXI, 40  
*Odyssey*, Translated (Hiller), XXIII, 638  
*Odyssey* Translated (Marris), XXII, 234  
Onomatopoeia in *Iliad* vi, 511, XXI, 625  
Parting of Hector and Andromache, IX, 274; 395  
Penelope's Suitors, XVII, 133  
Phaeacians (Ischia), I, 247  
Poisoned Arrows, XIX, 240; XXIII, 619  
Portrayal of Penelope, XIII, 525  
Race-Suicide among the Achaeans, XX, 236  
*Rise of the Greek Epic* (Murray), VII, 215  
*Homer, Selections from the Iliad* (Benner), I, 91  
Homer, Sidon and Sidonians in, XIV, 525  
Similarity of *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XIV, 557  
Simile of the Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363

*Homer Continued*

- Size of the Greek Army, IV, 165  
Sources of the *Odyssey*, XII, 119  
*Strabo on the Troad*, XX, 188  
Taunt in Homer and Vergil, XIX, 554  
Telemachus at Sparta, XXII, 31; 294  
Telemachus' Journey, XIII, 420  
The Choice of Paris, XIV, 326  
*The Doloneia* (Lang), I, 96  
The Number "Fifty" in *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XXV, 696  
The *Odyssey* an Afterthought, XIII, 607  
*Homer. The Origins and Transmissions* (Allen), XX, 311  
Homer, "The Poet," XVII, 330  
The Second Necyia, XIII, 521  
The Telemachy, XV, 175  
Translations of, XXII, 618  
Ulysses and the Dogs, III, 330  
Use of Apostrophe, I, 64  
Use of Dreams, XIV, 462  
Homer, Vergil, and Milton, XXV, 500  
Homer's Version of Trojan War, XXIV, 609  
Homer: Why Did Cyclops Build a Fire? XIX, 236  
Wolf's Prolegomena, XIX, 266  
Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*, XII, 478  
Homeric Abstracts (Croiset-Bolling-Scott), XV, 239; 368; XIX, 238; XX, 118; 293  
and Biblical Parallels (*Iliad* iii, 164), XVI, 116  
Assemblies, II, 192  
Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367  
Cryptograms, XX, 364  
Epithets, XX, 390  
Fish-Question, XII, 328; XVII, 461; XVIII, 240; XIX, 49  
Geography, III, 81; 125; Dörpfeld, XXI, 311; Leaf, VIII, 350

*Homeric Continued*

- Greece, Maritime Aspects, XIV, 97  
*Homeric Greek* for Beginners (Pharr), XVI, 443  
 Homeric Greeks and Early Hebrews, XXI, 325  
*Hymn to Demeter*, Source of Tennyson's "Demeter and Persephone," XXIV, 109  
*Hymn to Hermes* 274 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 65  
 Influence in Beowulf, XVIII, 140  
 Laughter, XXIII, 436  
*Homeric Life* (Seymour), III, 162  
 Homeric Miscellanies, Use of the Spear, XXII, 618; Verse-Structure, XXIII, 51; Digamma, 131; Enclitics, 377  
*Homeric Olympus* (Luch), XXIII, 145  
 Homeric Orators and Auditors, XXI, 355  
 Origin of the Cycle, XIX, 315; 444  
 Phrase εἰ ποτ' ἔην γε (*Il.* iii, 180), II, 303  
 Homeric Poetry, XXIII, 74  
*Homeric Problems* (Seymour), II, 345  
 Homeric Question, III, 127; 242; IV, 281; VI, 220; VIII, 80; IX, 236; XII, 478; XV, 326; XVII, 475; XXV, 149  
 Quotations in Aeschines, XXV, 234  
 Recital at Washington University, V, 38  
 Reminiscences, XVI, 243; XVII, 229  
 Study, Browne's Handbook of, I, 63; II, 38  
 Suggestions, Historic Value of Myths, XXI, 372  
 Test of Run-Over Lines, XXII, 221  
 Text in Papyri, II, 240  
 Texts Used in America, VIII, 211  
 Unity and Semantics, XVI, 494

*Homeric Continued*

- Unity, Tests of, XV, 326; XVII, 475  
 Use of Simile, XXI, 281  
*Homeric Vocabularies* (Owen and Goodspeed), II, 239  
*Homeric World* (Harder), III, 124  
 Homeric Warfare, Two Spears, XVIII, 104  
 Homerica, Antigonos and the *Thebais*, XVII, 94  
 Homerica (Atlantis), XXIII, 615  
*Homersche Aufsätze* (Roemer), IX, 362  
*Homersche Poetik* (Drerup), XVIII, 585  
 Homersche Probleme: Komposition der Odyssee, VIII, 220  
*Homerkritik* (Cauer), VIII, 203  
*Homers Zorn des Achilleus* (Petersen), XXI, 314  
 Homing Instinct of Mares in Foal, XX, 39  
*Homo* (Notes on Words), XXIV, 70  
*Homo Qui Longe A Tecto Suo Est*, Latin Play (*Hints*), XXV, 163  
*Homo*, Use of in *B. G. v.*, 58, 6, XIII, 277  
 Homolium, Acropolis, VII, 118  
 Hooke, S. H., *New Year's Day*, Story of the Calendar (*Rev.*), XXV, 387  
 Hooper, W. D., Cicero's Religious Beliefs, XIII, 88  
 Plurals of the Abstract, XIX, 448  
 Witticisms of Cicero, III, 197  
 Hopkins, C., Date of the Trial of Isidorus and Lampo before Claudius, XXV, 393  
 Hopkins' Inaugural Address, XII, 221  
 Hopson, Ruth, Grammar Device (*Hints*), XVIII, 380  
 Horace, An Appreciation, III, 45  
 and Brutus at Athens, XIX, 370  
 and Burroughs, Imaginary Conversation, X, 216

*Horace Continued*

- and Catullus, VI, 324  
and Eleusinians, XXIII, 213  
*Horace and His Influence*, Showerman's Reply to His Critic, XXI, 298  
Horace and Kipling, XVI, 261  
and Persius, XXIV, 281  
and Religion, VI, 247  
and Rustic Faith, IV, 67  
and Thackeray, XIII, 393  
and Tibullus, II, 192  
and World Literature, V, 192  
*Ars Poetica*, XIII, 550  
*Carmen Saeculare*, II, 138; *Pietas*, XX, 399  
*Carmina* iii, 18 and 23 (Epicureanism), IV, 65  
Character (Ferrero's View), IV, 368  
Claim to Be the First Lyric Poet of Rome, VI, 196; 324  
Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 436  
Concordance to the Works of, XII, 609  
Epicureanism, VI, 281  
*Epistles* i, 14, 25 (Meaning), XXIII, 208  
*Epistles* i, 18, 84 (*proximus ardet*), XVII, 530  
*Epistles* ii, 1, 223, and Cicero, *Pro Archia*, XXI, 533  
Farm, Site of (Map), XVIII, 224  
"Fifth Book of *Odes*" (Godley), XVI, 446  
Indefinite *Quis*, XXV, 119  
*Horace's Influence on the Chief English Poets of the Nineteenth Century* (Thayer), XII, 608  
Horace in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253  
*Integer Vitae* (Interpretation), V, 250; 317; XVI; 536  
*Integer Vitae*—A Student's Song, VII, 291  
*Manuscripts* (Vollmer), I, 32

*Horace Continued*

- Meters of, II, 222; IV, 116; XXIV, 145; *see* Metrics.  
*Monumentum Aere Perennius*, VII, 21  
*Nec Cithara Carentem*, XIX, 369  
*Horace*, Notes on Showerman's XX, 491; XXI, 298  
Horace, *Odes* i, i, 3 (Interpretation), XXIII, 273  
*Odes*, i, 3 (To Vergil), III, 100  
*Odes* i, 7, 7 (Olive Crown), XV, 254  
*Odes* i, 9—Translations, XIV, 515  
*Odes* i, 34 (Lightning from a Clear Sky), XXI, 628  
*Odes* ii, 1, 17 (Prolepsis), XXII, 52  
*Odes* ii, 2, 9 (Gerund), XXII, 132  
*Odes* ii, 17, 28 (Mood of *sustulerat*), XIII, 355  
*Odes* iii, 9 Recited at Monticello Seminary, VI, 373  
*Odes* iv, 8 (Text), I, 96  
*Odes and Epodes* (Nauck-Hoppe), VII, 92  
*Odes and Epodes* (Shorey-Laing), VI, 268  
*Odes and Epodes, Translated* (Marshall), IV, 334  
*Odes* as Freshman Latin, XVIII, 172; 426  
*Odes*, Metrical Translations, VII, 134  
on a Postage Stamp, XXII, 382  
On Contemporary Poetry, XIII, 550  
On Roman Business Life, II, 111  
Parodies of, VIII, 44  
Person and Poet (Showerman), VI, 158  
Personality of, VII, 28  
Philosophy of Life, VII, 21  
*Post Equitem Sedet Atra Cura*, XVIII, 505  
Professor of Ethics, XIII, 258  
Rare Editions at Harvard, XII, 73  
Route to Formiae Traced, XII, 230

*Horace Continued*

- Sabine Farm Visited, VIII, 25; XVIII, 224
- Satires* i, 1, 90 (Interpretation), XXV, 383
- Satires* i, 3, 23 (Meaning), XXIII, 208
- Satires* i, 4, 131 (Meaning), XXIII, 208
- Satires* i, 6, 125 (Meaning), I, 64; XXIII, 208
- Satires* i, 10 (Text), IV, 220
- Satires* i, 10, 21 (*Quine*), XXV, 122
- Satires* ii, 1, 35, XXV, 122
- Satires, Epistles, and Ars Poetica* (Fairclough), XXIII, 76; 208
- Satires* (Kiessling-Heinze), II, 351
- Satires*, Personal References in, XI, 112
- Horace: Select Odes* (Jackson), XV, 127
- Horace, Stevenson's Knowledge of, XX, 274
- Style of *Satires* and *Epistles*, III, 126
- Teaching the Lyric Meters, IV, 116
- the Duality, VI, 244
- the Most Modern Voice from Antiquity, XXIII, 348
- the Philosopher of Life, VI, 275
- the Poet of Reconstruction, XVII, 372
- Translated (Dana), IV, 333
- "Translations" from (Preston), XIII, 226
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 73
- Tyrrell's Estimate Criticised, XI, 454
- Unity of *Integer Vitae*, XVI, 536
- Horace's Villa, Site of, VIII, 138
- Horatian Criticism of Life, XIII, 135
- Horatius, Trial of, XXV, 445
- Horazscholien (Graffunder), I, 32
- Horn, Annabel, Holding the Student to the Four-Year Course in Latin, XXII, 427

*Horn, Annabel, Continued*

- Value of Mackail's *Virgil* to the Teacher, XXII, 125
- Horn, R. C., A Trial in Democracy in Athens, XX, 45
- Attitude of the Greeks toward Natural Scenery, XI, 302
- Life and Letters in the Papyri, XVII, 487
- More Homeric Reminiscences, XVII, 229
- Horner, Brita, *Conspiracy of Orgetorix* (Dramatization), XIII, 61
- Latin Sentence Game*, XIII, 303
- Use of Games in Teaching Latin, XV, 479
- Horrea* and General Warehouses, XIX, 68
- Horse Sacrifice in Antiquity, XXV, 393
- Horses and Cavalry in Greek Armies, VIII, 81
- Horses Frightened by Strange Animals, XX, 39
- Use of in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
- Hortensia, Protest against Taxation, XII, 434; XVI, 106
- Horton, G., *Review: Carroll's Greek Women*, IV, 283
- Hortor from Cohortor*, XXIII, 650
- Hosford, Frances, *Iugis Avulsae*, *Aeneid* ii, 631, IX, 398
- Note on *Aeneid*, iv, 257, V, 30
- Survival of Type, XIV, 258
- Virgil and the Transition from Ancient to Modern Literature, VI, 3
- Hospital Corps in Roman Army, V, 268
- Houghton, H. P., *Review: Baldwin's History of Psychology*, IX, 230
- Obituary*, XIII, 292
- House, Roman (*Hints*), XXIV, 71; 312
- House-Door on the Ancient Stage* (Mooney), XI, 379

- Household, H. W., *Hellas, The Fore-runner* (Rev.), XXV, 706
- Houston High School Latin Exhibit, XXII, 686
- How Long Was Aeneas at Carthage? XXI, 615
- How Much Time for Latin? XIX, 215
- How to Observe in Archaeology* (Rev.), XVI, 124
- How, W. W., *Cicero, Select Letters* (Rev.), XXII, 698
- Howard, D. T., A Psychologist Looks at the Classics, XXV, 4
- Howe, G., Modern Criticism of Latin Literature, VII, 229
- Howe, G., and Harrer, G. A., *Handbook of Classical Mythology* (Rev.), XXV, 703
- Howell, Fanny, Caesar and the Boy of Today, XXIV, 509
- Howells' Criticism of Lewd Literature, VII, 25
- Howes, G. E., Classical Association of New England, III, 226
- Reviews: Abicht's *Herodotus*, IV, 140
- Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, Vol. xxviii, XIII, 379
- Smith's *Thucydides*, Book vi, IX, 314
- Hoyt, C., Roman Republic in High School, VII, 286
- Hoyt, C., The Present Latin Course for High Schools, XI, 151
- Hrabanus Maurus, XVIII, 197
- Hrotsvitha, Comedies, XXIV, 515
- Hubbell, H. M., Horse Sacrifice in Antiquity, XXV, 393
- Influence of Isocrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Rev.), X, 92
- Reviews: Fyfe's *Aristotle, Poetics and "Longinus" On the Sublime*, XXIII, 470
- Gulick's *Athenaeus, The Deipnosophists*, XXV, 708
- Hubbell, H. M., Continued
- Roberts' *Demetrius, On Style*, XXIII, 470
- Rhetorica of Philodemus* (Rev.), XVI, 508
- Why Study Latin? XXIV, 482
- Hudson River Classical Association, V, 282
- Huelsen at Columbia, IV, 82
- Huelsen, C., *The Roman Forum* — Carter's Translation (Rev.), V, 140
- Hughes, C. E., Aims in American Education, XVIII, 5
- Hull, Hazel, Community Latin Club, XII, 561
- Hullihen, W., *Antequam and Priusquam*, III, 195
- Use of the *Thesaurus Material*, IV, 132
- Human Body (Latin Terms), XXV, 649
- Human Element in Cicero, XVI, 67
- Humanism and Scholasticism, XII, 151
- Humanism and Science, XII, 490
- Humanism vs. Alexandrianism, XIV, 444
- Humanistic Gymnasium, Defense of, XI, 406; XXIII, 321
- Humanities in Modern Education, XVI, 477
- Humanizing of the Latin Teacher, VIII, 109
- Humanizing the Teaching of Latin, XXV, 507
- Humor in Cicero's Writings, XXI, 248; see Wit in Cicero
- Humor in Satire of Aristophanes, VIII, 293
- Humor of the *Greek Anthology*, XVII, 66
- Humor Repeats Itself, IX, 154
- Humorous Painting on Greek Vases, XIX, 98
- Hunchbacks and the Lore of Touching, XXI, 129

- Hunger Personified in Ovid, XI, 523
- Hunn, Myrta, Classical Reading League of New York, XVIII, 575
- Hunter College Classical Club, X, 181
- Hunter, Lucy, Vergil Examination (*Hints*), XXIV, 630
- Huntingdon, Henry of, Account of Caesar, XIV, 293
- Huntington (W. Va.) Latin Annual, "The Vergilian," XXV, 654
- Hurd, Beatrice, Parallel (*Hints*), XVIII, 579
- Husband, R. W., Books for Study of Historical Grammar, III, 271
- Election Laws in Republican Rome, XI, 535
- Lex Cornelia de Ambitu*, X, 377
- Lex Papia*, X, 174; 272
- Lex Poetelia de Ambitu*, X, 376
- Old and New in Metrics, IX, 212; 400; XI, 181
- Prosecution of Archias, IX, 165
- Prosecution of Catiline's Associates, IX, 4
- Prosecution of Murena, XII, 102
- Reviews*: Buck's *Greek Dialects*, VI, 87
- Cowles's *Gaius Verres: An Historical Study*, XIII, 298; 384
- Van Ginneken's *Principes de Linguistique Psychologique*, IV, 237
- Hutchins, H. B., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 29
- Hutchinson, M. E., Correlation between the Difficulty of Constructions and their Frequency, XXIV, 412
- Latin Grammar Scale (Rev.)*, XXIV, 604
- Review*: McTammany's *Latin Speed Tests*, XXV, 159
- Hutchinson, W. M. L., *Ciceronis De Finibus (Rev.)*, VI, 269
- Orpheus with His Lute*, XXII, 468
- Hutton, J., *Review*: Roberts' *Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism*, XXIV, 454
- Many Minds (Rev.)*, XXIII, 639
- Huxley, Thomas, Classical Education, XIV, 457
- Hyde, H. M. on Education in Greek and Latin, XII, 159
- Hyde, W. W., Ancient Appreciation of Mountain Scenery, XI, 70
- Curious Animals of the Hercynian Forest, XIII, 231
- Greek Religion and Its Survivals (Rev.)*, XX, 54
- Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art (Rev.)*, XIX, 119
- Review*: Johnston's *Place-Names of England and Wales*, XII, 558
- Hydrophobia (?) at Ostia, XVII, 199
- Hymns (Latin), XVIII, 59
- Hymn-Writers, I, 123; Mediaeval, XVIII, 195
- Hypereides, *Against Athenogenes 13 (On Fraud)*, II, 80
- Hypereides, Orations of, II, 74
- Hypocausts at Libarna, XI, 205
- Hypsipyle*, see Euripides
- Hysteron Proteron, XI, 298
- Iam and Nunc*, XXIV, 148
- Iberia Academy and the Classics, XV, 503
- Ibsen and the Classic World, XI, 216
- Ibycus, Papyrus Fragment, XVII, 477
- "Icarus," XXII, 102
- Ichneutae*, see Sophocles
- Ictus and Word-Accent, I, 211; II, 105; 219; 312; IV, 221; IX, 214
- Idle Actor in Aeschylus, VII, 5
- Ido, XVI, 196; XVIII, 39
- Iliad*, see Homer
- Ille*, Use of, XIV, 416; XXI, 173
- Illinois Classical Conference, V, 177; XI, 242; XII, 277; XVIII, 179
- Illinois College Centennial, XXV, 329



- Illinois Faculty Greek Club, XVIII, 247
- High-School Conference, IV, 183; XXV, 412
- Museum of Archaeology and Art, VIII, 167
- Illustrations; *see* Pictures and Maps
- Illustrations for Ancient History, V, 287
- Illustrations in Textbooks, II, 174
- Illustrative Material for Latin Teachers, VIII, 115; *see also* Service Bureau
- Imagines Philologorum* (Gudeman), VI, 377
- Immisch, O., *Aristotelis Poetica* (Rev.), V, 191
- Nachleben der Antike* (Rev.), XV, 447
- Imperator*, Semantics of, XIV, 186
- Imperial German Archaeological Institute, XVI, 96
- Imperial Rome* (Nilsson), XXII, 706
- Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type* (Deckman), XVIII, 121
- Importance of Being Earnest* (Wilde), XVI, 403
- Important Words in English, XX, 246
- Imprints of the *Aeneid* on *Paradise Lost*, XVIII, 466
- In Gallia* (Ott) at Fort Wayne, XXI, 631
- In Place of German, What? XIII, 625
- Increasing the Study of Latin, XV, 116
- Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches* (Hamilton), IV, 373
- Incunabula, Carvalho Collection, XII, 602
- Catalogues of, XII, 489
- Thacher Collection, XI, 505; XII, 150
- Index Cards in Classical Philology (Buma), XXV, 171
- Index of Proper Names in Servius* (Crum), XXIV, 451
- Index to Volume I, 249; II, 353; III, 339; IV, 379; V, 379; VI, 379; VII, 379; VIII, 378; IX, 411; X, 435; XI, 569; XII, 651; XIII, 699; XIV, 590; XV, 572; XV (Supplement), XVI, 127; XVI, 569; XVII, 540; XVIII, 588; XIX, 588; XX, 586; XXI, 712; XXII, 713; XXIII, 712; XXIV, 711; XXV, 726
- Index Verborum Vergilianus* (Wetmore), VI, 312
- India and the Western World*, XXIV, 614
- India, Roman Trade with, II, 120
- Indian Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Indiana Classical Activities Committee Report, XIV, 66
- Classical Conference, II, 230; III, 234; IV, 225; V, 177; XI, 243; XII, 340; XIII, 454; XVI, 373; XVIII, 179; XXI, 541; XXII, 680; XXV, 329
- Latin Tournament, XX, 174; 574
- Plan of Coöperation, XII, 480
- University Latin Conference, XXI, 53; XXV, 73
- Indic Speech and Religion in Western Asia, XXV, 393
- Indirect Discourse, Teaching of (*Hints*), XVI, 442
- Indo-European Double Accent, VI, 230
- Induction in Teaching Latin Declension, VII, 275
- Induction *vs.* Deduction, VII, 279
- Inductive Method (Criticised), IV, 246
- Inductive Method for Caesar, IV, 228
- Inductive Method in Syntax, II, 292
- Inexhaustible Natural Deposits, XX, 38

- Infants, Exposure of in Ancient Rome, XVIII, 341; XX, 337  
 Infants, Exposure of in Greece, XVIII, 342  
*Infelix*, Vergil's Use of, XXIII, 539  
 Infinitive in Indirect Discourse (Tense), XXI, 456  
 Infinitive, Present (Tense Value), XIX, 222  
 Infinitive with *Scio*, XXIV, 393  
 Infinitives without *Esse*, VII, 130  
 Inflectional Difficulties of the Romans, XXIII, 169  
 Influence of Greece upon Our Modern Life, XXV, 422  
 Influence of Festival Arrangement upon the Drama of the Greeks, X, 115; 155; 206  
*Influence of Horace on English Poets of the Nineteenth Century* (Thayer), XII, 608  
 Influence of Local Theatrical Conditions upon the Drama of the Greeks, VII, 3  
*Influence of Plato on Saint Basil* (Shear), IV, 238  
*Influence of Socrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Hubbell), X, 92  
 Influence of the Classics on English Literature, XXII, 485  
 Ingersoll, Jean, *O Ter Quaterque Beati*, XXII, 6  
 Ingersoll Lectures on Immortality, XIV, 270  
 Inglis, A. J., Classical and Native Elements in the English Language, XX, 515  
     Conditions of Success in Teaching the Classics, XVIII, 9  
     Obituary, XIX, 561  
     *The Harvard Tests (Rev.)*, XXIII, 626  
 Inglis, A. J., and Prettyman, V., *First Book in Latin (Rev.)*, IV, 45  
 Ingres on the Value of the Classics, I, 35  
 Inland Transportation in Antiquity, XXIV, 483  
 Innkeepers under the Empire, XIX, 12  
*Inscientia*, Meaning of, VIII, 81  
 Inscriptions, Dictionary of Latin, I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45  
 Inscriptions, Importance of, XXI, 107  
 Inscriptions, Spurious, II, 340  
 In Search of Recruits, XXIV, 354  
*In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization* (Smith), XXV, 52  
*Integer Vitae* as a Student's Song VII, 291  
*Integer Vitae*, see Horace  
*Integrity in Education* (Norlin), XXII, 470  
 Intelligence Tested by Latin Study, XIV, 498  
 Intelligence Tests, XXIV, 186  
     Tests and Business Success, XIX, 401  
 Intercollegiate Specimen, XXII, 462  
*Intercourse between India and the Western World* (Rawlinson), XXIV, 614  
 Interlingua—International Language, XVIII, 41  
*International Arbitration among the Greeks* (Tod), IX, 86; (Raeder), X, 278  
 International Languages, III, 127; XII, 604; XIV, 48; XVI, 195; 386; XVIII, 38  
 International Law of the Gallic Campaigns, XII, 8  
*Interpolationen in der Odyssee* (Blass), I, 58  
*Interpres*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 648  
 Interpreters, Use of by Romans, VII, 127  
 Interstate Arbitration in Antiquity, II, 197

- Introduction à l'Histoire Romaine* (Modestov), V, 182
- Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition*, (Lupton), XXV, 396
- Introduction to the Natural History of Language* (Tucker), VI, 92
- Introductory Greek Course, XXI, 291
- Invehor*, Semantics of, XXIII, 645
- Io, Myth of, XIV, 359
- Iolkos, Site of, XVII, 536
- Iowa Annual Research Lecturer, XXI, 459
- Classical Conference, IX, 356; XIII, 531; XV, 438; XVI, 501; XVIII, 429; XIX, 510; XXI, 542; XXII, 542; XXIII, 622; XXIV, 396; XXV, 413; 654
- Latin Round Table, II, 230; III, 235; IV, 226; 370; V, 82; 135; VI, 180; VII, 190; VIII, 263; IX, 131; X, 180; XI, 244; XII, 278; XIII, 286; XVI, 179; XVII, 272; XX, 371; XXII, 301; XXV, 412
- (Northwest) Latin Conference, V, 331; XII, 598
- Service Bulletin, XV, 245
- State Hellenic Society, VI, 47; VII, 190; VIII, 90; 264; IX, 132; XII, 279; XVI, 179; XXII, 301
- Iphigenia*, see Euripides
- Iphigenias* of Euripides, Goethe, and Racine Compared, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Irland, F., *High School and Classics*, XVI, 318
- On the Classics for English, XV, 65; 122
- Value of Latin and Greek, XV, 25
- Iron and Magic, XXI, 118
- Ironside, George, *Introduction to Latin Syntax*, XX, 284
- Irony* (Thomson), XXIII, 236
- Is American Higher Education Improving? (*Educational Review*), XIII, 220
- Isaeus on Greek Mercenaries, X, 201
- Speeches* (Wise), I, 92
- Ishtar, Myth of, XXI, 602
- Isidore of Seville, *Etymologiae* i, 26; on Finger Speech, XXIII, 592
- Isidorus and Lampo, Trial of, XXII, 300
- Isis Cult at Rome, XIII, 247
- Isocrates xiv, 8 (Meaning), II, 171
- Influence on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Hubbell), X, 92
- Opera Omnia*, II, 143
- Translated (Norlin), XXV, 709
- Italian Allies, Constitution of, XIV, 547
- Country Customs, XXI, 417
- Language, XXIV, 202
- Life, Ancient and Modern, XXIV, 659
- Italian without Lessons, XXIV, 472
- Italic Dialects — Inscriptions, I, 100
- Italy-America Society, XVI, 437
- Italy, Ancient Geography of, VIII, 286; 327
- Italy, Modern, XXIV, 659
- Italy Old and New* (Haight), XVIII, 313
- Italy, Prehistoric, V, 182
- Ithaca, A Vindication of Tradition* (Rodd), XXIII, 637
- Ithaca-Cephallenia, IX, 104
- Ithaca-Corfu, XXIII, 617
- Ithaca (Leucas), III, 24; V, 13; Cauer, VIII, 212; XI, 510; XXIII, 703
- Ithaca, Low-Lying, XXV, 125
- Ithaca — Thiaki, XXIV, 62
- Ithaka, *Alt-Ithaka* (Doerpfeld), XXIII, 635
- Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum*, VIII, 331
- Iudicium Populi* in Roman Criminal Law, XXV, 445

- Ius Gentium*, XII, 9  
*Ius Respondendi*, XVII, 312
- Jackson, Elizabeth, Latin Verses, XXIV, 252  
 Jackson, E. H., *Law Latin*<sup>2</sup> (Rev.), III, 207  
 Jackson, J., *Horace: Select Odes* (Rev.), XV, 127  
 Jacksonville Interest Devices, XVI, 371  
 Jacobi, Dr., on Psychological Value of Latin, XI, 405  
 Jacobs' Latin Reader, XX, 286  
 Jacobus de Voragine, XXIV, 519  
 Jacoby, F., Entstehung der Römischen Elegie, I, 64  
 James, H. R., *Our Hellenic Heritage* (Rev.), XXIV, 379  
 James on the Value of the Classics, XIV, 11  
 James's Inaugural, I, 33  
 James, St., iv, 2 (Use of *καί*), XXI, 581  
 Jamestown Latin Club, XIII, 129  
 Janiculum, Excavations (Temple of Gaionas), VII, 122  
 Janus *Custos Belli*, XXIII, 610  
 Janus Temple Closed, XVII, 355  
 Janus Temple, Location, XIV, 433  
 Japanese Myth of the Lower World, XXI, 604  
 Javelin-Throwing, III, 296  
 Jebb, R. C., and Davies, G. A., *Electra of Sophocles* (Rev.), IV, 335  
 Jebb, R., and Pearson, A. C., *Ajax of Sophocles* (Rev.), III, 294  
 Jebb, R. C., Dramatic Blemish in the *Antigone*, XII, 522  
 Homeric Unity, XV, 328  
 Jebb, Richard (Obituary), I, 122  
 Jefferson, Thomas, and the Classics, XXIV, 645; 655  
 Jefferson, Thomas (*E Pluribus Unum*), XVIII, 397
- Jefferson, Thomas, Continued*  
 Message on Salt and Lead Mines, XX, 38  
 Jeffords, C. R., Nepos and Roman Praise of Hannibal, XVI, 432  
 Jehovah, Early Conception of, XXI, 327  
 Jenkinson, A. J., Aristotle's *Analytica Priora*, XXIII, 388  
 Jenner, W. A., Educational Aims in Elementary Latin, III, 238  
 Jensen, Ruth, "*Quid Rides?*" XVI, 207  
 Jerome, St., Humanist, XXV, 315  
*Letters* (Hilberg), VII, 218  
 On Vergil, XI, 393  
 Jerome, T. S., *Aspects of the Study of Roman History* (Rev.), XX, 189  
 Jerusalem Itinerary, VIII, 331  
 Jesuit Classical Association, Missouri Province, XXI, 53  
 Jesuit House of Classical Studies, Vergilian Celebration, XXV, 414  
 Jewelry and Ornaments, XXV, 20  
 Jewett, F. B., On Business Education, XXV, 723  
 Jewish Literature Known to Romans, XIII, 149  
 Jews at Alexandria, XX, 569  
 Jews in Ancient Rome, XV, 209  
 John i, 1 (Use of *θεός*), XXIII, 298  
 xii, 7 (Greek Text), XXI, 46  
 Johnson, A. C., Review: Glover's *Democracy in the Ancient World*, XXIV, 221  
 Johnson, A. F., *Francisci Petrarchae Epistolae Selectae* (Rev.), XIX, 585  
 Johnson, Eva, Latin Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XIX, 395  
 Johnson, E. L., *Historical Grammar of Ancient Persian*, XII, 602  
 Johnson, F. P., *Lysippos* (Rev.), XXIV, 140  
 Johnson, W. H., A Day on Mount Eryx, XIII, 37

- Johnson, W. H., Continued*  
 On the Rim of the Conca D'Oro,  
 XV, 454  
 Sister-in-law of Cicero, VIII, 160  
 Johnston, H. W., and Sanford, F. W.,  
*Caesar: Gallic War* (Rev.), II,  
 134; Map of Battlefield Criticised,  
 III, 192  
 Johnston (H. W.) Memorial Fund,  
 X, 43; XII, 66  
*Obituary*, VIII, 4  
*Private Life of the Romans* (Rev.),  
 I, 28  
 Sanity in First-Year Latin, I, 69  
 Johnston, J. B., *Place-Names of Eng-  
 land and Wales* (Rev.), XII, 558  
 Joint Committee on Grammatical Ter-  
 minology, V, 328  
 Jolliffe, R. O., *Phases of Corruption  
 in Roman Administration* (Rev.),  
 XVI, 62  
 Jones, Anna, *Adventures in Latin  
 Prose*, VIII, 281  
 Latin in the Grades, XIII, 436  
*Review: Johnston and Sanford's  
 Caesar*, II, 134  
 Jones, Emma, *Class Yell (Hints)*,  
 XX, 307  
 Jones, H. L., *Geography of Strabo*  
 (Rev.), XXIV, 541  
 Lysias xxiv, 14 — Text, VIII, 257  
 Plato, *Apology* 29 A (Note on  
 Negatives), VIII, 258  
 Jones, H. S., *Allen's Historical Guides  
 — Classical Rome* (Rev.), VII,  
 318  
*Companion to Roman History*  
 (Rev.), VIII, 223  
 On a Roman Law Concerning Pi-  
 racy, XXIII, 682  
 Jones, R. M., *Plutarch, De Iside et  
 Osiride* 373 B.C., XIX, 565  
*Review: Reid's Ciceronis De Fini-  
 bus*, XXII, 233  
 Jones' Latin Composition, V, 292  
 Jones's Tyro's Greek and English  
*Lexicon*, VIII, 52  
 Jordan, Clara, *Elementary Latin  
 Writing* (Rev.), II, 89  
 Jordan, R. H., *Articulation in Latin  
 Curriculum*, II, 232  
 Jordanes, *Gothic History*, Translated  
 (Mierow), X, 428  
 Josephus, *Antiq. Jud.* xi, v, 6 (Nehe-  
 miah, in Exile), XI, 53  
*Life, Against Apion*, XXIII, 230  
*Jewish War* i-iii, Translated, XXIV,  
 223  
*Journal of Philology* (Index), XVIII,  
 375  
 Journey from This World to the  
 Next, XXI, 599  
 Journey through the Roman Empire,  
 XXIII, 594  
 Jowett, B., *Aristotle's Politics* (Rev.),  
 II, 95  
*Republic of Plato*,<sup>3</sup> (Rev.), XXI,  
 233  
 Judson College Classical Club, XXV,  
 74  
 Judson, I. N., *Interpretation of the  
 Ancient World in the Secondary  
 School*, VI, 229  
 Jugurthine War, Chronology, VI, 290  
*Jugurthine War of C. Sallustius Cris-  
 pus* (Canter), IX, 365  
 Julia Domna, XIII, 14  
 Julia Mamaea, XIII, 20  
 Julia (Reed), XXIII, 155  
 Julian, *Emperor* (Geffcken), X, 279  
 Julian, *Ritual of Magna Mater*, XVII,  
 226  
*Juliani Epistulae et Leges* (Bidez et  
 Cumont), XVIII, 189  
 Julius Caesar in the English Chroni-  
 cles, XIV, 280  
 Jullian, Camille, *Gallia, and Vercingé-  
 torix*, I, 140  
 Junior High School Latin, IX, 237;  
 385; XIV, 167; XXIII, 183; 286  
 Derivatives, XXV, 66

*Junior High School Latin Cont'd*

- Objectives, XXV, 61
- Reading and Interest Devices, XXV, 161
- Reading List, XXII, 467
- Vocabulary, XXV, 62
- Junior High School, *see also* Hints for Teachers
- Junior Latin Lessons* (D'Ooge and Roehm), XXIII, 393
- Jupiter Augustus, XXIII, 91
- Jupiter in the Primitive Household, XV, 223
- Jupiter Stator, Temple, V, 16
- Juries in Criminal Cases at Rome, VIII, 237
- Jurors in Athens, XVII, 3; XX, 46
- Jury, Jessie, Teaching Pupils How to Study Latin, XII, 467
- Justinian and the Origin of English Law, XV, 148
- Justinian, *Institutes*, II, 142
- Justinus ii, 12, 15 (Themistocles and the State), II, 300
- Justinus, *Epitome* of Trogus, xviii, 6 (Elissa), XXI, 623
- Juvenal i, 111 (*pedibus albis*), IX, 177
- iii, 198 (Ucalegon), XVII, 530
- vi, 195 (Meaning of Ζωή), XI, 368; 552
- and the Jews, XIII, 154
- Edition at Lyons in 1490, XI, 444
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 109
- "Thou-Shalt-Nots," XXI, 268
- Woman's Knowledge of Grammar, XXIII, 168
- Kabbalah, XXIII, 586
- Kaiser Julianus* (Geffcken), X, 279
- καίτοι, Force of, III, 27
- καί, Use of in New Testament, XXI, 580
- Kalevala*, Lower World in, XXI, 603
- Kalamazoo Classical Club, VII, 140

- Kalendae Fabariae*, XXIV, 121
- Kamare's Cave on Mount Ida, X, 105
- Kansas and Western Missouri Classical Meeting, IV, 278; V, 239; VII, 41; 375; IX, 358; X, 332; 383; XV, 54; XXI, 686; XXII, 680; XXIV, 75; XXV, 74
- Kansas City Classical Club, XX, 437
- Kansas City, Kan., Classical Club, VIII, 312
- Kansas Latin Round Table, VI, 181; XI, 245; XV, 246; XVII, 273; XVIII, 431; XXII, 302
- Kansas Wesleyan Classical Association, VII, 375; VIII, 90
- Kardaki Temple, IX, 103
- Kates, Elizabeth, Program for Latin Party, XVII, 337
- Reviewing Essentials (*Hints*), XVII, 471
- Socialized Recitation in Latin, XX, 541
- Keats and the Epic Cycle, XVIII, 569
- Keeler, L. W., *Ciceronis Pro Milone* (*Rev.*), XV, 185
- Keith, A. L., A Vergilian Line, XVII, 398
- Caesar, B. G., i, 3 (Construction of *populi*), IX, 176
- Doctor Walter Leaf and Fate, XXI, 219
- Hercules and Iole in Emerson's *Essay on Character*, VIII, 309; 364
- Reading Circle's Program, XIX, 106
- Reviews: Crump's Growth of the Aeneid*, XX, 59
- Fox's *Greek and Roman Mythology*, XXIV, 683
- James' *Our Hellenic Heritage*, XXIV, 379
- The Taunt in Homer and Vergil, XIX, 554
- Vergil and the Reading Circle, XX, 32
- Vergil's *Aeneid* viii, 65, XVII, 528



*Keith, A. L., Continued*

- Vergil's Allegory of Fama, XVI, 298  
 Keller, W. J., Xenophon's Acquaintance with the *History* of Herodotus, VI, 252  
 Kellerman, Ivy, Philological Benefit of Elementary Sanskrit, II, 256  
 Kellogg, G. D., Horace, *Satire* 1, 10 (Text), IV, 220  
 Kelsey, F. W., Cicero as a Wit, III, 3  
 Cicero's Jokes on the Consulship of Rebilus, IV, 129  
 Cues of Caesar, II, 49  
 Harry L. Wilson (*Obituary*), VIII, 324  
*Latin and Greek in American Education* (Rev.), VI, 139; VII, 220  
 Michigan Classical Conferences, XIV, 191  
*Obituary*, XXIII, 1, 4  
*Reviews*: Norton's *Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art*, X, 236  
 Whibley's *Year's Work in Classical Studies*, VIII, 369  
 Theodore Mommsen, XIV, 224  
 Value of the Classics, XIX, 28  
 Kennedy, C. R., Producing Greek Plays, XIX, 514  
 Kenny, J. E., Use of Latin in Classroom, IV, 226  
 Kent, R. G., Bovine College Yell (*Hints*), XVIII, 379  
 Classical Movement in France, XX, 356  
 Conquests of the Latin Language, XXIV, 191  
 Elision in Latin Verse, XII, 42  
 Latin as the International Auxiliary Language, XVIII, 38  
 Note on *Iliad* ii, 260 (Meaning), X, 172  
 Parallel for Coué's Slogan (*Hints*), XVIII, 376

*Kent, R. G., Continued*

- Review*: Stolz-Schmalz *Lateinische Grammatik* — Fifth Edition by Leumann-Hofmann, XXII, 69  
 Some Purpose Clauses, IX, 35  
 Kentucky Classical Association, XV, 565; XVI, 560; XVII, 467; 534; XIX, 317; XXI, 304; XXII, 460; XXIII, 304; XXV, 413  
 Kentucky-Indiana Latin Championship Contest, XVI, 58  
 Kentucky Normal School, Coöperation of English and Latin Departments, XIV, 450; Latin Program, XV, 55  
 Kenyon, F. G., *Evidence of Greek Papyri for Textual Criticism* (Rev.), II, 240  
 in America, XVIII, 449  
 The Classics and Modern Life, XVIII, 491  
 Kephali, Cape, Prehistoric Settlement, X, 151  
 Kersey, W. R., Hercules and Iole in Emerson's *Essay on Character*, VIII, 364  
 Keyes, C. W., *Cicero's De Re Publica and De Legibus* (Rev.), XXIV, 625  
 Kiche Indians of Guatemala, Lower World, XXI, 604  
 Kiessling, A., *Q. Horatius Flaccus — Satires* (Rev.), II, 351  
 Killough, Edna, Vergil-Translations into English Verse (*Hints*), XXI, 548  
 King, J. R., and Clark, A. C., *Cicero, Philippic Orations* (Rev.), V, 375  
 Kingery, H. M. (*Obituary*), XXII, 542  
*Reviews*: Jackson's *Horace: Odes*, XV, 127  
 Jerome's *Aspects of the Study of Roman History*, XX, 189  
 Keeler's *Ciceronis Pro Milone*, XV, 185

## Kingery, H. M., Continued

- Oldfather, Pease, and Canter's  
*Index Verborum* to Seneca's  
 Plays, XV, 508
- Palmer's *Scientific Study and  
 Teaching of Languages*, XV,  
 250
- Sihler's *Cicero of Arpinum*, X,  
 425
- Stuart's *Germania of Tacitus*,  
 XII, 158
- Studies in Honor of Charles  
 Forster Smith*, XV, 252
- Thompson's *Octavia*, XVII, 478
- The Human Element, XVI, 67
- Three Tragedies of Seneca* (Rev.),  
 IV, 235
- Verbarium (*Hints*), XXI, 228
- Kings of Rome, Value of the Tradi-  
 tions, XIV, 371; XV, 53
- Kingsley, Mrs., *Veronica*, XXIV, 286
- Kipling and Horace, XVI, 261
- Kirby, Harriet, A Roman Triclinium,  
 VI, 260
- Making Latin Popular, VIII, 228
- Kirk, S., *Reviews*: Gleason's *Greek  
 Composition*, II, 44
- Vaughn's *Greek Verb Blank*,  
 XXIV, 605
- Value of Greek to Religious Work-  
 ers, XXV, 209
- Kirk, W. H., *Livy* xxi, 8, 7, III, 110
- Meaning of *Ager*, II, 81
- Review*: Ryan's *Petronius: Cena  
 Trimalchionis*, II, 238
- Kirkville Bulletin — Ancient Lan-  
 guages, XV, 248
- Kirsch, F. M., *The Classics* (Rev.),  
 XXV, 468
- Kirtland, J. C., Antecedents of the  
 Commission's Report, V, 147
- College Requirements and Entrance  
 Examinations, I, 22
- Consequents of the Commission's  
 Report, VI, 330

## Kirtland, J. C., Continued

- Direct Method of Teaching the  
 Classics, VIII, 355; IX, 67
- High-School Latin and College-  
 Entrance Requirements, X, 227
- New Definition of the Latin Re-  
 quirement, XXIII, 337
- Report of the Commission, V, 243
- The New Latin Requirements, V,  
 340
- Year's Work in Classical Studies*,  
 1909, V, 330
- Kitchin, W. C., *The Story of Sodom*,  
 XXII, 347
- Kittredge, G. L., and Jenkins, T.,  
*Ovid, Metamorphoses* (Rev.),  
 XXI, 312
- Kleine Classical Films, XVII, 280
- Kleist, J. A., *Aids to Latin Prose  
 Composition* (Rev.), VIII, 348
- Greek Text of St. John xii, 7, XXI,  
 46
- History of an Interesting Word  
 (λόγιον), XXIII, 617
- Lincoln's Gettysburg Address in La-  
 tin, VII, 306
- Meaning of *Inscientia*, VIII, 81
- Review*: Dana and Mantey's *Manual  
 Grammar of the Greek New  
 Testament*, XXIII, 553
- Klotz, A., Caesar's Grammatical  
 Theories, XXII, 586
- Knabenliebe, Die Dorische, III, 128
- Knapp, C., *Aeneid of Vergil* <sup>2</sup> (Rev.),  
 XXV, 238
- Aeneid of Vergil i-vi and Meta-  
 morphoses of Ovid, Selections* <sup>2</sup>  
 (Rev.), XXV, 238
- Interpretation of Vergil's Attitude  
 toward Dido, XX, 261
- Legend and History in the *Aeneid*,  
 XIX, 198
- Liberal Studies in Ancient Rome,  
 XII, 72
- Originality of Latin Literature, III,  
 251; 299

*Knapp, C., Continued*

- Painting in Plautus and Terence, XI, 452
- References to Literature and Painting in Plautus and Terence, V, 279
- Roman Business Life as Seen in Horace, II, 111
- Teachers of the Classics, XXIV, 643
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 8, 13 (Meaning), XII, 146; 334; 335; 593
- Knights, Order of, and Gracchus, XXII, 22
- Knights*, see Aristophanes
- Knossos, Frescoes, X, 105
- Labyrinth, I, 96; III, 135; XIX, 268
- Plan of Palace, III, 136; V, 7
- Knox, Julie, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 452
- Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XX, 441
- Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 410
- Latin Pep Meeting at Crawfordsville, XXI, 149
- Kopsch, Mrs. H. G., Stage Coach (*Hints*), XXV, 327
- Körte, A., *Hellenistic Poetry* Translated by Hammer and Hadas (*Rev.*), XXV, 557
- Kostas Palamas: *Life Immovable*, Translated, XVI, 381
- Kraemer, C. J., Jr., Defense of Chaerea in the *Eunuch* of Terence, XXIII, 662
- Influence of the Classics on English Literature, XXII, 485
- Reviews*: Hooke's *New Year's Day*, XXV, 387
- Smith's *In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization*, XXV, 52
- Massingham's *Golden Age: the Story of Human Nature*, XXV, 52
- Rawlinson's *India and the Western World*, XXIV, 614
- Kraemer, Mrs. Mary, Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXII, 465
- Krappe, A. H., Herakles and Greek Dioskouroi Legends, XVIII, 502
- Legend of Amphion, XXI, 21
- Krebs' *Antibarbarus* (Schmalz), I, 95
- Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur* (Fimmen), XVII, 347
- Kretschmer, Marguerite, *Atrax Fortuna*, XXII, 267
- Ostia, the Harbor of Ancient Rome, XXII, 26
- St. Peter at Rome, XXI, 511; XXII, 202
- Kretschmer, P., *Sprache (Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft)*, VI, 88
- Kroll, W., *Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie (Rev.)*, IV, 88
- Kruse, W. H., Classical Gymnasium in America, II, 34
- Ktesias on the Unicorn, XIII, 235
- Kuebler, C. G., Eta Sigma Phi, XXIV, 241
- Kuenzli, I. R., One-Word Tests in First-Year Latin, XXII, 624
- Procedure in First-Year Latin Recitation (*Hints*), XXII, 625
- Kultur*, Early Centuries of, XIV, 418
- La Conjuration de Catilina* (Boissier), II, 183
- La Gallienne's *Orestes* at Radcliffe College, X, 42
- Labienus, Titus, XIII, 4
- Laboratory Method for Latin and Greek, XV, 546
- Labyrinth in Knossos, III, 135
- Labyrinthos in Crete, XIX, 268
- Labyrinths at Hawara and Cnossos, I, 96
- Lactantius and Jewish Literature, XIII, 159
- and the Classics, XXV, 315
- and Vergil's Fourth Eclogue, XI, 392

- Lacus Curtius, I, 82; V, 207  
 Lacus Juturnae, V, 207  
 Lago di Garda, X, 79  
 Laing, G. J., *Archaeology in Italy and Its Contribution to Philology*, XVI, 451  
 Church Fathers and the Oriental Cults, XIII, 246  
 Kirby Flower Smith (*Obituary*), XIV, 567  
 Legend of Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 51  
 Quintilian, *The Schoolmaster*, XV, 515  
*Reviews*: Ashmore's *Comedies of Terence*, VI, 190  
 Bennett's *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, IX, 408  
 Boak's *Master of the Offices*, XV, 186  
 Ernout's *Lucrèce*, XVI, 188  
 Friedländer's *Roman Life and Manners*,<sup>7</sup> V, 371  
 Huelsen-Carter's *Roman Forum*, V, 140  
 Moore's *Religious Thought of the Greeks*, XIII, 383  
 Mustard's *Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus*, IX, 406  
 Slater's *Silvae of Statius*, VI, 93  
 Walden's *Universities of Ancient Greece*, VI, 142  
*Selections from Ovid* (*Rev.*), I, 164  
 Laird, A. G., *Four-Winged Geryon*, II, 341  
 George Converse Fiske (*Obituary*), XXII, 450  
 Herodotus' Knowledge of Artabazus, XV, 253  
 Is ὥστερ ever Temporal? III, 74  
 Oracle in Herodotus, v, 79, I, 20  
 Progress in Classical Philology, II, 74  
 Laird, A. G., *Continued*  
*Reviews*: Blass's *Die Interpolationen in der Odyssee*, I, 58  
 Fritsch's *Herodotus*, IV, 44  
 Harris' *Herodotus, Histories*, III, 166  
 Savage's *Athenian Family*, V, 186  
 Spieker's *Greek Prose Composition*, II, 135  
 Wright's *Campaign of Plataea*, II, 188  
 Wyse's *Speeches of Isaeus*, I, 92  
 The Homeric Phrase εἰ ποῦ' ἔην γε (*Il.* iii, 180), II, 303  
 Xenophon, *Anab.* i, 7, 5, I, 224  
 Xenophon and Herodotus, VI, 347  
 Laistner, M. L. W., *Greek Economics* (*Rev.*), XIX, 334  
*Review*: Meritt's *Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century*, XXV, 562  
 Lake Nemi, XI, 285  
 Lake, Professor Kirsopp, *On Prayer*, XXI, 535  
 Lamartine on Eloquence, XXIII, 421  
 Lamb, W. R. M., *Clio Enthroned* (*Rev.*), X, 188  
 Lamberton, W. A., *Thucydides ii and iii* (*Rev.*), I, 203  
 Lanciani, R., *Wanderings through Ancient Roman Churches* (*Rev.*), XXI, 68  
 Land Rents in Attica and Italy, XXIII, 457  
 Land Tenure of Municipalities, XX, 426  
 Landgraf, G., *Kommentar zu Ciceros Rede pro Sex. Roscio Amerino*<sup>2</sup> (*Rev.*), IX, 407  
 Landor and Plato, XVII, 243  
 Landor, *Classicism of*, XIV, 147  
 Lane on George Washington and His Hatchet, XXIII, 450  
 Lang, A., *Homer and His Age* (*Rev.*), III, 335  
 Lang, R. S., *P. Ovidi Nasonis Meta-*

- morphoseon Liber xii* (Rev.), XXIII, 476
- Lange, A. F., Value of Latin, XIV, 332
- Lange, Stella, Latin Sentence Dramatized (*Hints*), XIX, 578
- What's the Use? (*Hints*), XX, 122
- Langley, Myrna, *Ave Roma Immortalis*, XXI, 365
- Denver Latin Club, XVII, 164
- Language and Nationality, XII, 153
- Languages in the Roman World, XXV, 579
- Lanham, F. G., Putting Troy in a Sack, XVII, 331
- Lansing, Classical Entertainment, XVI, 59
- Lantern Slide Collections, Kirksville, Mo. XII, 552
- Lantern Slides, Florida Collection, XI, 437
- for Iowa Schools, X, 140
- for Latin Classes, XVII, 230; XXI, 379
- for Wisconsin Schools, V, 277
- of Pompeii, XXII, 58
- on Classical Subjects, XI, 178
- on Methods of Warfare, XIV, 269
- Where Obtained, VIII, 115
- Lanuvium, Temple of Juno, XI, 205
- Laocoön Group (Right Arm), II, 85
- Lapis Niger*, I, 78; V, 204
- Lararium at Pompeii, VIII, 134
- L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes* (Raeder), X, 278
- Lares and Penates, XV, 197
- Lares, Chthonic Deities, II, 280
- Lares Compitales, Shrine at Pompeii, VIII, 134
- Largiter Posse* (Meaning), VI, 77; VII, 126
- Lascicius, *De Diis Samagitarum*, XIV, 420
- Late Latin, Courses in, IV, 272
- Latin: A Live Factor in Mental Insurance, XI, 401
- Latin Continued*
- and English, XXIV, 45
- and English Coöperation at Richmond, Ky., XIV, 450
- and English Courses Correlated, XIV, 142; XV, 358
- and Greek as Aids to English Composition, XVI, 326
- Latin and Greek in American Education* (Kelsey), VI, 139; VII, 220
- Latin and Greek in New England (Statistics), XVI, 363
- and Mental Training, XVIII, 91
- and Non-Latin Students in Chicago High Schools, III, 241
- and Romance Teachers, XXII, 613
- and the Aims of Secondary Education, XIV, 111
- and the Liberal College, XIV, 6
- as a Basis for Legal Study, X, 133
- as an International Language, XIV, 48; XV, 340; XVI, 195; XVIII, 38
- as a Social Subject, XXII, 253
- as a Universal Language, XIV, 48; XV, 340; XVI, 195; XVIII, 38
- Authors in Secondary Schools, IV, 303; VII, 366
- Christmas Carols, XVIII, 118
- Clubs and Their Programs, IX, 235; X, 164
- Clubs — Organization and Activities, XXII, 465
- "Latin Commencement" at South Omaha High School, I, 52
- Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 104; 175; 232; 473; XVIII, 254
- Composition and Philosophy, XX, 86
- Composition Books (Reviewed), V, 292
- Latin Composition* (Nairn), XXII, 66
- Latin Composition, Stories for, XVIII, 117
- Contest (Rules), XVIII, 225

*Latin Continued*

- Credits Offered for Admission to Ohio State University, 1910-13, IX, 101
- Curriculum in Secondary Schools, XXIII, 683
- Document of A.D. 1569, XXIV, 124
- Latin Drill Book* (Ricss), XXII, 634
- Latin Element in English, XX, 467
- Enrollment in Iowa Schools, X, 234
- Entertainment at Muskegon High School, VII, 40
- Entertainment at Pasadena, XIX, 570
- Equivalents of Punctuation Marks, XIX, 403
- Examinations as Tests of Intelligence, XIV, 498
- Latin Exercise Book* (Dotey), I, 62
- Latin Festival at Louisville Girls' High School, XVIII, 369
- Latin—First Year* (Magoffin and Henry), XXIV, 531
- Latin for Beginners* (D'Ooge), VII, 86
- Latin for Business English, XII, 322
- for Culture, XII, 323
- for English College Preparation, XVII, 210
- for English Construction, XXI, 300
- for English Derivatives, XVII, 103; *see* Derivatives
- for English (*Educare*), XIX, 244
- for English (Emphasizes Principal Parts), XVII, 470
- for English Grammar, XVII, 280; XVIII, 115; XX, 200
- for English (Law Terms), XVI, 564
- for English, Mottoes (*Hints*), XVII, 341
- for English, New Words, XVI, 440
- for English for Teachers, *see* Hints for Teachers
- for English Spelling, XX, 497; XXI, 132

*Latin Continued*

- for English (Unfavorable), XVII, 438
- for English, Word Analysis, XVII, 171
- for English, Word-Building, XVII, 407
- for English, Word-Formation, XVII, 42
- for Mental Discipline, XII, 323
- for Romance Languages, XII, 322
- Latin for the First Year* (Gunnison and Harley), XI, 566
- Latin for the Sake of English, XV, 42
- Latin for Today* (Gray and Jenkins), XXIV, 679
- Latin Frolic at Mt. Hermon School, XVI, 117
- Latin Games (List of), XVI, 378
- Latin-German Debate at La Crosse, XII, 68; at Ogden, XII, 411
- Latin Grammar* (Burton), VII, 91
- Latin Grammar* (Elmer), XXV, 549
- Latin Grammars, Historical, XXII, 71
- Latin Hurdles, First Semester* (Davis), XXV, 558
- Latin Hymns* (Merrill), I, 123
- Latin Hymns at Carleton College, IX, 39
- Latin in Catholic Institutions, I, 158
- Latin in English, XI, 208; XVI, 171; *see* Derivatives
- Latin in France, XVII, 408
- in Its Relation to English, XX, 195
- in Junior High School, XXIII, 286; *see also* Hints for Teachers and Junior High School
- Latin in the Grades, II, 230; XI, 278; XIII, 436; XVIII, 116
- Latin in the Middle Ages, XV, 341
- in Secondary Schools, XXIV, 404
- Latin Language, Conquests of, XXIV, 191
- Latin Language: Sounds, Inflections, Syntax* (Bennett), III, 37



- Latin Leaflet*, II, 271; on Early Leg-ends, I, 78; of Texas, XVII, 470
- Latin League of Wisconsin Colleges*, VIII, 346; 368; X, 44; XI, 58; XII, 219; XIII, 76; XIV, 202; XV, 570; XXII, 225
- Latin Lessons for Beginners* (Lothman), V, 88
- Latin Lessons for Beginners* (Robertson and Carruthers), II, 316
- Latin Literature as Related to Roman Birth*, VII, 147
- Literature, Criticism*, VII, 229
- Literature for Private Reading*, II, 148
- Literature in Translation*, XIV, 10
- Literature Lost*, VII, 204
- Literature, Originality of*, III, 251; 299
- Loan-Words in English*, XXI, 671; XXIII, 235
- Loan-Words Used in Algebra*, XVII, 201
- Loan-Words Used Technically in Biology*, IX, 301; in Chemistry, XI, 33; in Physics, VIII, 246
- Latin Newspaper, Acta Baldwiniana*, XVIII, 574
- at Oak Park, III, 77
- Pegasus*, XXI, 150
- Sapientia Minervae*, XIX, 510
- Suggestions for, XX, 123
- Latin Newspapers*, XVII, 466; XVIII, 429; 438; 582; XIX, 63; 581; XX, 50; 184; 306; 376; 499
- Latin Newspapers (List of)*, XIX, 454
- Latin Not a Dead Language*, XI, 573
- Latin Notes Supplements*, XX, 113
- Latin Official Documents*, XXIV, 124
- Latin of the Future*, XIV, 308
- Latin of Tomorrow*, XII, 535
- Package Libraries (Service Bureau), XIX, 152; 442
- Play for Seventh Grade, Locust Valley, L. I., XVIII, 112
- Latin Continued*
- Plays (Bibliography), XVI, 312; XXI, 58
- Latin Plays for High School Students* (Paxson), VII, 221
- Latin Plays for Schools*, XVI, 149; XX, 26
- Latin Plays* (Robinson), XXV, 494
- Latin Plays* (Schlicher), XII, 285
- Latin Pleading in England*, XXIII, 296
- Latin Plurals in English*, XVIII, 578
- Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian* (Freeman), XVI, 191
- Poetry in Secondary Schools, II, 308
- Prize at Denison University, XIV, 390
- "Latin Prose" and Modern Learning, XVII, 430
- Prose Style, Teaching of, XXIII, 561
- Latin Reader, Nature Studies and Easy Stories* (Reynolds), XIV, 463
- Latin Registration, 1914-17*, XII, 411
- Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Weston), XII, 78
- Latin Section Programs and Latin Teaching*, XIX, 499
- Latin Society at Omaha*, II, 23
- Latin Song, "Alma Nox,"* XVI, 250
- "Nox Silens," XIX, 185
- "O Rosa Rubra," XIV, 183
- "Silens Nox," XVIII, 256
- "Surgamus," XVI, 380
- "Tacita Nox," XVIII, 437
- "Yankee Doodle" Latinized, XVIII, 583
- Latin Songs (Bibliography)*, XVI, 186; XX, 183
- Songs, Books, XIV, 461
- Students' Songs, VII, 291
- Teachers of the Renaissance, XIII, 536
- Tournaments, XIX, 574; XX, 174; 373; 574; XXI, 151; XXII, 176

*Latin Continued*

- Training for Business, VI, 165  
 Vocabulary for Practical Purposes, XI, 164  
 without Tears, X, 72  
 Word-Order, II, 158; 212; III, 208; VIII, 364; XI, 276; XIII, 644; XIV, 404; XXV, 319; and English Poetry, XX, 100  
 Words a Key to Roman Ideas, XXI, 102  
 Words and Their Ways, XXIII, 645  
 Words in English, Percentages, XVI, 377  
 Words Used in English (List), XIV, 116  
 Writers of Spain, XXIV, 498  
 Latinisms in Shakespeare, XVI, 346  
 Latinity and Wirelessness, XV, 50  
 Latins Unlawfully Secure Franchise, XXII, 16  
 Laughter, Theories of, XVI, 207  
 Laurand, L., *Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines* (Rev.), X, 184  
 Lauriger Horatius (History of), VII, 291  
 Laurie on the Value of Latin, XXIII, 453  
 Lavender, Roberta, Concerted Effort to Promote the Classics in Texas, XXII, 608  
 Law Examiners and Latin (Pennsylvania), XV, 249  
 Law, Helen, Atrocities in Greek Warfare, XV, 132  
 Law Latin<sup>2</sup> (Jackson), III, 207  
 Law, R. A., English and the Classics, III, 238  
 Law, Readings in Roman, XXV, 318  
 Law, Roman Private (Buckland), IX, 361  
 Law, Roman Private (Leage), II, 142  
 Lawler, Lillian, Accent (*Hints*), XXIII, 384

*Lawler, Lillian, Continued*

- Carving in Ivory Soap (*Hints*), XXIII, 469  
 Chalk Talk (*Hints*), XXIV, 235  
 Classical Club Christmas Program (*Hints*), XX, 183  
 Drills and Dances (*Hints*), XIX, 113  
 Easter Dances at Megara, XXIII, 7  
 Easy Latin Plays, XXV, 569  
 Excavating the Ruins of Troy (Latin Club Game), XXIV, 630  
 Gifts of Mother Lingua, XIX, 36  
 Index to Volume XXII, 713  
 Index to Volume XXV, 726  
 Learn a Word Every Day, XVIII, 299  
 Making Caesar Interesting (*Hints*), XVIII, 437  
 Married Life in C. I. L., ix, XXIV, 346  
 Play to Be Put into Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 247  
 Potential Remediability of Errors in English Spelling through the Study of High-School Latin, XXI, 132  
 Presentation of Simple Latin Plays in High School, XX, 26  
 Professional Musicians, XXIV, 553  
 Reviews: Appleton's *Nocturnus*, XXII, 230  
 Hofer's *Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales*, XXII, 633  
 Inglis' *The Harvard Tests*, XXIII, 626  
 Rogers and Harley's *Life of Rome*, XXIII, 396  
 The English-Latin Debt, XXIII, 235  
 Rex Helvetiorum, A Latin Play, XV, 365  
 Stroll in a *Corpus* Index, XXII, 438

*Lawler, Lillian, Continued*

Two Portraits from Tertullian,  
XXV, 19

Zoologically Speaking, XXV, 671

Lawrence *Latinist*, III, 113

Lawsuits and Trials (in Papyri),  
XXV, 536

Lawton Classical Club, XXI, 599

Lawton, W. C., Miniatures of Women,  
XV, 94

Lawyers of Rome, XVII, 305

Qualifications and Service in Rome,  
XXII, 563

and Litigants in Ancient Athens,  
XXIII, 474

in Martial's Day, XXIV, 367

Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan  
War, XII, 456

Leaf, W., *Homer and History* (Rev.),  
XI, 509

Homer's Conception of Fate, XXI,  
220

Lectures at Northwestern, XV, 182

Mr. Maury on Achaian Greece,  
XIII, 66; 622

Obituary, XXII, 539

*Strabo on the Troad, Book xiii.*  
*Chapter i* (Rev.), XX, 188

Tragic and Homeric Cryptograms,  
XX, 364

*Troy: A Study in Homeric Geog-*  
*raphy* (Rev.), VIII, 350

Leage, R. W., *Roman Private Law*  
(Rev.), II, 142

League of Nations, Ancient, XVI, 360

Learn a Word Every Day, XVIII, 299

Learning to Read in the Latin Order,  
XXII, 88; XXIII, 16; 489; 500;  
XXIV, 323

Learning Verb Forms (*Hints*), XVII,  
231

Lease, E. B., Compounds with the Da-  
tive, VIII, 7

Journey from This World to the  
Next, XXI, 599

*Lease, E. B., Continued*

Note to Vergil, *Aeneid* ii, 242, XIX,  
447

*Titi Livi ab Urbe Condita Libri*,  
i, xxi, xxii (Rev.), I, 56; 197

Lechat, H., *La Sculpture Grecque*  
(Rev.), XVIII, 123

Lee, D. R., Emphasis in Teaching  
Classics in College, VI, 229

Lee, Josephine, Indiana Latin Tourna-  
ment, XX, 174

Lees, J. T., Expedition to Sicily and  
Greece, II, 69

*Legacy of Greece, The*, XIX, 461

Legend and History in the *Aeneid*,  
XIX, 198

Legend of Amphion, XXI, 21

*Legends of Ancient Rome* (Wilkin-  
son), XXIII, 155

Legends of Early Rome, V, 205;  
Reliability of, XXV, 630

*Legends of Gods and Heroes* (Mor-  
ton), XXIII, 155

*Legends of Roman History* (Pais), I,  
31

Legendary Case of Horatius, XXV,  
445

Legio Decima at Lincoln High  
School, VI, 265

Legions of Moesia, II, 143

*Legions, Roman* (Parker), XXIV,  
535

Legionary Soldier, Pay of, XX, 430

Legrand, P. E., *The New Greek*  
*Comedy*—Translated by James  
Loeb (Rev.), XIII, 77

Lehigh Valley Classical League, XIX,  
177; XX, 45; 242; XXI, 151;  
377; 688; XXII, 302; 681;  
XXIII, 304; XXIV, 707; XXV,  
723

Leiper, M. A., Latin in English, XI,  
208

What Latin in the Second Year?  
VII, 243

- Lekythoi, Athenian* (Fairbanks), X, 283
- Lemmi, C. W., *Per Arva Vergili*, XXI, 406
- Lemnos, Statue of Eros, XII, 203
- Lemnos, Submerged City near, X, 100
- Lenaëa, Dramatic Features, X, 117
- L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin (Roger), II, 140
- Lentulus, Conviction of, III, 186
- Leo, F., Criteria for Judging Latin Literature, III, 254
- Origin of Roman Elegy (Criticism), I, 64
- Leon, H. J., Cicero's Birthplace, XIX, 291
- Leonard, Mary, Choriambic Foot of Verse, XI, 181
- Leonard, W. L., The Greek Spirit Today, XVII, 293
- Leonidas of Tarentum, XII, 488
- Lesbos in the Trojan War, XIII, 670
- Lesbos Visited, V, 367
- Les Erinnyes* at Orange, XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Lesh, W. T., Eta Sigma Phi, XXIII, 44
- Letter from Babylon, XXII, 418
- Letter to a Young Teacher, XVI, 130
- Letter to Leonora, XXV, 81
- Letters from the Papyri, XVII, 487; XXV, 540
- Letters of Recommendation in Papyri, XVII, 493
- Leucas, Excavations, III, 316; V, 14; VII, 121
- Leucas-Ithaca, V, 13; *see* Ithaca
- Leutner, W. G., Remains of Priene, VI, 230
- Review: Lothman's Latin for Beginners*, V, 88
- Lewes, G. H., on Versions, XVIII, 263
- Lewis Institute, Classical Club, X, 179; 331; XI, 189; 306; XII, 406
- Lewis, Lillian, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 457
- Lex Apuleia de Maiestate*, Trials under, IX, 20
- Lex Caecilia-Didia*, XXII, 520
- Lex Calpurnia de Ambitu*, XI, 540
- Lex Cincia*, XVII, 104
- Lex Cornelia de Ambitu*, X, 377
- Lex Gabinia*, XXIII, 678
- Lex Julia Municipalis*, III, 58
- Lex Julia Repetundarum*, IX, 292
- Lex Papia*, IX, 167; 401; X, 174; 272
- Lex Plautia-Papiria*, IX, 166
- Lex Poetelia de Ambitu*, X, 376; XI, 536
- Lex Porcia*, IX, 9
- Lex Sempronia*, IX, 11
- Lex Tabellaria*, X, 65
- Lex Terentia*, XXII, 15
- Lexicography: σκηνώω, σκηνώω, σκηνώω, V, 374
- Libanius on Anytus' Speech, XXIII, 606
- Libarna in Liguria, Excavations, XI, 205
- Libby, G. H., Dangers of Modern Trend of Education, VI, 116
- Modern Trend of Education, V, 366
- Liberal College and the High School, XXI, 607
- Libo Drusus, Trial of, VIII, 38
- Libraries and Books in Caesar's Time, XIX, 366
- Libraries and Collections in America, XI, 372
- Library (Classical) for Schools, XI, 115
- Library of Abbé Paul Lejaye at Missouri, XVII, 98
- Library of Congress and the Classics, XXV, 493
- Licinius Macer, Source of Livy xxi, 18, 1, I, 19
- Liddell and Scott, *Greek-English Lexicon*, Revised: Part 1 (Rev.),

- XXI, 154; Part 2 (*Rev.*), XXIII, 478; Part 3 (*Rev.*), XXV, 246
- Liebmann, Lotta, Needs of the Latin Teacher after College, XIII, 491
- Life and Letters in the Papyri, XVII, 487
- Life in Ancient Athens* (Tucker), III, 36
- Life in the Homeric Age* (Seymour), III, 40; 162
- Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul* (Tucker), VI, 311
- Life of Rome* (Rogers and Harley), XXIII, 396
- Life of the Ancient Greeks* (Gulick), I, 55
- Light-Haired Greeks, XXIV, 374
- Light Reading from the Papyri, XXV, 535
- Limes Germanicus and Raeticus*, XI, 95
- Lincoln and Gorgias, XIII, 124; 373; 623
- Lincoln Birthday Celebration at Columbus, XII, 484
- Lincoln's Gettysburg Address in Latin, VII, 306
- Lindsay, W. M., *Early Latin Verse* (*Rev.*), XX, 251
- Latin Language*, III, 273
- Prosodic Hiatus, XII, 37
- Short Historical Latin Grammar* (*Rev.*), XI, 567
- Linguistic Change, Examples of, XI, 496
- Linguistic Conditions in Ancient Italy and Greece, I, 99
- Linguistic Institute, XXIII, 380; XXIV, 238; 636
- Linguistic Palaeontology, XVI, 415
- Parallels, XXI, 680
- Sense, Development of, X, 129
- Society of America, XX, 301; XXII, 321
- Training, Scope of, XXIV, 48
- Linguistics (Tucker), VI, 92
- Lions and σῶμα, *Iliad* iii, 24, VII, 309
- Lippman, Jennie, Distraction in Secondary Work in Latin, III, 11
- Review*: Harkness, Kirtland, and Williams' *Orations of Cicero*, II, 276
- Lipscomb, H. C., *Post Equitem Sedet Atra Cura*, XVIII, 505
- Southern Section of the Association, XXIII, 58
- Stevenson and the Classics, XX, 564
- Lipsius, J. H., *Das Attische Recht*, I, 95
- Lipsky, A., and Wedek, H. E., *Narrationes Biblicae from the Vulgate* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 220
- Liquamen*, St. Gall Recipe for, XXII, 143
- Litchfield High School Latin Entertainment, XIII, 285
- Litchfield, H. W., Latin and the Liberal College, XIV, 6
- Literary Borrowings, Inferiority of, XVI, 114
- Literary Criticism* (Gayley and Kurtz), XVI, 254
- Literary Sense, Training of, X, 135
- Literary Side of Classical Teaching, VII, 34
- Literary Studies in Vergil (Teaching), III, 235
- Literature, Graduate Study of, IV, 291
- Importance of in Education, XXI, 657
- Teaching of, IV, 260; 291
- Little, A. M. G., *Review*: Sage's *Petronius, The Satiricon*, XXV, 59
- Little, C. E., and Parsons, Carrie, *Second Year Latin* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 449; XXV, 200
- Little, C. E., Note on Cicero's *De Imperio* 36, VI, 228
- Review*: *Yale Classical Studies*, XXV, 391
- Little Iliad* (Lesches), XIII, 681

- Little Studies in Greek* (Carter), XXIV, 299
- Lituus* without Knots, XXII, 456
- Live Factors in Latin Teaching, VII, 361
- Live Latin, VIII, 151
- Livestock in Mythology and Religion, XXIV, 554
- Livingstone, R. W., *The Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us* (Rev.), VIII, 172
- The Legacy of Greece* (Rev.), XIX, 461
- The Mission of Greece* (Rev.), XXV, 131
- Livius Andronicus, Originality of, III, 256
- Livius Andronicus, Tragedies, XVIII, 274
- Livy i, xxi, xxii* (Lease), I, 56; 197
- Livy i, 9, 13 (incusantes violati hospitii foedus)*, XXI, 300
- i, 11 (Irrelevant Moral), XIX, 567
- i, 25, 9 (Interpretation), XVI, 369
- i, 26 (Trial of Horatius), XXV, 445
- ii, 13, 10 (Interpretation), XVII, 161
- xxi, 18, 1 (Historical Error in), I, 19
- xxi, 18, 7 (Interpretation), III, 110
- xxi, 27 (Hannibal Crossing the Rhône), XXII, 196
- xxi, 31 (Contamination of Sources), XXII, 578
- xxi, 35 (Hannibal's Pack-Animals in the Alps), XXII, 193
- xxi, 37 (Road Building in the Alps), XXII, 199
- xxi, 63, 3 (Interpretation), II, 120
- xxii, 46 (Cannae), XXII, 194
- xxii, 51, 9 (Use of Gerund), XXII, 134
- xxviii, 41, 2 (Use of *ire*), XVIII, 237
- Livy xxix and xxx* (Butler), XXI, 637
- Livy xxx-xxxiii* (Mendell), XXV, 390
- Livy xxxi, 1, 4* (Chronology), II, 82
- xxxii, 5, 1 (Chronology), II, 82
- xxxiv, 54, 6 (Chronology), II, 82
- Ab Vrbe Condita, Liber ix* (Nicklin), VI, 224
- and Augustus (*Spolia Opima*), I, 248
- and Early Legends, XIX, 204
- and Gregory the Great, VII, 210
- and Valerius Antias, II, 350
- Appreciation of, XVII, 170
- Livy: Book i and Selections from Books ii-x* (Dennison), III, 245
- Livy, Book I*, Walworth's Pictures, XII, 415
- Livy, Chronology of*, I, 155
- Epitome, II, 138
- for Freshmen, II, 153
- Hannibal's Route over the Alps, XVII, 446
- in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
- in the Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 432
- Long's *Selections from the First Decade*, V, 140
- Livy, Orosius, and Malmesbury*, XIV, 446
- Livy, Portrayal of Hannibal*, XXII, 190
- Reliability of, XXI, 388
- Selections* (Burton), I, 245
- Livy, the War with Hannibal* (Bechtel), I, 31
- Livy the Orator*, IX, 24
- Lloyd, A. H., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 33
- Review: Jowett's *Aristotle's Politics*, II, 95
- Lloyd, Minnie, Roman State at Shortridge High School, XX, 344
- Lobel, E., ΣΑΠΦΟΥΣ ΜΕΛΗ (Rev.), XXI, 552



- Local Centers in Classical Work, III, 327
- Local Classical Clubs, V, 49
- Local Hit in Euripides' Plays, V, 273
- Lockwood, D. P., *Reviews*: Edward's *Suasoria of Seneca the Elder*, XXIV, 619
- Martin's *Birds of the Latin Poets*, X, 190
- Widening toward the Past, V, 360
- Locri, Shrines of Demeter and Athena in Italy, VI, 107
- Locris, Location of Ancient Opus, VIII, 131
- Locrians, Law on Legislation, XVI, 45
- Locusts and Birds, XIX, 53
- Lodge, G., Report of the Classical Investigation: Aims and Content of the Four Year Course, XX, 69
- Vocabulary of High School Latin* (Rev.), III, 337; V, 18; VII, 201
- Lodge, H. C., On the Value of Classical Training, XI, 192
- Lodge, Hubbell, and Little, *Helps for the Teaching of Caesar*, I, 137
- Loeb Classical Library Announcement, VIII, 269
- Loeb Classical Library (Editorial), VII, 145; XVIII, 385
- Loeb, J., Translation of Decharme's *Euripides*, II, 88
- Loeb Library:
- Aeschylus, Vol. II (Smyth), XXII, 708
- Aristotle, *Nicomachean Ethics* (Rackham), XXIII, 388
- Aristotle, *Poetics* (Fyfe), XXIII, 470
- Athenaeus, *The Deipnosophists* (Gulick), XXV, 708
- Cicero, *The Verrine Orations* (Greenwood), XXV, 139
- Cicero, *De Re Publica and De Legibus* (Keyes), XXIV, 625
- Demosthenes, *De Corona* and *De*
- Loeb Library Continued*
- Falso Legatione* (Vince) XXIII, 551
- Demetrius, *On Style* (Roberts), XXIII, 470
- Diogenes Laertius (Hicks), XXII, 227
- Epictetus (Oldfather), XXIII, 395
- Gellius (Rolfe), XXIV, 295
- Horace, *Satires*, Etc. (Fairclough), XXIII, 76; 208
- Isocrates (Norlin), XXV, 709
- Josephus (Thackeray), XXIII, 230; XXIV, 223
- "Longinus," *On the Sublime* (Fyfe), XXIII, 470
- Lucan, *The Civil War* (Duff), XXV, 555
- Pindar, *Odes* (Sandys), XIII, 141
- Procopius, *The Gothic Wars* (Dewing), XXV, 401
- Seneca, *Moral Essays* (Basore), XXV, 467
- Statius (Mozley), XXV, 147
- Tacitus, *Histories* (Moore), XXIII, 709
- Lofberg, J. O., *Nil Sine Magno Labore*, XVI, 220
- Plautus, *Captivi* 984, XVII, 228
- Review: Norlin's *Isocrates*, XXV, 709
- Some Athenian Traits in American Politics, XVIII, 520
- Terence, *Phormio*, 328, XXI, 678
- Trial by Jury in Athens and America, XVII, 3
- Trial of Socrates, XXIII, 601
- Logaoedic School, IX, 213
- Logaoedic Verse, XI, 181
- Λόγιον, XXIII, 617
- Lohmann, R., *Nova Studia Euripidea*, I, 95
- Lohr-Latshaw Latin Test, XVIII, 451; XIX, 91; 297
- Lollius and Gaius Caesar, XXII, 272
- London, Roman Wall, XXIV, 255

- Long Beach Polytechnic Latin Club,  
XVI, 499; XVII, 164
- Long, F. P., *Caesar's Civil War*  
(*Rev.*), III, 38  
*Caesar's Gallic War*, Translated  
(*Rev.*), VII, 48
- Long, J. D. (*Obituary*), XI, 191  
Value of Classical Education, IV,  
136
- Long, O. F., *Caesar*, B. G. ii, 4, 6,  
XV, 501  
Daniel Bonbright (*Obituary*), VIII,  
216  
*Livy: Selections from the First*  
*Decade* (*Rev.*), V, 140  
Professor Petrie's Tysilio — A Sug-  
gestion for Teachers of Caesar,  
XIX, 342  
*Reviews: Burton's Selections from*  
*Livy*, I, 245  
Elmer's *Latin Grammar*, XXV,  
549
- Longfellow and Vergil, XXI, 29; 85
- Longford, Christine, *Vespasian and*  
*His Contemporaries* (*Rev.*),  
XXIV, 617
- Longinus, *De Sublimitate* and the  
Septuagint, XIII, 153  
"Longinus," *On the Sublime* Trans-  
lated (Fyfe), XXIII, 470
- Loomis, Mrs. O. E., *A Roman House*  
(*Hints*), XXV, 718
- Loos, A Classical Nestor, II, 272
- Lord, J. K., *Objects and Results of*  
*Latin Study*, VI, 233  
*Review: Jones's Allen's Historical*  
*Guides — Classical Rome*, VII,  
318
- Lord, L. E., *American School at*  
*Athens*, XXIV, 395  
*Aristophanes, His Plays and His*  
*Influence* (*Rev.*), XXII, 148  
*Biographical Interests of Nepos*,  
XXII, 498  
*Election of Latin by Freshmen in*  
*Oberlin*, XI, 434
- Lord, L. E., *Continued*  
End of the Story, XVIII, 73  
Historical Value of Tradition, XIX,  
264  
*Reviews: Allinson's Lucian, Satirist*  
*and Artist*, XXIII, 548  
Buckland's *Principles of Roman*  
*Private Law*, IX, 361  
*Cambridge Ancient History*, Vol-  
ume vi, XXV, 242  
*Cambridge Ancient History*, Vol-  
ume vii, Hellenistic Monarch-  
ies and Rise of Rome, XXV,  
628  
Cotterill's *Ancient Greece*, X, 418  
Cumont's *Die Orientalischen Reli-  
gionen im Römischen Heident-  
um*, XI, 318  
Dawson's *Ethics of Socrates*,  
XXI, 69  
Douglas' *Old Calabria*, XI, 381  
Fell's *Etruria and Rome*, XXI, 70  
Grundy's *Thucydides and the His-  
tory of His Age*, VIII, 271  
Haines's *Sappho, The Poems and*  
*Fragments*, XXII, 475  
Harcum's *Roman Cooks*, XI, 379  
Havell's *Republican Rome*, X, 419  
Headlam's *Herodas, Mimes and*  
*Fragments*, XIX, 118  
Jones's *Companion to Roman His-  
tory*, VIII, 223  
Lanciani's *Wanderings through*  
*Ancient Roman Churches*,  
XXI, 68  
Landgraf's *Cicero, Pro Sex. Ros-  
cio Amerino*,<sup>2</sup> IX, 407  
Livingstone's *Greek Genius and*  
*Its Meaning to Us*, VIII, 172  
Lobel's *Fragments of the Lyrical*  
*Poems of Sappho*, XXI, 552  
Manatt's *Aegean Days*, X, 91  
Mattingly's *Outlines of Ancient*  
*History*, X, 420  
Miller and Robinson's *Songs of*  
*Sappho*, XXI, 552

Lord, L. E., Continued

- Mooney's *House-Door on the Ancient Stage*, XI, 379  
 Patrick's *Sappho and the Island of Lesbos*, XXII, 476  
 Perrin's *Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles*, VII, 90  
 Robinson's *Sappho*, XXI, 552  
 Sandys' *Companion to Latin Studies*, VII, 89  
 Seccombe's *Golden Asse of Apuleius*, Adlington's Translation, IX, 231  
 Sedgwick's *Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius*, XXI, 475  
 Shorey-Laing's *Horace's Odes and Epodes*, VI, 268  
 Way's *Sappho and the Vigil of Venus*, XXI, 552  
 Wells' *Outlines of History*, XVII, 46  
 Zimmern's *Greek Commonwealth*, VIII, 124  
 Tacitus the Historian, XXI, 177  
 The Twelfth Annual Meeting, XI, 513  
 Two Imperial Poets—Horace and Kipling, XVI, 261; 432  
 Los Angeles Christmas Luncheon, XXV, 654  
 Classical Center, XXI, 540; XXII, 386; XXIII, 383  
 Classical Conference, XXV, 254; 575  
 Losses in War, XVII, 319  
 Lothman, D. W., Industrial Education in the Public Schools, IV, 50  
*Latin Lessons for Beginners* (Rev.), V, 88  
*Reviews*: Lodge's *Vocabulary of High-School Latin*, III, 337  
 Long's *Caesar's Gallic War*, VII, 48  
 Louisiana Classical Conference, III, 333; V, 332; VI, 372; IX, 134; XIII, 74; XXI, 54  
 Louisville Girls' High School Latin Club, XVIII, 369  
 Louisville Latin Club, XVI, 373; *Bulletin*, 499; XVII, 466  
 Louvain Library Destroyed, XII, 552  
 Louvain Library, XIII, 293  
*Love of Nature among the Romans* (Geikie), VIII, 173  
 Love-Charms in Classic Writers, XI, 563  
 Lovell, Isabel, *Stories in Stone from the Roman Forum*, XXII, 467  
 Lowe, C. G., *Review*: Halliday's *Greek Questions of Plutarch*, XXV, 701  
 Lowe, E. A., and Rand, E. K., *A Sixth-Century Fragment of Pliny's Letters* (Rev.), XVIII, 381  
 Lowe, J. E., *Magic in Greek and Latin Literature* (Rev.), XXV, 478  
 Lowell, Amy, *Tendencies in Modern American Poetry*, XIV, 72  
 Lowell and the Classics, XIV, 449  
 Lowell, *Biglow Papers*, Quotations from Vergil, XXI, 94  
 Lowell Institute: Lectures on Greek Sculpture, XIV, 454  
 Lower World in Assyrian Myths (Ishtar), XXI, 602  
 in Homer and Vergil, XXI, 600  
 Lucan, *Pharsalia*, XXIV, 502  
*Pharsalia* in Sanborn Library, XIII, 292  
 Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 350  
*The Civil War Translated* (Duff), XXV, 555  
 Lucas, F. L., *Euripides and His Influence* (Rev.), XX, 313  
 Lucasse, Florence, Caesar Substitutes, XIX, 520  
 Luce, S. B., Carter's Lectures on Religious Life of the Romans, VII, 70  
*Reviews*: Johnson's *Lysippos*, XXIV, 140  
 Van Buren's *Figurative Terra-*

- Cotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium*, XVII, 349
- Luch, M. J., *Homeric Olympus* (Rev.), XXIII, 145
- Lucian (Allinson), II, 44
- Lucian: Anacharsis and the Athletes, XX, 140
- Anacharsis*, Humor of, XXI, 646
- Anacharsis* 20 (Source), II, 302
- and Menippus, III, 87
- and the *Houseboat on the Styx*, XX, 140
- and Wilamowitz, XV, 247
- A Second-Century Voltaire, XX, 132
- Astrology*, Genuineness of, XXII, 301
- Dramatic Technique, XXV, 391
- Greek Recital at Washington University, VI, 48
- Hermotimus* 3 and Cebes, *Tabula*, XX, 418
- Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 146
- Religious Satire, XX, 132
- Lucian, *Satirist and Artist* (Allinson), XXIII, 548
- Tenth Dialogue at Johns Hopkins, IV, 83
- Translated (Fowler), I, 247; II, 236
- Zeus Tragoedus, XX, 134
- Lucilius (Marx), I, 63
- Lucilius' Originality, III, 300
- Lucius and Gaius Caesar, XXII, 267
- Luckenbach, *Abbildungen zur Alten Geschichte* (Rev.), V, 287
- Lucretius ii, 160 (Text), V, 171
- Lucretius iii, 57 (Text), VII, 213
- Lucretius iii, 962 (Text), II, 342
- Lucretius — An Exposition, VII, 228
- Ancient Appreciation of, VI, 328
- and Columella, XVIII, 330
- and Epicurus, XII, 189
- and Horace, III, 47
- and Ibsen, XI, 220
- and Roman Religion, XXI, 527
- Lucretius Continued*
- and Tennyson, XXV, 347
- Attitude toward Nature, XI, 483
- Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet* (Mason), IV, 47
- Lucretius* (Ernout), XVI, 188
- Lucretius* (Merrill), V, 44
- Lucretius' Originality, III, 301
- Lucretius — Poet of Science, XV, 254
- Lucretius, Poetry of* (Herford), XV, 318
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 107
- Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 351
- Theory of the Universe, XXV, 106
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 68
- Use of the Simile, XXI, 281
- Lucullus and Mutiny, XX, 431
- Lucullus' Gardens on the Pincian, XXI, 576
- Lucus Furrinae at Rome, VI, 102
- Ludus* from *Decem Fabulae* at Fond du Lac, XII, 70
- Ludus Romanus* at Portland, Oregon, XI, 190
- Luke 2, 52 (Use of *καί*), XXI, 581
- Luke, Gospel of — Author, XI, 562
- Lupercal, Excavated, VII, 122
- Lupercalia and Feast of the Purification, XVIII, 205
- Lupercalia Described, XXIV, 119
- Lupton, J. H., *Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition* (Rev.), XXV, 396
- Luther, F. S., Verbatim Recitation, V, 366
- Luther, Quadricentennial, XIII, 294
- Lydian and Greek, Bilingual Inscription, X, 100
- Lydian Inscriptions at Sardis, VIII, 100; X, 68
- Lygdami Carmina* (Némethy), II, 47
- Lyons, Early Edition of Juvenal at, XI, 444
- Lyric and Epic Poetry, Literary Criticism of, XVI, 254

- Lyric Meters of Horace, IV, 116; *see* Horace
- Lyric Verse Composition (Lupton), XXV, 396
- Lysias i, 21 (οὐδὲν δέομαι), II, 171
- Lysias xxiv, 14 (Text), VIII, 257
- Lysias on the Sacred Olive, XI, 239
- Lysias: *Selected Speeches* (Adams), II, 313
- Lysias, *Selected Speeches* (Weidner-Vogel), II, 313
- Lysippic Style Eros, XV, 299
- Lysippus' Apoxyomenos, I, 64
- Lysippos (Johnson), XXIV, 140
- Lysippus, Statue of Eros at Cyrene, XIV, 257
- Lysippus, Worker in Marble, IV, 96
- Lysistrata, *see* Aristophanes
- Macartney, T., On a Meaning of βάπτω, XVI, 497
- Ζωή μου Again, XI, 552
- Macaulay and the *Lays of Ancient Rome*, XIV, 381
- Macaulay's Classical Reading, XI, 142
- Estimate of Tacitus, XXI, 179
- McCaleb, Jean, A Tense Town (*Hints*), XXV, 404
- McCartney, E. S., Boasting as a Provocation of Divine Powers, XIX, 382; 505
- Cavalry Charges with Bridleless Horses, XXIII, 538
- Cycle in Ideas about Prayer, XXI, 535
- Folk-lore of Markmanship, XXII, 140
- Fossil Thunderstones and Fingerstones, XVIII, 425
- Greek Lore of Zoömimicry, XVIII, 106
- Hither and Yonder: Parallels, XX, 38
- Homer's Comet, XXV, 464
- How and Why: "Just So" Mythology in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, XV, 260
- Irrelevant Moral (Livy i, 11), XIX, 567
- Linguistic Heirlooms, XVI, 368
- Linguistic Parallels, XXI, 680
- Methods of Locating Beehives, XXI, 454
- Mural Electioneering, Ancient and Modern, XXI, 301
- Nonsense Rhymes (*Hints*), XVII, 283
- Notes on Birds, XIX, 52
- Notes on Roman Ritual, XXII, 454
- Omen of the Buried Horse's Head in Vergil's *Aeneid*, XXII, 674
- On Testing Unguents, XVIII, 177
- Parity of Animals with Man, XXIII, 299
- Popular Methods of Measuring, XXII, 325
- Puns and Plays on Proper Names, XIV, 343
- Recent Eruption of Etna, XIX, 171
- Reviews: Beckmann's *Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit*, XIX, 335
- Colson's *The Week: Origin of the Seven-Day Cycle*, XXII, 554
- Cook's *Zeus, God of the Dark Sky*, XXII, 152
- Lowe's *Magic in Greek and Latin Literature*, XXV, 478
- Thorndike's *History of Magic and Experimental Science*, XIX, 123
- Zielinski's *Religion of Ancient Greece*, XXIII, 306
- Shakespeare and Athenaeus, XXIV, 213
- Sparing the Vanquished (*Aeneid* vi, 853), XXIII, 456
- Specific Point in Which Latin Can Help English, XXI, 300

- McCartney, E. S., *Continued*  
 Stopping of the Wooden Horse, XIX, 316  
 Tactical Towers of the Romans, XXIII, 214  
 Themistocles and the Seriphian, XVII, 225  
*Unde Hominum Genus*, XX, 367  
 Votive Offerings and the War, XIII, 442  
 Was Latin Difficult for a Roman? XXIII, 163  
 Wooden Horse and Folk-lore of Touching, XXI, 112
- McClernan, Marie, *Review*: Owen and Goodspeed's *Homeric Vocabularies*, II, 239
- McCook, H. C., *Prisca of Patmos*, XXIV, 286
- McCrea, N. G., College-Entrance Examinations in Latin, X, 343; XI, 466; XIII, 658  
 Educational Needs, XI, 163  
 Horatian Criticism of Life, XIII, 135  
 Latin Examinations as Test of Intelligence, XIV, 498  
 Lessons from the College Entrance Examinations in Latin, XII, 575  
 Training *versus* Education, XV, 482
- McDaniel, W. B., American Classical Schools in Rome and Athens, XIX, 438  
 Cicero and His House on the Palatine, XXIII, 651  
 Roman Holidays Ancient and Modern (*Hints*), XXI, 546  
*Roman Private Life and Its Survivals* (*Rev.*), XXI, 63
- McDuffee, W. V., Classical Investigation—First Two Years, XVIII, 548
- McEachen, Gertrude, Latin Laboratory, XXIV, 547
- Macedon in the *Cambridge Ancient History*, XXV, 242  
 Macedonian Language and People, II, 143  
 Macedonian Mounds Excavated, XIV, 251
- McElroy, T. H., When to Introduce the Imperative (*Hints*), XIX, 523
- McElwain, Mary, Charles Edwin Bennett (*Obituary*), XVIII, 23
- McFayden, D., Date of the Arch of Titus, XI, 131
- Reviews*: *Cambridge Ancient History*, Vol. v, Athens, 478-401, XXIII, 141  
*Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume iv, Persia and the West, XXII, 393  
 Frank's *Economic History of Rome*, XXII, 636  
 Harland's *Prehistoric Aigina*, XXIV, 618  
 Robinson's *History of Greece*, XXV, 636  
 Longford's *Vespasian and His Contemporaries*, XXIV, 617
- Machen, J. G., *New Testament Greek for Beginners* (*Rev.*), XX, 60
- McIntyre, Mary, Helvetian Campaign (*Hints*), XXIV, 66
- Mackail, J. W., *Classical Studies* (*Rev.*), XXI, 638  
*Epigrams from the Greek Anthology* (*Rev.*), III, 84  
 on the Study of Greek, XXV, 296  
 Tribute to Gildersleeve, XIX, 390  
 Version of Vergil, *Eclogue i*, II, 126
- Mackail's *Virgil for the Teacher*, XXII, 125
- MacKenzie, Flora, Socializing Latin, XIV, 56
- Mackenzie, President, Latin and Greek for Theological Students, IV, 337
- McKinlay, A. P., An Ancient *Bon Vivant*, XXII, 55; 525



- McKinlay, A. P., *Continued*  
 Caesar Redivivus, XIV, 103  
 Cicero's Conception of Literary Art, XXI, 244  
 Correlation of Latin and English, XV, 358  
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 473  
*Letters of a Roman Gentleman* (Rev.), XXII, 704  
 Prose or Poetry First? XVIII, 33; 72  
 Translation English (*Hints*), XVII, 342
- McLean, Irene, A Latin Contest, XVIII, 225
- MacLennan, S. F., *Review: Taylor's Platonism and Its Influence*, XXI, 155
- McMahon, R. C., *Quip (Hints)*, XVIII, 186
- Macnaghten, H., *Poems of Catullus* (Rev.), XXII, 61
- Macnaghten, R. E., Character and Language of the Athenians, XI, 495
- Macrobius, *Sat.* v, 17, 5 (on Dido), XXI, 45  
*Sat.* ii, 3, 6 (Caninius Rebilus), IV, 129  
*Sat.* vii, 3, 10 (Cicero's Witticism), IV, 129
- McTammany, F. L., *Latin Speed Tests* (Rev.), XXV, 159
- Macurdy, Grace, *Chronology of the Plays of Euripides* (Rev.), II, 185  
 On Homeric Unity, XII, 478  
 Significance of the Myrmidons and Other Close Fighters in the *Iliad*, XII, 589  
*Troy and Paeonia* (Rev.), XXII, 696
- McVay, Anna, Classical Club as an Educational Agency, XV, 30
- McWhorter, A. W., *Review: Rogers and Harley's Cicero the Politician*, XXV, 140
- Made Latin Condemned, XI, 28
- Madison, Lucy, *A Maid of the First Century*, XXIV, 286
- Maecenas' Auditorium, VIII, 36
- Maecenas, Home on the Esquiline, XXI, 574
- "Maecenas," Fragments from the Diary of, VIII, 222
- Magia *Gens*, XXV, 343
- Magic, History of* (Thorndike), XIX, 123
- Magic in Greek and Latin Literature* (Lowe), XXV, 478
- Magic in Roman Religion, XXIV, 112
- Magic in Song, XXI, 23
- Magic Rites by Statilius at Rome, XV, 298
- Magical Touching, XXI, 114, 126
- Magical Transporting of Crops, XX, 40
- Magister Officiorum*, XV, 186
- Magna Mater and Attis, II, 28
- Magna Mater, Animal Taboos, XXV, 673
- Magna Mater, Worship of, XVII, 226
- Magnuson, J. S., *Review: Wilson's Roman Toga*, XXI, 309
- Magnifying Glasses (Seneca), XXV, 103
- Magnus, Translations of, V, 169
- Magoffin, R. V., Modern Making of Ancient History, X, 63  
 On Value of Archaeological Discovery, XX, 43  
*Reviews: Abbott and Johnson's Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire*, XXIII, 705  
*Strong's Art in Ancient Rome*, XXV, 244
- Magoffin, R. V. D., and Henry, Margaret, *Latin—First Year* (Rev.), XXIV, 531
- Mahaffy, J. P. (*Obituary*), XV, 120

- Mahaffy, J. P., Continued*  
*Silver Age of the Greek World*  
 (Rev.), II, 91  
*What Have the Greeks Done for*  
*Modern Civilization* (Rev.), V,  
 188  
 Maiden Castle at Dorchester, XXIV,  
 256  
 Maier, Heinrich, *Sokrates*, XII, 299  
 Main, J. H. T., *Review: Smith's*  
*Xenophon's Anabasis*, I, 89  
 Maine on Capital Punishment, XXIV,  
 267  
 Maine Classical Association, III, 333;  
 V, 40; VI, 85; VII, 84  
 Classical Conference, V, 177; XXI,  
 225  
*Mala Prohibita and Mala in Se*, IX,  
 396  
 Malaria in Ancient Italy, VIII, 336  
 Malay Loan-Words in English, XXI,  
 674  
 Malmesbury, William of, and Caesar  
 XIV, 281; 446  
 and Livy, XIV, 446  
 Malye, Letter to Scott on Homeric  
 Abstracts, XX, 118  
 Mamurra and Catullus, XVI, 553  
 Man, Folk-lore as to Color, XV, 264  
 Man, Origin of, XX, 367  
 Manatt, J. I., *Aegean Days* (Rev.),  
 X, 91  
 Lesbian Notes, V, 367  
 Obituary, X, 370  
 Manly, W. G., *Obituary*, XXV, 497  
*Review: Gulick's Life of the An-*  
*cient Greeks*, I, 55  
 Mantuanus, *Eclogues*, IX, 406; XIV,  
 203  
*Manual for the Use of Pictures in the*  
*Teaching of English, Latin, and*  
*Greek* (Ward), XII, 496  
*Manuale Scholarium*, XXIII, 522  
*Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine*, XII,  
 494  
*Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines*  
 (Laurand), X, 184  
*Manuscript Tradition of Historia Au-*  
*gusta* (Ballou), X, 94  
 Manuscripts, Copying in Monasteries,  
 VI, 5  
 Copyist's Errors, XXII, 405  
 in Libraries of University of Chi-  
 cago, X, 430  
*Many Minds* (Hutton), XXIII, 639  
 Maps, Ancient, XII, 93  
*Maps and Plans:*  
 Battle of Cunaxa, XIV, 242; 246  
 Crete, III, 131  
 Hannibal's Route from the Rhône to  
 the Po, XVII, 446  
 Horace's Farm, Region of, XVIII,  
 224  
 Palace of Knossos, III, 136  
 Palatine, XXI, 568  
 Precinct of Dionysus Eleuthereus  
 at Athens with Theater, VII, 6  
 Roman Forum in 63 B.C., III, 322  
 Rhône from Geneva to Pas de  
 l'Écluse, IV, 311  
 Theater at Thoricus, Fifth Century,  
 VII, 13  
 The Thracian Bosphorus, XIX, 468  
 Western Europe — Early Geograph-  
 ic Notion of, XII, 100  
 Maps and Road Surveys, XXIV, 492  
 Maps, Classical, VIII, 116  
 Maps for Schools (List), XI, 174  
 Marbodius, Descent into Hell, XXI,  
 605  
 Marcellus, Theater of, XXII, 181  
 Marchant, E. C., *Greek Reader*  
 (Rev.), I, 242  
 Marchant, E. E., *Xenophontis Opus-*  
*cula* (Rev.), XVI, 190  
*Marcipor's Luck*, XXV, 247  
 Marcus Aurelius, Stevenson's Knowl-  
 edge of, XX, 278  
 Margoliouth and the Greek Epics,  
 XX, 364  
 Marion, Iowa, Latin Club, XXI, 459

- Marion, Ohio, "Inter Nos" Clubs, XVI, 436
- Marius, Assignment of Gallic Land to Arpinum, XX, 428
- Mark, Gospel of (Drew), I, 161
- Mark, Relations with St. Peter, XXII, 419
- Mark Twain and Cicero, XX, 167
- Markmanship, Folk-lore of, XXII, 140
- Marks, Jeanette, Correcting Written Lessons, XVI, 179
- Marmara on Mount Oeta, Altar, XVII, 195
- Marquand, A., *Greek Architecture* (Rev.), V, 94
- Marquette Latin Program, XIX, 511
- Marquette University Classical Club, XXI, 632
- Marriage, Age of, at Rome, XXIV, 346
- Ceremonies, XX, 474
- Contract (From Papyri), VII, 45
- Laws at Athens, V, 186
- Laws of Augustus, XVII, 367
- Married Life in C. I. L. ix, XXIV, 346
- Marris, Sir W., *The Odyssey of Homer* (Rev.), XXII, 234
- Mars and Silvanus, XXI, 221
- Marsh, F. B., Chronology of Caesar's Consulship, XXII, 504; XXV, 299
- Founding of the Roman Empire* (Rev.), XVIII, 316; XXIII, 311
- In Defense of the Corn-Dole, XXII, 10
- Reviews: Henderson's *Five Roman Emperors*, XXIII, 624
- Reid's *Municipalities of the Roman Empire*, X, 88
- Rostovtzeff's *History of the Ancient World*, XXIII, 224
- Rostovtzeff's *Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire*, XXII, 307
- Marsh, F. B., Continued
- Roman Aristocracy and the Death of Caesar, XX, 451
- Tiberius and the Early Empire, XXIV, 14
- Marshall, Emma, *A Roman Maiden*, XXII, 351; XXIV, 290
- Marshall, J., *Odes and Epodes of Horace — Translated* (Rev.), IV, 334
- Marsilius of Padua, XXIV, 612
- Martial vi, 24 (*lascivus*), XXI, 223
- vii, 86, 1 (*Quod-Clause*), XX, 119
- viii, 21, 3 (*Quod-Clause*), XX, 119
- and the Modern Epigram, XXIII, 68
- and the Religion of His Day, XXI, 679
- Apophoreta*, XXIII, 248
- as Advertising Agent, II, 165
- Epigrams* (Bridge and Lake), II, 320
- Epigrams* (Post), V, 47
- Life and Works, XXIV, 504
- Looks at His World, XXIV, 361
- Stevenson's Knowledge of, XX, 274
- the Suburbanite, XXIII, 425
- Translations from (Preston), XIII, 229
- Martin, Evelyn, Cicero Scrapbooks, XXIV, 548
- Martin, E. W., *Birds of the Latin Poets* (Rev.), X, 190
- Martin Foundation Lectures at Oberlin, XXV, 76
- Martin W. M., What My Classical Authors Mean to Me, XV, 555
- Martin, St., Miracles, XV, 470
- Martinsville Latin Club, XX, 371
- Marx, Fr., *Lucilius*, I, 63
- Massachusetts (Eastern) Classical Association, IV, 278; V, 282; VI, 262; VII, 311; IX, 307; X, 333; XI, 303; XII, 408; XIII, 532; XIV, 387; XV, 440; XVI, 435; XVIII, 432; XIX, 511; XX, 436;

- XXI, 543; XXII, 543; XXIV, 76; XXV, 724
- Massachusetts (Western) Classical Association, III, 199; IV, 183; VIII, 166; IX, 128; X, 181; XI, 241; XIII, 287; XV, 246; XVI, 309; XVII, 274; XVIII, 249; XX, 240; XXI, 377; XXIII, 304; XXIV, 397; XXV, 494
- Massingham, H. J., *Golden Age: the Story of Human Nature (Rev.)*, XXV, 52
- Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting* (Pfuhl), XXII, 313
- Master's Degree for Secondary Teachers, IV, 210
- Masters, E. L., "Desolate Scythia," XVIII, 135
- Mater Familias* in Primitive Roman Household, XV, 221
- Mathematics, Archytas, Plato, Theaetetus, XXV, 312
- Mather, Mabel, Latin Entertainment (*Hints*), XVII, 44
- Teaching Derivatives (*Hints*), XX, 180
- Teaching Latin Numerals (*Hints*), XX, 49
- Mather, M. W., *Caesar, Gallic and Civil Wars*, I, 63
- Caesar: *Episodes from the Gallic and Civil Wars (Rev.)*, II, 37
- Xenophon, *Anabasis*, i, 8, 13 (Meaning), XII, 593
- Matriculation Latin* (Carruthers and Robertson), II, 141
- Matthew v, 10 (Meaning), XXIII, 47
- Matthew vi, 27 (Meaning), XXV, 698
- Matthews, B., *A Study of the Drama* (Criticism), X, 115
- Mattingly, H., *Outlines of Ancient History (Rev.)*, X, 420
- Roman Coins from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire (Rev.)*, XXIV, 460
- Mau, August (*Obituary*), VI, 45
- Maud Muller in Latin Verse* (San Giovanni), II, 46
- Maury, C. A., Achaian Greece, XIII, 66; 622
- Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XII, 456
- Maritime Aspects of Homeric Greece, XIV, 97
- Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, Replica in America, X, 268
- Mayor, J. E. B., and Souter, A., *Q. Septimi Florentis Tertulliani Apologeticus (Rev.)*, XIII, 297
- May-pole, Festival of Flora, XX, 470
- Meador, C. L., *Reviews: Bennett's Preparatory Latin Writer*, I, 61
- Edmonds' *Comparative Philology for Classical Students*, IV, 93
- Meador, R. W., and White, R. H., Modern Counterfeiting of Ancient Coins, XXV, 367
- Means, T., Greek Contract Verbs (*Hints*), XIX, 185
- Measures of Breadth, XXII, 331
- of Distance, XXII, 327
- of Land, XXII, 331
- of Length, XXII, 325
- of Time, XXII, 333
- of Weight and Capacity, XXII, 336
- Units from Parts of the Body, XXII, 338
- Measurements of the Value of Latin, X, 404
- Medea*, see Euripides and Seneca
- Medea and Jason (Ovid), XV, 428
- Medea, Treatment of in Euripides and Seneca, XII, 180
- Mediaeval Academy of America, XXI, 629
- Mediaeval Conceptions of Vergil, XXV, 593
- Mediaeval Latin, XXIV, 244
- Mediaeval Latin Anthology, XXI, 307
- Mediaeval Latin as International Language, XVIII, 42

- Mediaeval Latin Dictionary, XXIII, 621  
*Mediaeval Latin* (Harrington), XXI, 467  
*Mediaeval Latin, Primer of* (Beeson), XXI, 634  
*Mediaeval Latin, Study of*, XV, 346  
*Mediaeval Latin Verse* (Gaselee), XXIV, 687  
 Mediaeval Hymnwriters, XVIII, 195  
 Mediaeval Writers and the Classics, XXII, 488  
 Medical Remedies Discovered by Animals, XVIII, 108  
 Medical Terms from Greek, XI, 255  
 Medici, Tombstone Found at Rome, IX, 109  
 Medicine and Physiology in Lucretius, XXI, 283  
     Early Greek, XXV, 116  
     Greek and Roman (Heiberg), VIII, 371  
     Popular, XXI, 117  
     Roman, V, 267  
     Women as Physicians, XVI, 106  
 Medusa Found Near Corfu, VIII, 133  
 Meeker, J. D. (*Obituary*), II, 36  
 Megara, Easter Dances, XXIII, 7  
 Meillet, A., On Comparative Grammar, III, 83  
 Mela, Pomponius, XXIV, 503  
 Meleager (Greek Anthology), XV, 94  
 Melos (Phylakopi) in Crete, Excavations, VIII, 105  
 Members of the Association, XII, 612  
 Memory in Education (Quintilian), IV, 155  
*Menaechmi*, see Plautus  
 Menander, *Arbitrants* (Translation), VIII, 275  
     *Epitrepontes* at Harvard, IV, 371; V, 39  
     Fragments of, II, 74  
     *Hero, Epitrepontes, Periceiomene, Samia* (Capps), VI, 316; VII, 92  
     *Menander Continued*  
         Manuscript, III, 295; 296  
         New Plays, III, 114  
         Renascence of, IV, 47; 48  
         Rhetorical Theorist, III, 101  
     *Menander, Selections from* (Waddell), XXIV, 61  
     Mendell, C. W., Epic of Asinius Pollio, XXV, 393  
         *Livy xxx-xxxiii (Rev.)*, XXV, 390  
         *Nec Cithara Carentem*, XIX, 369  
     *Menexenus*, see Plato  
     Menippus and Lucian, III, 87  
     Menk, E. A., *Review: Yoder's Position of Possessive and Demonstrative Adjectives in Aulus Gellius*, XXV, 319  
     Mental Discipline in Latin, XII, 355; XV, 180; XVIII, 91  
     *Mente-Adverb* in Vergil, XVI, 49  
     Menu in Latin of Philadelphia Classical Club, VII, 312  
     Menus in Latin (*Hints*), XVI, 506  
     Mercator's Map, XXIV, 125  
     Mercenary Troops, Greek, X, 200  
     *Mercurius* of Mishawaka Latin Department, XVIII, 429  
     Mercury's Caduceus as a Medical Emblem, XXV, 204  
     Merignhac on Ancient Arbitration, II, 203  
     Meritt, A. H., (*Obituary*), VIII, 170  
     Meritt, B. D., *Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century (Rev.)*, XXV, 562  
     *Merope* (Matthew Arnold), II, 40  
     Merrell, Martha, Teaching Indirect Object, XIX, 451  
     Merrifield, W., Visit to Horace's Sabine Farm, VIII, 25  
     Merrill, E. T., Ancient Errors in Geographical Orientation, XII, 88  
         An Old Roman Game, XI, 365  
         Attitude of Ancient Rome toward Religion, XV, 196

## Merrill, E. T., Continued

- Group of Recent Latin Texts, V, 190  
 Modern Illustration of Cicero, XV, 173  
 Our Needed Renaissance, XIV, 383  
*Reviews: Allen's Letters of Pliny*, XI, 121  
*Bailey's Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1915*, XII, 556  
*Bosanquet's Days in Attica*, X, 424  
*Botsford's Roman Assemblies*, V, 189  
*Browne's Our Renaissance*, XIV, 77; 264  
*Clark's Descent of Manuscripts*, XIV, 395  
*Collingwood's Roman Britain*, XX, 251  
*Dana's Horace*, IV, 333  
*Dean's Study of the Cognomina of Soldiers*, XIII, 302  
*Duckett's Catullus in English Poetry*, XXII, 60  
*Finck's Haupttypen des Sprachbaus*, VI, 95  
*Furneaux' Cornelii Taciti Annalium Libri*, VIII, 372  
*Garrod's Book of Latin Verse*, XI, 382  
*Garrod and Mowat's Einhard's Life of Charlemagne*, XI, 122  
*Gaselee's Anthology of Medieval Latin*, XXI, 307  
*Gercke und Norden, Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, VIII, 371  
*Gercke und Norden, Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, iii,<sup>2</sup> IX, 362  
*Goodspeed's Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Libraries of the University of Chicago*, X, 430

## Merrill, E. T., Continued

- Gudeman's Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus*,<sup>2</sup> X, 183  
*Gudeman's Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*,<sup>2</sup> V, 335  
*Hardy's Monumentum Ancyranum*, XX, 314  
*Heinze's Virgils Epische Technik*,<sup>3</sup> XI, 511  
*Heitland's Roman Republic*, VI, 185  
*Holmes-Schott-Rosenberg's Cäsars Feldzüge in Gallien und Britannien*, IX, 180  
*Laurand's Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines*, X, 184  
*Lindsay's Early Latin Verse*, XX, 251  
*Macnaghten's Poems of Catullus*, XXII, 61  
*Marshall's Odes and Epodes of Horace*, IV, 334  
*Mayor's Tertulliani Apologeticus*, XIII, 297  
*Mierow's Gothic History of Jordanes*, X, 428  
*Oldfather and Canter's Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus*, XI, 124  
*Postgate's Prosodia Latina*, XX, 185  
*Reynolds' Vigiles of Imperial Rome*, XXII, 700  
*Singer's History and Method of Science*, XVII, 108  
*Stemplinger's Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik*, V, 192  
*Steuart's Annals of Ennius*, XXII, 64  
*Stuttaford's Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus*, X, 427  
*Tanzer's Villas of Pliny the Younger*, XX, 380  
*Teuffel-Kroll-Skutsch, Geschichte*



*Merrill, E. T., Continued*

- der Römischen Literatur,<sup>6</sup>  
VI, 222; Vol. iii, IX, 180;  
Seventh Ed., XVI, 255
- Thomson's *Greek Tradition*, XIV,  
462
- Van Hoesen's *Roman Cursive  
Writing*, XI, 511
- Verrall's *Collected Literary Es-  
says*, X, 184
- Vollmer's *Epitome Thesauri La-  
tini*, VIII, 126
- Wright's *Catullus: The Complete  
Poems*, XXII, 701
- William of Malmesbury and the  
Lost Books of Livy, XIV, 446
- Merrill, R. V., Present Aspects of  
Foreign University Life, X, 223
- Merrill, W. A., *Latin Hymns (Rev.)*,  
I, 123
- Lucretius (Rev.)*, V, 44
- Merriman, Katherine, Metrical Ver-  
sion of Horace, *Ode ii*, 4, VII, 138
- Merry, W. W. (*Obituary*), XIV, 71
- Message from Vergil, XIX, 311
- Message of Greek Art (Powers)*, IX,  
80
- Messapus (*Aen. vii*, 691), XXIII, 376
- Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XII, 263
- Messenia, Route from Sparta, XVIII,  
160
- Messer, W. S., *Dream in Homer and  
Greek Tragedy (Rev.)*, XIV, 462
- Roman World of Caesar, Cicero,  
and Vergil, XIX, 356
- The New Rome and Archaeology,  
XXII, 179
- Metellus Celer and Cisalpine Gaul,  
XXII, 517
- Metempsychosis, III, 93
- Meters; see Scansion and Metrics
- Methods of Teaching Latin, XI, 7
- See Teaching and Hints for Teachers
- Metics in Athens, XIV, 490
- Metrical Translations by Students,  
VII, 132

*Metrical Continued*

- Translations of Vergil, II, 309
- Metrics, The Choriambic Verse, XI,  
181
- Metrics, The Old and the New, IX,  
212; 400
- Metropolitan Museum Acquisitions, V,  
281
- Meyer, Eduard, at Chicago, V, 282
- Blüte und Untergang des Hellen-  
ismus in Asien (Rev.)*, XXI,  
71
- On the Conclusions of *Iliad* and  
*Odyssey*, XVIII, 305
- Meyer, F. B., *Review: Fairbanks'  
Greek Religion*, VII, 87
- Meyer, W., *De Homerici Patronymi-  
cis*, XVI, 432
- Michelangelo, Life of (Symonds)*,  
XXIV, 613
- Michelson, T., *Review: Oldenberg's  
Vedaforschung*, IV, 191
- Michigan Classical Conference, II,  
270; III, 90; 332; IV, 370; V,  
332; XIV, 191; 195
- Humanistic Series, XVIII, 111
- Humanistic Studies (Rev.)*, II, 137
- State Normal Conference, XXIII,  
462
- Symposium on the Value of Clas-  
sical Studies, IV, 139; VI, 219
- Micyllus, Jacob, On Ovid, XXV, 281
- Midas, a Parallel Legend, XXIII, 209
- Middle States and Maryland Classical  
Association, II, 132; 346; IV, 38
- Middle Voice in Latin, V, 68
- Mierow, C. C., College-Entrance Re-  
quirements in Latin and the  
Schools, XI, 85
- Essentials of Greek Syntax (Rev.)*,  
VII, 142
- Gothic History of Jordanes in Eng-  
lish Version (Rev.)*, X, 428
- Latin Writers of Spain, XXIV, 498
- Most Modern Voice from Antiquity,  
XXIII, 348

- Mierow, C. C., Continued*  
*Odes of Horace as Freshman Latin*, XVIII, 172  
*Roman Life Revealed in Literature*, XIII, 592  
*Short Stories from Vergil*, XXII, 97  
*The Two Cities*, by Otto Bishop of Freising (*Rev.*), XXV, 559
- Mierow, H. E., Cicero and Mark Twain, XX, 167  
 Reminiscence of Homer in Sappho, XXV, 547  
*Review: Spaeth's Causes of Rome's Wars*, XXII, 231  
*Romantic Characters of Euripides*, XXII, 38  
*Telemachus' Sojourn at Sparta*, XXII, 294
- Milden, A. W., Herodotus as a Short-Story Writer, XVIII, 208  
*Reviews: Howe and Harrer's Handbook of Classical Mythology*, XXV, 703  
*Rose's Greek Mythology*, XXIV, 607
- Miles, Josephine, A Double for King Midas, XXIII, 209
- Milesiaca* of Aristides, III, 168  
*Milesian Tale*, VI, 226  
*Miletus, Excavations*, III, 19  
 Excavation of Byzantine Church, X, 102  
 Excavations (Glass Windows), VIII, 102  
 Mycenaean Remains at, V, 4  
 Temple of Serapis and Isis, VI, 66
- Milia*, Constructions with, XVI, 366  
*Military Annals of Greece* (Snyder), XI, 509
- Military Furloughs*, II, 192
- Mill, John Stuart, On Grammar, XI, 507
- Miller, Fay, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVIII, 117
- Miller, F. J., A Matter of Emphasis, XIX, 242; 505  
*Chats on Vergilian Books (Hints)*, XXV, 483; 570; 645; 720  
*Classics in Summer Time*, XV, 560  
*College Courses in Vergil*, XXIV, 321  
*Dramatic Element in the Metamorphoses*, XV, 417  
*Features of Ovid's Style: Ordering and Transition in Metamorphoses*, XVI, 464  
*Features of Ovid's Style: Personification of Abstractions*, XI, 385; 516  
*Incompleteness of the Aeneid*, IV, 341  
*Inscription in Honor of George Sandys*, XXV, 492  
*Loeb Classical Library*, VIII, 269  
*Method for the Study of Vergil's Principles of Metrical Composition (Hints)*, XXV, 321  
*Motivation of the Aeneid*, XXIV, 28; 631  
*Mythological References in English Poets (Statistics)*, XI, 408  
*On a Translation of Vergil's Sic Vos Non Vobis*, XV, 174  
*Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's*, XXIII, 33  
*Reviews: Allinson's Roads from Rome*, IX, 181  
*Baker's Stories of Old Greece and Rome*, IX, 85  
*Baring's Dead Letters*, VI, 189  
*Case's Game of Latin Declensions*, XII, 496  
*Church's Aeneid for Boys and Girls*, V, 47  
*Comparetti's Vergil in the Middle Ages*, V, 89  
*Conway's Vergilian Age*, XXV, 151  
*Cooper's Concordance to the Works of Horace*, XII, 609

Miller, F. J., Continued

- Cosenza's *Petrarch's Letters to Classical Authors*, VI, 188  
 Crittenden's *Sentence Structure of Virgil*, VIII, 44  
 Dill's *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius*, I, 90  
 Flickinger's *Carmina Latina*, XIV, 461  
 Geyser's *Musa Americana*, XIV, 461; XV, 125  
 Glover's *Studies in Virgil*, II, 41; VIII, 315  
 Harris' *Tragedies of Seneca*, I, 57  
 Horner's *Latin Sentence Game*, XIII, 303  
 O'Brien's *Virgil's Aeneid*, Books i-vi, IX, 86  
 Paxson's *Handbook for Latin Clubs*, XII, 157  
 Robbins' *Classical Philology General Index*, XI, 380  
 Sabin's *Classical Associations of Places in Italy*, XVII, 350  
 Sargent's *Handbook of American Private Schools*, XII, 157  
 Thayer's *Influence of Horace on English Poets*, XII, 608  
 Tucker's *Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul*, VI, 311  
 Walters' *Classical Dictionary*, XII, 610  
 Ward's *Manual for the Use of Pictures*, XII, 496  
 Wetmore's *Index Verborum Vergilianus*, VI, 312  
 Topical Method in Study of Vergil, II, 342; III, 141  
*Tragedies of Seneca* (Rev.), III, 336  
 Vergil Examination (*Hints*), XXIV, 630  
 Miller, Mrs. J. I., Teaching Imperatives (*Hints*), XIX, 394

Miller, Mrs. J. I., Continued

- Teaching Tenses of the Subjunctive (*Hints*), XX, 53  
 Miller, M. M., and Robinson, D. M., *Songs of Sappho*, XXI, 552  
 Miller, Walter, American School of Classical Studies at Athens, XX, 419  
*Daedalus and Thespis* (Rev.), XXV, 472  
 First Summer Session of the American School at Athens, XXI, 217  
 Reviews: Brooks's *Architecture*, XXI, 66  
 Butcher's *Demosthenis Orationes*, IV, 190  
 Drew's *Gospel of Mark*, I, 161  
 Forman's *Selections from Plato*, XXIII, 140  
 Gulick's *Modern Traits in Old Greek Life*, XXIII, 138  
 Haight's *Italy Old and New*, XVIII, 313  
 Keyes' *Cicero's De Re Publica and De Legibus*, XXIV, 625  
 Livingstone's *Mission of Greece*, XXV, 131  
 Mahaffy's *Silver Age of the Greek World*, II, 91  
 Merrill's *Latin Hymns*, I, 123  
 Murray's *Rise of the Greek Epic*, IV, 280; VII, 215  
 Mustard's *Classical Echoes in Tennyson*, I, 25  
 Sabine and Smith's *Cicero, On the Commonwealth*, XXV, 631  
 Thompson's *Elementary Greek Grammar*, I, 241  
 Tucker's *Life in Ancient Athens*, III, 36  
 William Gwathmey Manly (*Obituary*), XXV, 497  
 Miller, W. J., Universality in Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex*, XXIV, 214

- Miller, William, *Trebisond: The Last Greek Empire* (Rev.), XXII, 477
- Milligan, A. R., A Classical Nestor, II, 272
- Milligan, Clara, Bulletin Board (*Hints*), XXI, 228
- Chips from the Classroom, XVIII, 335
- Milligan, G., *Selections from the Greek Papyri* (Rev.), VII, 45
- Million, Helen, An Old Roman Cookbook, XXI, 443; XXII, 143
- Milne, J. S., *Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times* (Rev.) IV, 285
- Milner, W. S., *Reviews: Firth's Constantine*, II, 43
- Hardy's *Studies in Roman History*, II, 90
- Jolliffe's *Corruption in Roman Administration*, XVI, 62
- Mills, Dorothy, *Book of the Ancient Greeks* (Rev.), XXI, 465
- Book of the Ancient Romans* (Rev.), XXIII, 150
- Milton as an Epic Poet, XXV, 500
- Milton's Debt to Vergil, VI, 11; XVIII, 466
- Millville Latin Party, XVII, 337
- Mind of Rome, The* (Bailey), XXII, 550
- Mind of the Scribe, XXII, 405
- Minerva Mechanica, VII, 99
- Miniatures of Women, XV, 94
- Minneapolis Latin Club, XVI, 309; XVIII, 181
- Latin Exhibit, XXIV, 158
- Minnesota Classical Meeting, II, 231; IV, 226
- Minoan Influence in Early Greece, XXV, 35
- Minoan-Mycenaean Religion* (Nilsson), XXIII, 313
- Minoan Periods, Limits of, XIII, 27
- Minor Poems of Vergil*, Translated (Mooney), XII, 349
- Minucius Felix, *Octavius*, XXV, 315
- Minuscule—Sub-Comparatives (List), XXII, 142
- Miracle-Literature of the Early Church, XV, 465
- Miracles in the Old Testament and Homer, XXI, 334
- Mirum-Quin* Construction, V, 276
- Misener, Geneva, *Review: Shear's Influence of Plato on Saint Basil*, IV, 238
- Mishawaka Latin Club, XV, 313; XVI, 56
- Mercurius*, Latin Paper, XVIII, 248
- Mission of Greece* (Livingstone), XXV, 131
- Mississippi Classical Association, IV, 38; V, 41; VII, 42; VIII, 368; XII, 217; XVII, 468; XXII, 57; XXIII, 60
- Industrial Institute, Classical Masque, XII, 598
- Latin Club, XVII, 467
- Vergil Program, XVI, 248
- Mississippi Valley Classical Association, XX, 493; XXII, 681; XXIV, 75
- Missouri Classical Conference, II, 232; IV, 226; V, 177; VI, 181; VII, 272; VIII, 170; XXIII, 304
- Classical Club, XVI, 248; XX, 177
- Mistra, Site of, XVIII, 158
- Mitchell, B. W., *Ariovistus and William II*, XIV, 295
- Early Centuries of *Kultur*, XIV, 418
- Mitchell, L. B., Background of the Roman Revolution, XVII, 316
- Horace, *Ser. i*, 1, 90, XXV, 383
- On Book Reviews, III, 230
- Mithraeum at Rome, XI, 205
- Mithras, Chapel of, at Rome, XXI, 368
- Cult of, VII, 72
- at Rome, XIII, 247
- in Britain, VIII, 78

- Mithras Continued*  
 Sanctuary in Baths of Caracalla, IX, 108  
 Moberly, C. E., *Commentaries of C. Julius Caesar on the Civil War* (Rev.), XXI, 636  
 Mode or Mood? IV, 218  
 Models and Museum Materials for Schools, XI, 179  
 Modern Allusions to the Classics, III, 33  
 Modern Language Association, XXII, 321  
 Modern Language Teachers and the Classics, XX, 5  
 Modern Languages vs. Latin and Greek, IX, 285; XIX, 168  
 Modern Making of Ancient History, X, 63  
*Modern Traits in Old Greek Life* (Gulick), XXIII, 138  
 Modestov, B., *Introduction à l'Histoire Romaine* (Rev.), V, 182  
 Moesia, Roman Legions of, II, 143  
 Mohler, S. L., *Apophoreta*, XXIII, 248  
 Martial vi, 24, XXI, 223  
 Moklós, Early Minoan Graves, V, 6  
 Mommsen, Theodore (Biography), XIV, 224  
 Characterization of, by Fowler, XV, 445  
 Date of Founding of Rome, I, 155  
 Defamation of Cicero, XVII, 123  
 Early Traditions of Rome, XIV, 371  
 Historical Works, II, 143; XIII, 177  
*Röm. Chron.* 120 (Corrected), II, 82  
 Momus, Destructive Critic, XX, 133  
 Monikins (J. Fenimore Cooper's), XIX, 89  
 Monopolies, Government (Salt, Mines), XIX, 547  
*Monnaies Grecques* (Babelon), XVIII, 123  
*Mons*, Meanings of, XI, 80  
 Monte Testaccio, Origin of, XXV, 691  
*Monuments of Christian Rome* (Frothingham), V, 141  
 Monumentum Ancyranum, Date of, XI, 230  
*Monumentum Ancyranum* (Hardy), XX, 314  
 Mooney, J. J., *Minor Poems of Vergil* (Metrical Translation) (Rev.), XII, 349  
 Mooney, W. W., *House-Door on the Ancient Stage* (Rev.), XI, 379  
 Moore, C. H., Horace' *Propempticon*, III, 100  
 Morris H. Morgan (Obituary), V, 338  
*Religious Thought of the Greeks* (Rev.), XIII, 383  
 Rome's Heroic Past in the Poems of Claudian, VI, 108  
*Tacitus: Histories* (Rev.), XXIII, 709  
 William Watson Goodwin (Obituary), VIII, 1  
 Moore, C. H., and Schlicher, J. J., *Elements of Latin* (Rev.), III, 206  
 Moore, F. G., *Orations of Cicero with a Selection from His Letters* (Rev.), XXI, 473  
 Review: Ferrero's *Greatness and Decline of Rome*, III, 247  
*The Histories of Tacitus*, Books i-ii (Rev.), VI, 314  
 Morey, C. R., *East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection* (Rev.), X, 185  
 Morgan, J. C., Transition Period of Athenian Education and Modern Education, XIII, 272  
 Unity of Culture, XIX, 166  
 Morgan, M. H., *Addresses and Essays* (Rev.), V, 373  
 Obituary, V, 338  
 Morley's *Recollections*, XIII, 539

- Morris, E. P., Ferrero's View of Horace, IV, 368
- Morris, William, "Idle Singer of an Empty Day," XXIII, 351
- Morrison and Goodell, *Greek Lessons for Beginners* (Rev.), I, 151
- Morton, T. S., *Legends of Gods and Heroes* (Rev.), XXIII, 155; XXV, 198
- Mosaic of Lions and Bulls in Sicily, XVI, 120
- Mosaic of Vergil, III, 251; XXI, 263; XXIII, 599
- Moschus' *Lament for Bion*, Example of Pathetic Fallacy, XXII, 655
- Moseley, Nicholas, Pius Aeneas, XX, 387  
*Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid* (Rev.), XXII, 474
- Moss, C. M., English Courses in the Classics, IX, 234  
*Reviews: Marchant's Greek Reader*, I, 242; II, 277  
*Ure's Thucydides, Book vi*, II, 278
- Mostellaria*, see Plautus
- Mostra Archeologica* at Rome, VIII, 136
- Motivation and Play-instinct, XVI, 220
- Motivation of Ovid's *Aeneid* and Vergil's XXIII, 33
- Motivation through Latin Plays, XX, 26
- Motive Energy in Secondary Latin, II, 23; see also under Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers
- Mottoes and Quotations, XVIII, 376
- Moulton, F. P., Sight-Tests: Their Aims and How to Prepare for Them, VI, 355
- Mount Holyoke Classical and Archaeological Club, X, 181
- Mountain Scenery, Appreciation of, in Roman Writers, VIII, 173; XI, 78
- Movements of Ariovistus, I, 213
- Moving Picture (Adventures of Ulysses), XVII, 537
- Moving Pictures, List of Classical Films, XVII, 280; XVI, 434
- Mow, B., Metrical Translation of Horace, *Ode iii*, 9, VII, 134
- Mozley, J. H., *Statius* (Rev.), XXV, 147
- Mucia, Wife of Pompey, XII, 424
- Müller, Iwan, Nägelsbach's *Lateinische Stilistik*,<sup>9</sup> I, 168  
Handbuch: Stolz-Schmalz, Leumann - Hofmann *Lateinische Grammatik*, XXII, 69
- Müller, O., Theory of Aeneas Story, VI, 57
- Mullins, Imogene, Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XIX, 62
- Mundus of the Palatine City, X, 152
- Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire* (Abbott and Johnson), XXIII, 705
- Municipal Politics in Pompeii, III, 58; VIII, 135; XXV, 453
- Municipalities, Economic Condition of, XIII, 519
- Municipalities of the Roman Empire* (Reid), X, 88
- Municipalities, Roman* (Heitland), XXIV, 537
- Munro, H. A. J., *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse* (Rev.), IV, 92
- Munro, J. A. R., "Persian Wars" (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 394
- Munro, W. B., On Educational Alchemy, XXI, 486
- Mural Electioneering, Ancient and Modern, XXI, 301; see also Political Campaigns.
- Mure, G. R. G., Aristotle's *Analytica Posteriora*, XXIII, 388



- Murena, Prosecution of, XII, 102  
 Murley, C., Cicero, *Pro Archia* and Horace, *Epistles* ii, 1, 223, XXI, 533  
 Content Studies and Content Teaching, XIII, 193  
*Et Dona Ferentis*, XXII, 658  
 Livy i, 9, 13; XXI, 300  
 Meeting of the Philological Association, XXIII, 460  
 Priest-Kings, XVIII, 427  
*Proximus Ardet*, XVII, 530  
 Reviews: Butler's *Close of the Second Punic War*, XXI, 637  
 Household's *Hellas, The Fore-runner*, XXV, 706  
 Sturtevant's *Pronunciation of Greek and Latin*, XVI, 315  
 Murley, J. C., *Cults of Cisalpine Gaul as Seen in the Inscriptions* (Rev.), XVIII, 124  
 Murr., A. T., Review: Baumgarten-Poland-Wagner's *Die Hellenische Kultur*,<sup>2</sup> V, 92  
 Murray, C., Romantic Comedy and Its Relation to Latin Comedy, VII, 228  
 Murray, E. W., Caesar's Fortifications on the Rhône, IV, 309  
 Reviews: Frank's *Roman Imperialism*, X, 421  
 Parkin's *The Rhodes Scholarships*, VIII, 349  
 Snedeker's *Coward of Thermopylae*, VII, 142  
 Murray, G., at Amherst and Boston, VII, 372  
 Classical Tradition in Poetry (Rev.), XXIII, 631  
*Eumenides of Aeschylus* (Rev.), XXI, 697  
*Four Stages of Greek Religion* (Rev.), X, 281  
*Religio Grammatici*, XVI, 318  
*Rise of the Greek Epic* (Rev.), IV, 280; VII, 215  
 Murray, Hazel, Latin Composition, XVII, 344  
 Mursina (Italic Divinity), III, 296  
*Musa Americana* (Geyser), XIV, 461; XV, 125  
*Museo di Villa Giulia* (Seta), XV, 188  
 Museo Nazionale Romano, XVI, 121  
 Muses, Names in Hexameter, XIX, 396  
 Museum of the Roman Empire, XXIII, 56; 594; XXV, 173  
 Museums, Classical in America, IV, 42  
 Music, Ancient, XVIII, 255  
 Music for Pantomimes, XII, 61  
 Music, Greek and Roman, IV, 34  
 Music, Oldest Church Music Extant, XVII, 477; XIX, 563  
 Musica Scripta, XV, 184  
 Musical Scale, *Do, re, mi*, Origin, XXIII, 546  
 Mussey, Mrs. Mabel (Staging Greek Plays), VI, 34  
 Mussolini and Caesar, XXIII, 677  
 Mustard, W. P., *Aeneae Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola* (Rev.), XXIV, 692  
*Classical Echoes in Tennyson* (Rev.), I, 25; XXIV, 98  
*Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus* (Rev.), IX, 406  
*Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus*, XIII, 693  
 Hibernation of Swallows, XIX, 243  
 Mantuanus' *Eclogues*, XIV, 203  
 Review: Billson's *Aeneid of Virgil*, II, 87  
 Mutual Intelligibility of Greek Dialects, IV, 356  
 Mycenae, Dynasties, XVI, 119  
 Early Graves at, XVII, 192  
 Granary at, XVII, 191  
 History of, XVII, 193  
 Palace Analogous to Cretan, XVII, 192

*Mycenae Continued*

- Treasury of Atreus, Date, XVI, 119; XVII, 193  
 Wace's Lectures on, XIX, 386  
 Mylonas, G. E., *Excavations at Olynthus* (Rev.), XXV, 712  
 Myres, J. L., Geography in a Classical Course, XVI, 118  
 Myrmidons, "Close Fighting," XII, 589  
 Myron's Discobolus, III, 114; Found at Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 340  
 Mysteries, Ancient, III, 91; XXIII, 585; *see also* XXII, 685  
 Mythological Allusions in Cicero's Orations, VI, 209  
 References in English Poets, XI, 408  
 Mythology — A Junior College Problem, XIX, 131  
 and English Literature, XIX, 131  
 Bibliography, XXV, 524  
 College Course in, XXV, 521  
*Mythology, Greek* (Rose), XXIV, 607  
*Mythology, Greek and Roman* (Fox), XXIV, 683  
 Mythology in Ovid, XV, 260  
*Mythology of Greece and Rome* (Fairbanks), III, 163  
 Mythology of Greece and Rome, IX, 85  
*Mythology of All Races*, XII, 149  
 Mythology, Teaching of, XIV, 128  
 Naeuius, *Bellum Punicum*, XIX, 198  
*Com. 75* (Finger Speech), XXIII, 592  
 Originality of, III, 257  
 Trojans in Latium, VI, 56  
 Nairn, J. A., *Latin Prose Composition* (Rev.), XXII, 66  
 Nall, G. H., *Seven Kings of Rome*, XXV, 199  
 Names and Puns, XIV, 343  
 Names, Greek, Latin, Persian, English, XIV, 203  
 Names in Historical Fiction, XXIV, 285  
 Napoleon and Hannibal, XXIV, 291  
 Napoleon's Choice of Books, XII, 283  
*Narcissus and Other Latin Plays* (Robinson), XXV, 494  
*Narcissus* at Ohio Wesleyan, XXI, 687  
 Narcissus (Ovid), XV, 431  
 Narrative Units in Caesar, XXIV, 330  
*National Geographic Magazine*, Classical Articles, XXIV, 627  
 Nativity of Latin Authors, VII, 147  
*Natural History of Language* (Tucker), VI, 92  
 Natural Scenery, Attitude of the Greeks, XI, 302  
 Nature, Appreciation of in Homer, XII, 145  
 Nature in Theocritus, XVII, 181  
 Nature, Romans' Appreciation of, XI, 482  
 Naukratis and Her Hinterland, XXII, 533  
 Navigation on the Tiber, XXV, 683  
 Nebraska Association of Church Colleges, XXIV, 705  
 Nebraska Classical Conference, II, 232; IV, 227; V, 81; VI, 183; 264; IX, 132; X, 181; XI, 246; XII, 280; XIII, 288; XXI, 304; XXV, 414  
 State Teachers' College Latin Club, XX, 576  
 Necropolis of the Forum, I, 81  
 Needs of the Young Latin Teacher, XIII, 483  
 Negation in Latin, XVI, 15  
 Negatives Repeated for Emphasis, XXI, 681  
 Neglected Ally of the Classics, XVIII, 286

- Neilson, President, On the Study of the Humanities, XIV, 205
- Nelson, J. C., Recent Etymological Blunders, XIV, 320
- Nelson, J. R., Available Greek and Roman Music, IV, 34
- Review: Dotey's *Latin Exercise Book*, I, 62
- Nelson, Narka, A Student's Point of View, XVIII, 232
- Nemesianus of Carthage, XXI, 522
- Nemesis, Belief in, XX, 365
- Némethy, G., *Albi Tibulli Carmina* (Rev.), I, 31
- Nemi, Lake, Visited, XI, 285
- Nennius' Account of Caesar, XIV, 286
- Neolithic Period in Phthiotis, V, 12
- Neolithic Pottery at Olynthus, XXV, 713
- Nepos and Roman Praise of Hannibal, XVI, 432
- Biographical Interests of, XXII, 498
- for Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 233
- in High School, IV, 225
- Nero and Cornutus, XXIV, 278
- Nero and Religion, XXIV, 602
- Nero's Palace, Paintings Preserved, IX, 107
- Nerva (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
- Nervii and the Pilgrim Fathers, XXI, 534
- Nestor's Wounded Horse, XXV, 626
- Neufeld on Value of the Classics, XXV, 469
- Newark Exhibit, "Why Study Latin?" XII, 486
- Newby, Jessie, Learning the Participles, XVII, 411
- Translating Cicero's Orations (*Hints*), XXI, 383
- Newcomer, C. B., Enclitics and Latin Accent, III, 150
- Newcomer, C. B., *Continued*
- Reviews: Bünger's *Auswahl aus Xenophons Hellenika*, II, 190
- Decharme's *Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas*, II, 88
- Earle's *Medea of Euripides*, I, 165
- New England Classical Association, Meetings, I, 121; 230; II, 270; 344; III, 232; 328; IV, 366; V, 289; 365; VI, 322; 348; IX, 323; X, 339; XI, 449; XII, 547; XIV, 469; XV, 503; XXV, 75
- Investigating Committee, XIII, 547
- Membership, III, 226
- Program, VI, 232; VII, 232; VIII, 273; IX, 238; X, 244; XI, 389; XII, 358; XIII, 392; XIV, 342; XV, 324; XVI, 325; XVII, 292; XVIII, 326; XIX, 340; XX, 324; XXI, 404; XXII, 483; XXIII, 484
- New England Colleges and the Classics, XXI, 662
- New Greek Comedy* (Legrand), XIII, 77
- New Greek Historian, V, 353
- Newhall, B., *Reviews*: Shawyer's *Menexenus of Plato*, II, 318
- Stawell's *Euthyphro, Apology and Crito*, II, 318
- New Hampshire Classical Association, III, 79; IV, 137; V, 135; VIII, 310; IX, 129; XI, 186; XVI, 249; XXII, 461
- New Jersey Classical Association, XVII, 337; XXII, 302; 681; XXIII, 463; XXIV, 397
- Newman, J. H., on Cicero's *De Oratore*, XVI, 88
- News Letters (Pittsburgh, Ohio, Iowa), XVIII, 470
- Newspaper Man and Latin, XXIV, 421
- Newspapers, Latin (*Hints*), XXIII, 464

- New Testament, Erasmus' Text, XXV, 220
- New Testament Grammar* (Robertson), IV, 282
- New Testament Greek for Beginners* (Machen), XX, 60
- New Testament Greek Grammar* (Robertson), XV, 190
- New Testament Greek, Grammar of*, (Dana and Mantey), XXIII, 553
- New Testament in Greek* (Scrivener), V, 95
- New Testament in Greek at Southwestern Presbyterian University*, VII, 270
- New Testament Manuscripts*, XIV, 143; 395
- New Testament Word Studies* (Burton), XXIV, 463
- Newton, Mary, Pageant: A Roman Birthday, XVII, 157
- New Year's Day*, Story of the Calendar (Hooke), XXV, 387
- New York City Latin Club, II, 271; IV, 277; V, 137
- New York Classical Club, XIV, 452; XV, 378; XVI, 182; 374; XIX, 514; XX, 240; 298; XXI, 55
- Medals, XIX, 176
- Scholarships, XVIII, 112, 370; XIX, 175; 387; XX, 42; XXI, 544
- New York Classical Reading League, XVIII, 575
- Latin Achievement Tests, XXIV, 95
- Public Library, History of, XII, 283
- State Classical Meeting, II, 233; IV, 228; V, 177; 240; VIII, 166; X, 141
- State Survey in Latin, XIX, 148
- Syllabus in Ancient Languages, XVI, 374; XXV, 327
- Ni-Clauses in Vergil, III, 201
- Nicolassen, G. F., *Methods in Elementary Greek*, II, 179
- Reviews*: Bishop, King, and Helm's *Cicero*, VIII, 314
- Mierow's *Essentials of Greek Syntax*, VII, 142
- Niedermann, M., *Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin* (Rev.), III, 83
- Nightingale, Song of, XIX, 52
- Nile, Achilles Tatius' Description, XXIII, 536
- Nil sine Magno Vita Labore Dedit Mortalibus*, XVI, 220
- Nilsson, M. P., *Imperial Rome*, Translated by Richards (Rev.), XXII, 706
- Minoan-Mycenaean Religion* (Rev.), XXIII, 313
- Nîmes, École Antique, XXIV, 314
- Nîmes, Maison Carrée, XXII, 275
- Niobid from Gardens of Sallust, III, 114
- Nissen, H., *Italische Landeskunde*, VIII, 291
- Nitchie, Elizabeth, *Classicism of Walter Savage Landor*, XIV, 147
- Horace and Thackeray, XIII, 393
- Nixon, P., *Martial and the Modern Epigram* (Rev.), XXIII, 68
- Review*: Post's *Epigrams of Martial*, V, 47
- Noack, F., *Eleusis*, XXV, 26
- Noble, Lucile, *Vocabulary Drills*, (Hints), XVII, 471
- Nocturnus* (Appleton), XXII, 230
- Nomenclature Recommended for Latin* by the Joint Committee, IX, 261
- Nonae Caprotinae*, XXIV, 120
- Non-Vergilian Aeneas, XV, 350
- Norden, E., *Composition der Horatischen Ep. ad Pisones*, I, 32
- Die Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania* (Rev.), XIX, 458
- Ennius und Vergilius: Kriegsbilder*

- aus Roms Grosser Zeit (Rev.)*, XI, 373  
 Norlin, G., An Ancient Realist (Leonidas), XII, 488  
 Doctrines of the Orphic Mysteries, III, 91  
*Integrity in Education and Other Papers (Rev.)*, XXII, 470  
*Isocrates (Rev.)*, XXV, 709  
 Normal Schools and the Classics, III, 157  
 Norris, O. O., Vergil and Isaiah, XI, 388  
 North Carolina Philological Club, Fund for German Professors, XIX, 322  
 North Central Commission on Accredited Schools, VI, 267  
 North Central Association, *General Report on Curricula*, XXIII, 683  
 North Dakota Enrollment in Foreign Languages, XVII, 339  
 North, Edward, "Old Greek," I, 66  
 Norton, Charles Eliot, On the Study of Greek, XXV, 292  
 Norton Memorial Lecture Fund, V, 80  
 Norton, R., *Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art (Rev.)*, X, 236  
 Norway, G., *A Roman Household*, XXII, 350; XXIV, 290  
 Norwood, G., Can We Teach Latin Prose Style? XXIII, 561  
 Earliest Prose Work of Athens, XXV, 373  
*Eunuch of Terence*, XXIII, 664  
*Greek Tragedy (Rev.)*, XVII, 107  
 Modern Classical Scholarship, XIX, 460  
*Review: Allen's Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans*, XXIII, 628  
*Writers of Greece (Rev.)*, XXI, 156  
 Notes from Rome, XXI, 613  
 Notes on Words, *Nunc, Iam*, XXIV, 148  
*Populus*, XXIV, 470  
*Re-*, XXIV, 231  
*Sequor*, XXIV, 549  
 Notestein, J. O. (*Obituary*), XXIV, 239  
 Notium, Excavations, X, 103  
*Novae Voces ex Mortuis*, XXII, 283  
 Novels about Caesar, XX, 51  
 Novels, Classical, VI, 296; XIX, 182; XXII, 345; XXIV, 144; 285  
*Numantia* (Schulten), XXV, 27  
*Numantia, Scipio's Siege - Works*, III, 114  
 Number (Grammatical), Errors in, XXIII, 171  
 Number Signs, Byzantine-Arab, IV, 229  
 Numismatics and Ancient History, X, 64  
*Nunc and Iam*, XXIV, 148  
*Nundinae*, XXII 556  
*Nuntius Latinus* of the Evansville High School, XIV, 133  
*Nuntius*, Latin Newspaper of Los Angeles, XVII, 283  
 Nutting, H. C., Ablative Gerund as Present Participle, XXII, 131  
*Ad Alpes*, XVI, 418; 488; XVII, 36; Reviewed, XXI, 235; XXV, 156  
 Caesar, *B. G.* i, 40, 5, XXII, 616  
 Caesar, *B. G.* vii, 46, 1, XIX, 501  
 Cicero and the Younger Pliny, XXI, 420  
 Cicero as a Moral Teacher, XXII, 603  
 Cicero, *In Catilinam* i, 16, XX, 119  
 Classical Association of the Pacific States, XII, 161  
 Conviction of Lentulus, III, 186  
 Cultural and Vocational, XI, 65  
 Dative with Certain Compound Verbs, XVI, 368

## Nutting, H. C. Continued

- Dative with Intransitive Verbs, II, 250  
 Element of Interest, XVII, 113  
*Eumenides* at California, III, 31  
 Flexner's "Modern School," XII, 563  
 Foundations of Latin, XXV, 531  
 Fourth-Year Latin, XIII, 45  
*Fovea*—A Play, XIV, 176  
*Fretus* with the Ablative Case, XXI, 222  
 Futurity and the Verb *Eo*, XVIII, 236  
 Hysteron Proteron, XI, 298  
 Increasing the Supply of Latin Teachers, XX, 193  
 Latin and Mental Training, XVIII, 91  
 Latin as a Tool, XV, 385  
 Latin in English, XVI, 171  
 Methods of Teaching Latin, XI, 7  
 Musical Setting for Tennyson's "To Vergil," XXV, 489  
 New Allies, XII, 353  
 Notes on the *Cum*-Construction, XVI, 26  
 Objectives and Their Attainment in the Teaching of Latin, XXI, 5  
 On Cicero's *Cato Major* 25, XXI, 42  
 On Educational Tests, XIII, 692  
 On the Teaching of Cicero's Oration, XII, 254  
*Passer*—A Play, XI, 418  
 Present Indicative in Protasis, II, 78  
 Problems of Secondary Latin, XVII, 377  
 Prolepsis, XXII, 51  
 Prove All Things, XXIII, 481  
 Reflections of a Non-Combatant, IX, 222  
 Reflections on the League Report, XX, 211  
 Reply to Briggs, XIX, 300

## Nutting, H. C. Continued

- Reviews: Dean and Deferrari's *Roman Historians*, XII, 284  
 Deckman's *Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type*, XVIII, 121  
 Game's *Teaching of High School Latin*,<sup>2</sup> XXI, 392  
 Nairn's *Latin Prose Composition*, XXII, 66  
 Sallust, *Bellum Catilinae* 52, 31, XXV, 303  
 Shall Every Hill Be Made Low? XXI, 481  
 Signs of the Times, XXII, 161  
*Situlae*, A Latin Play, XV, 535  
*Supplementary Latin Composition* (Rev.), III, 122  
 Tacitus' *Agricola* xxxiii, 6, XXV, 302  
 Taking the Measure of Latin, XIX, 87; 297  
 Tense of the Infinitive in Indirect Discourse, XXI, 456  
 The Classics in Translation, XIII, 385  
 Third Year Reading Program in Latin, XXIII, 369  
 Translation of Latin, V, 165  
 Two Vergilian Notes, XVIII, 165  
 Types of Latin Instruction, XVIII, 26  
 Unity of *Integer Vitae*, XVI, 536  
 Vergil, *Aeneid* ii, 273 (Construction of *lora*), XXII, 138  
*Via Nova*—The Direct Method, XIII, 200  
 Vocational Latin, XII, 319  
 What Counts Most in Education? XIX, 401  
 Nye, Irene, A Cannan to the Rescue, XVI, 52  
 Genetic Viewpoint in Language Teaching, XI, 428  
 Humor Repeats Itself, IX, 154



*Nye, Irene, Continued*

- Sessions of the New England Classical Association, XII, 547
- Shakespeare's Use of Classical Literature, XII, 339
- Suggestion for Teachers of Caesar (*Hints*), XXV, 648

*Oakeley, Hilda, Greek Ethical Thought from Homer to the Stoics (Rev.)*, XXI, 390

- Oak Park Classical Room, XII, 275
- Oak Park High School Exhibit, VII, 229

*Oberlin College, Election of Latin at*, XI, 434

*Obituary: Abbott, F. F.*, XX, 116

- Alexander, Eben, VI, 136
- Austin, F. M., XVII, 466
- Bain, Charles Wesley, X, 373
- Benn, A. W., XI, 503
- Bennett, C. E., XVIII, 23
- Blass, F., III, 80
- Bonbright, Daniel, VIII, 177; 216
- Bondurant, B. C., V, 2
- Botsford, G. W., XIII, 375
- Buecheler, Franz, IV, 41
- Burnam, John M., XVII, 276
- Butcher, S. H., VI, 265; VII, 106
- Claybaugh, Virginia, XVII, 97
- Clapp, E. B., XIV, 564
- Collar, W. C., XI, 503; 546
- Cornish, F. W., XII, 282
- Coy, E. W., X, 374
- Dennison, Walter, XII, 587
- D'Ooge, M. L., XI, 250
- Earle, M. L., I, 23
- Eastman, F. C., XIV, 1; 63
- Easton, Morton W., XIII, 292
- Elwell, L. H., XII, 412
- Fay, E. W. XVI, 376
- Fiske, G. C., XXII, 450
- Gentry, B. P., XI, 315
- Gildersleeve, Basil L., XIX, 306; 390
- Goodwin, William Watson, VIII, 1

*Obituary Continued*

- Gray, M. D., XXIV, 315
- Greenidge, A. H. J., I, 202
- Haggett, A. S., XIII, 130; 135
- Hale, W. G., XXIV, 167
- Hardie, W. R., XII, 72
- Harkness, Albert, III, 35
- Harkness, Albert G., XVIII, 546
- Hatch, W. M., XXV, 172
- Haverfield, F. J., XV, 169
- Heermance, T. W., I, 23
- Heinze, Richard, XXV, 330
- Herbermann, C. G., XII, 71
- Houghton, W. A., XIII, 292
- Inglis, Alexander James, XIX, 561
- James, Henry, XI, 504
- Jebb, R. C., I, 122
- Johnston, Harold W., VIII, 4
- Kelsey, Francis W., XXIII, 1; 4
- Kingery, H. M., XXII, 542
- Lamberton, W. A., VI, 137
- Leaf, Walter, XXII, 539
- Long, J. D., XI, 191
- Mahaffy, J. P., XV, 120
- Manatt, James Irving, X, 370
- Manly, W. G., XXV, 497
- Mau, August, VI, 45
- Meeker, J. D., II, 36
- Meritt, Arthur H., VIII, 170
- Merry, W. W., XIV, 71
- Morgan, Morris Hicky, V, 338
- Moss, Henry Whitehead, XII, 602
- Moulton, James H., XII, 601
- Notestein, J. O., XXIV, 239
- Parker, C. P., XII, 344
- Pattengill, A. H., I, 202
- Pattengill, J. G., IV, 147
- Paxton, Susan, XVIII, 181; 302
- Peck, Tracy, XVII, 339
- Perrott, G. S., XII, 71
- Phillips, Stephen, XI, 311
- Preston, Keith, XXIII, 54
- Rhys, Sir John, XI, 313
- Rivoira, Teresio, XIV, 566
- Ryder, H. O., XXV, 332
- Sanford, F. W., XX, 177; 324

## Obituary Continued

- Scott, E. H., XXIV, 237  
 Seymour, T. D., III, 159; 169  
 Sienkiewicz, H., XII, 283  
 Slaughter, Moses S., XIX, 30  
 Smith, Kirby F., XIV, 391; 567  
 Smith, K. K., XXV, 491  
 Soures, George, XV, 235  
 Spencer, B. T., XXIV, 638  
 Stanton, Jonathan Y., XIII, 536  
 Strachan-Davidson, J. L., XII, 72  
 Thumb, A., XI, 312  
 Tisdall, FitzGerald, XI, 249  
 Tunison, J. S., XII, 71  
 Usener, Hermann, I, 53  
 Walker, F. W., VII, 107  
 Ward, W. D., XXIII, 217  
 Warren, Minton, III, 118  
 Webster, A. F., II, 36  
 Weller, C. H., XXII, 481  
 Wendland, P., XII, 72  
 Wheeler, J. R., XIII, 691  
 White, J. W., XII, 585  
 Wilson, Harry L., VIII, 324  
 Winans, S. R., VI, 177  
 Wright, H. P., XIII, 691  
 Wright, J. H., IV, 97  
 Wulfing, John Max, XXIV, 481
- Objective or New-Type Examination*  
 (Ruch), XXV, 309
- Objectives of First-Year Latin, XXI, 489  
 of Secondary Education, XXIII, 68  
 of Secondary Latin, III, 221; IV, 69; VI, 233; VIII, 151; XII, 322; XIV, 205; XIX, 155; XX, 73; XXII, 88  
 Attainment of, XXI, 5; XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469  
 Classical Survey, XVII, 22  
 Determination of, XVIII, 550
- O'Brien, P. F., *Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-vi* (Rev.), IX, 86  
 O'Connor, C. J., Greek Theater at California, II, 269  
 O'Connor, J. B., *History of Actors and Acting in Greece and Prosopographia Histrionum* (Rev.), V, 91
- Octavia and Tacitus, II, 144  
*Octavia* at Shorter College, XXIV, 77  
*Octavia*, Authorship of, XV, 388  
*Octavia*, see Seneca  
*Octavia, La Tragedia Romana* (Usani), I, 96  
*Octavia* (Thompson), XVII, 478  
 Octavia, Sister of Augustus, XII, 429; Holmes' Tribute to, XXIV, 377  
 Octavius, Cn., House on the Palatine, XXI, 570  
 Octavius, Tribune, Recall of, IX, 45  
*Odes of Pindar* (Sandys), XIII, 141  
 Odo, Archbishop of Ruen (Examination of a Cleric), XXIV, 248  
 Odysseus, Athlete, XXI, 588  
 Caricatures of, on Vases, XIX, 101  
*Odyssey*, see Homer and Ithaca  
*Oedipus Rex*, see Sophocles  
 Oeta, Mount, Altar to Heracles, XVII, 195  
 Ogilby, R. B., Address of Welcome to the New England Classical Association, XXII, 165  
 Ogle, M. B., Character of Dido, XXI, 45
- Reviews: Knapp's Aeneid of Vergil*,<sup>2</sup> XXV, 238  
 Knapp's *Aeneid of Vergil i-vi and Metamorphoses of Ovid*,<sup>2</sup> XXV, 238  
 Prescott's *Development of Virgil's Art*, XXII, 689  
 Vergil's Conception of Dido's Character, XX, 261
- Ohio (Central) Latin Conference, VI, 178; VII, 189; VIII, 167; XII, 280; XIII, 290; XV, 316  
 Ohio Classical Conference, IV, 229; V, 238; XI, 308; XVIII, 181; XIX, 323; XX, 241; XXI, 305; XXII, 303; XXIII, 302; XXV, 331

- Ohio (Northeastern) Classical Conference, IV, 278; V, 282; VI, 309; IX, 130; XI, 189; XVI, 183
- Ohio University Classical Club, XVI, 374; XVII, 168
- Ohio Wesleyan Latin Club, XVI, 250; XVII, 99; 168; XVIII, 371; XX, 241; XXIV, 76; XXV, 494
- Oklahoma Latin Conference, XVII, 277; XXV, 655
- Olcott, G. N., *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Rev.), I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45
- Old Calabria (Douglas), XI, 381
- Old Dalmatian, XXIV, 202
- Old English for Latin Teachers, II, 343
- Old Humanities and the New Science (Osler), XV, 126; XVI, 318
- "Old Oligarch," XXV, 373
- Old Roman Cookbook, XXI, 443
- Oldfather, C. H., *Caesar's Army in May, 59 B.C.*, XXV, 299
- Oldfather, W. A., and Bloom, Gladys, *Caesar's Grammatical Theories and Practice*, XXII, 584
- Oldfather, W. A., and Canter, H. W., *Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus* (Rev.), XI, 124
- Oldfather, W. A., *Appeal for the Thesaurus Linguae Latinae*, XVIII, 45
- Cicero: A Sketch, XXIII, 404
- Epictetus* (Rev.), XXIII, 395
- Hauptmann's *Griechischer Frühling*, VI, 15
- Latin as an International Language, XVI, 195
- Mr. Shaw and the *Apology of Socrates*, XXI, 286
- On Cicero, XXI, 460
- Reviews: Abbott's *Common People of Ancient Rome*, VIII, 92
- Borinski's *Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie*, XIV, 585
- Oldfather, W. A., Continued
- Brown's *Selections from the Latin Literature of the Early Empire*, VII, 46
- Grusius' *Wie Studiert Man Klassische Philologie?* VIII, 43
- Geffcken's *Kaiser Julianus*, X, 279
- Hirzel's *Plutarch*, VIII, 118
- Immisch's *Nachleben der Antike*, XV, 447
- Meyer's *Blüte und Untergang des Hellenismus in Asien*, XXI, 71
- Moore's *Tacitus: Histories*, XXIII, 709
- Norden's *Die Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania*, XIX, 458
- Raeder's *L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes*, X, 278
- Steiger's *Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit*, IX, 81
- Süss's *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt*, VIII, 374
- Toynbee's *Greek Civilization and Character*, XXI, 470
- Toynbee's *Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius*, XXI, 469
- Treu's *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei von Einst und Jetzt*, VIII, 313
- Von Mess's *Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik*, XI, 61
- The Varus Episode, XI, 226
- Oldfather, W. A., Pease, A. S., Canter, H. V., *Index Verborum Quae in Seneca Fabulis Reperiuntur* (Rev.), XV, 508
- Oliphant, S. G., *Use of the Omen in Plautus and Terence*, VII, 165
- Olivenbaum, Mrs. J., *Syntax in Cleveland Schools (Hints)*, XXIV, 697

- Oliver, A., Roman Comedy on Puget Sound, VI, 182
- Olivet College, Hellenike Hetairia, V, 236
- Olivet College Latin Club, XX, 42
- Ollendorff System of Teaching, XXV, 515; 517
- Olmstead, A. T., *Review: Hall's Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age*, XXV, 475
- Olympia, Excavation of Heraeum and Pelopion, III, 315
- Extent of Prehistoric Settlement, VI, 102
- Prehistoric Remains, V, 14
- Olympiads, Early, XXI, 644
- Olympian Victors, XIII, 267
- Olympic Decadence, XXI, 587
- Olympic Games, Origin* (Cornford), VIII, 121
- Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art* (Hyde), XIX, 119
- Olynthus, Excavations at* (Mylonas), XXV, 712
- Omaha High School Latin Society, V, 237
- Omens in Plautus and Terence, VII, 165
- Omens, Universal Use of, IX, 272
- On the Tibur Road: A Freshman's Horace* (Whicher), VIII, 44
- On Translating Homer* (Arnold), I, 167
- O'Neil, H. P., *Translation of English Prepositions*, XXIII, 222
- One-Language Country? XVI, 289
- Onomatopoeia in Homer and Vergil, XXI, 625
- Opitulus and Servio* (Construction), II, 250
- Oppian Law, XVI, 104
- Opus, Site of, VIII, 131
- Oracle at Delphi, I, 37
- Oracle in Herodotus v, 79, I, 20
- Oral Latin, VI, 228; VIII, 153; XVI, 343
- Oral Method for Comprehension, XX, 226
- Oral Teaching of Greek, III, 173
- Orange, Roman Theater at, V, 80; VI, 26; XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Oratorical Style in Cicero, XXI, 244
- Orchomenos in Arcadia. Bronze Tablets, X, 150
- Orczy, Baroness, *Unto Caesar*, XXII, 346
- Orestes Play at Orange, XIX, 172
- Orestes, Story of in "Les Erinnyes," XVIII, 543
- Organon Directorium*, XXIV, 129
- Orgetorix*, A Dramatization, XIII, 61
- Orgetorix Episode, XVI, 42
- Oriental Cults and Church Fathers, XIII, 246
- Oriental Society, Meeting at Chicago, XII, 344
- Orientalists in Rome, XIII, 604
- Origen, Lost Work Rediscovered, IX, 307
- Origin of the Phrase "The So-Called Human Race," XX, 365
- Origin of Tyranny* (Ure), XVIII, 62
- Orleans, J. S., and Solomon, M., A Study in Latin Prognosis, XXIV, 174
- Orleans-Solomon Latin Prognosis Test, XXIV, 95
- Orosius and the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, XIV, 282
- Orphic Mysteries, III, 91
- Orthography of Latin Words, IV, 157
- Ortt, E. L., Composition Projects (*Hints*), XXV, 716
- Osborn, Anna, The Sentence as the Unit of Instruction in Latin, XIX, 17
- Oscan Language, I, 103
- Oscan Remains, XVI, 454
- Osler, W., Creators, Transmuters, and Transmitters, XII, 152
- Old Humanites and the New Science*, XV, 126; XVI, 318

- Osma, J. M., *Reviews: Crexells' Plato, Diálegs*, XXI, 558  
 Riba and Navarro's *D. M. Avsoni Obres*, XXI, 557  
 ὄσπερ, Use of, III, 74  
 Ostia, Apartment House, XI, 206  
   Balconies, XII, 206  
   Bronzes, XII, 207  
   Excavations — Main Street, VIII, 136  
   Harbor of, XXV, 694  
   Harbor of Ancient Rome, XXII, 26  
   Mosaics of the Ships, IX, 110  
   Portrait of Vergil (?), XIV, 256  
   Relief — *Roma Victrix*, VII, 124  
   Scholae, XI, 205  
   Sculptures, X, 153  
   Shrine of Jupiter Sabazius, VI, 106  
   Statues of Commodus and Crispina, XVII, 198  
 Ostrich as a Sailor, XIX, 53  
*O Ter Quaterque Beati*, XXII, 6  
 Otis, A. T., Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 344  
   The Helvetian Campaign (Criticism of Ferrero), IX, 241; 292  
   Use of *Fabulae Faciles* (*Hints*), XVII, 341  
 Otto Bishop of Freising, *The Two Cities* Translated (Mierow), XXV, 559  
 Οὐδὲν δέομαι, II, 171; III, 75  
 Our Debt to Greece and Rome:  
   Adams' *Demosthenes and His Influence*, XXIII, 551  
   Allinson's *Lucian*, XXIII, 548  
   Brooks's *Architecture*, XXI, 66  
   Cooper's *Poetics of Aristotle*, XIX, 584  
   Editorial, XIX, 129  
   Gulick's *Modern Traits in Old Greek Life*, XXIII, 138  
   Haight's *Apuleius*, XXIII, 315  
   Harrington's *Catullus and His Influence*, XX, 57  
   *Our Debt to Greece and Rome Cont'd*  
   Hyde's *Greek Religion and Its Survivals*, XX, 54  
   Lord's *Aristophanes*, XXII, 148  
   Lucas' *Euripides and His Influence*, XX, 313  
   McDaniel's *Roman Private Life and Its Survivals*, XXI, 63  
   Nixon's *Martial*, XXIII, 68  
   Rand's *Ovid*, XXIII, 549  
   Robinson's *Sappho*, XXI, 552  
   Roberts' *Greek Rhetoric*, XXIV, 454  
   Scott's, *Homer and His Influence*, XXI, 234  
   Sheppard's *Aeschylus and Sophocles*, XXIII, 77  
   Stocks's *Aristotelianism*, XXI, 389  
   Taylor's *Platonism and Its Influence*, XXI, 155  
   Wenley's *Stoicism and Its Influence*, XX, 445  
*Our Hellenic Heritage* (James), XXIV, 379  
*Our Latin-English Language*, XVIII, 82  
*Our Need of the Classics*, XV, 37  
*Our Need of the Classics* (Finley), XVI, 318  
*Our Problem and a Platform* (for Greek), II, 5  
*Our Renaissance* (Browne), XIV, 77  
*Our Roman Flavor*, XX, 465  
 Oury, Marie, Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438  
*Outlines of Ancient History* (Mattingly), X, 420  
 Ovambo Tribe and Herodotus, XVI, 119  
 Ovid, *Amores* i, 8, 63 (Whitened Feet of Slaves), IX, 178  
   *Amores* ii, 11 (Propempticon), III, 102  
   and Caesar Vocabularies, XXI, 16  
   and Columella, XVIII, 330  
   and Hebrew Scripture, XIII, 169

- Ovid and His Influence* (Rand), XXIII, 549
- Ovid and Shakespeare*, XXI, 15  
at Tomi, XI, 50; XIII, 411; XXII, 355
- Cause of Exile, XXII, 365
- Dramatic Element in the *Metamorphoses*, XV, 417
- Dramatization of "Philemon and Baucis" at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, XIII, 286
- Early Works, Chronology, III, 168
- Epistle of Sappho to Phaon* (Haines), XXII, 475
- Experience with Languages at Tomi, XI, 50
- Feminine Complex in the *Heroides*, XX, 15
- for Beginners, XVIII, 33; 72
- for Caesar, XXI, 11
- Heroides* Source of Tennyson's "Oenone," XXIV, 102
- in Exile, XI, 50; XIII, 411; XXII, 355
- in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 255
- instead of Vergil, III, 194
- "Just So" Mythology, XV, 260
- Legends of, at Sulmona, XXV, 278
- Metamorphoses* i, 184 (Prolepsis), XXII, 52
- Metamorphoses* ii, 74 (Syntax), XI, 368
- Metamorphoses* xiii, 408-26, Composite "Translation," XI, 360
- Metamorphoses* and *Fasti*, Source of Tennyson's "Demeter and Persephone," XXIV, 109
- Metamorphoses*, Book xii (Lang), XXIII, 476
- Metamorphoses* in Greenough's *Virgil*, XIX, 332
- Metamorphoses* (Kittredge and Jenkins), XXI, 312
- Metamorphoses, Selections* (Knapp), XXV, 238
- Ovid Continued*
- Originality of, III, 305
- Personification of Abstractions, XI, 516
- Place in Mediaeval Schools, XXV, 287
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 108
- Ovid's Aeneid* and Vergil's, XXIII, 33
- Ovid, Selections* (Laing), I, 164
- Ovid Since the Renaissance*, XXV, 277
- Some Features of Style, XI, 385
- Style: Transition in *Metamorphoses*, XVI, 464
- Treatment of Love Themes, XVII, 138
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 76
- Vogue of in Middle Ages, XXI, 13
- Vogue in France, XXV, 289
- Owen, W. B., and Goodspeed, E. J., *Homeric Vocabularies* (Rev.), II, 239
- Oxford, Classical Student at, IV, 35
- during the War, X, 224
- Prize in Greek New Testament, XI, 554
- Prizes Suspended, XI, 370
- Oxyrhynchus Historian, V, 353
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, XVII, 477; XIX, 587; XXI, 67
- Oxyrhynchus Papyrus of Church Hymn, XIX, 563
- Pacific Coast, Philological Association, II, 228; III, 201; IV, 183; V, 136; XIV, 267; XV, 313
- Pacific Northwest Classical Association, VII, 44; 315; VIII, 265; X, 275; XI, 188; 247
- Pacific States Classical Association, XII, 484; XIII, 75; 130; 452; XIV, 578; XVIII, 110; XIX, 388; XX, 296; XXII, 54, 458; XXIII, 461; XXV, 76; 574
- Pacific States Classical Association,



- Central Section, XIII, 72; XIV, 66; XVI, 55; XIX, 57
- Pacific States (Northern Section) Classical Association, XVII, 277
- Pacific States (Southern) Classical Association, XII, 597; XVII, 531; XIX, 56; 569; XX, 571; XXI, 376; 683; XXIII, 59; XXIV, 158; 447
- Packer, Elizabeth, The "Furies" in an Old Roman Theatre, XVIII, 543
- Pacuvius, Plays Staged in Cicero's Day, XII, 177
- Paetow, L. J., Latin as a Universal Language, XV, 340
- Pafnutius*, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 525
- Pagasae in Thessaly, Archaeology, XVII, 536
- Pagasae, Painted Gravestones, IX, 102
- Pagasae, Temple at, VI, 99
- Page, W. H., on Success, XXIV, 652
- Pageant: A Roman Birthday, XVII, 157  
at Houston, XVII, 101  
at Tennessee College, VII, 42
- Pageant of Hades* at Lewis Institute, X, 331
- Pageant of the Months (*Hints*), XXIV, 72
- Sacrificial Procession at Idaho, X, 138
- Painted Portraits, Roman, XXI, 508
- Painted Stelae at Pagasae, V, 13
- Painter, G. S., The Problem of Language Study, XIII, 629
- Pais, E., *Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Rev.), I, 31; II, 186, 336
- Reply to Sanders' Review of *Ancient Legends*, II, 336
- Ancient Italy* (Rev.), IV, 186
- Palamas, Kostas, *Ascræan*, XII, 164
- Modern Greek Poet, XV, 496
- Palatine Anthology*, Greek Epigrams, XIII, 616; XVII, 66
- Translations from (Preston), XIII, 228
- Palatine, Ancient Settlement, III, 316
- Augustan, XIII, 140
- Flavian Palace, XI, 205
- Pavement, VIII, 137
- Frescoes Based on the *Iliad*, IX, 107
- Map, XXI, 568
- Residents of, XXI, 566; XXIII, 651
- Paleographical Miscellany, II, 342
- Paleography and Text-Criticism, XIV, 395
- Paleography, *Roman Cursive Writing* (Van Hoesen), XI, 511
- Paleography, Value of, III, 329
- Palilia* in Modern Rome, XXII, 180
- Palindromes, XXI, 57; 549
- Palladium, Origin of, XXIII, 579
- Palladium*, Latin Magazine, XXIV, 705
- Palladius 5, 8 (On Locating Bee-hives), XXI, 454
- Palmer, H. E., *Principles of Language Study* (Rev.), XVII, 238
- Scientific Study and Teaching of Languages* (Rev.), XV, 250
- Panaetius, Influence on Roman Law, XV, 253
- Panathenaea at Iowa City, XIX, 58
- Panegyrici Latini* (Origin), II, 280
- Pankration, XIII, 269
- Pan's Pipe from Alesia, III, 114
- Pantheism, XXIII, 581
- Pantin, W. E. P., Foreign Correspondence, VII, 106
- Pantomime at Rome, XII, 57
- Papias and the Logian Document, XXIII, 618
- Papias on the Gospel of Mark, XXII, 208
- Papinian, *Iuris Consultus*, XVII, 315
- Papyri and Ostraca, XIX, 179
- and Textual Criticism, II, 240

*Papyri Continued*

- Business Documents, XXV, 535  
 Greek Found in Egypt, II, 230; 272; XVI, 99  
 Hibeh, II, 191  
 Life and Letters in, XVII, 487  
 Selections from Greek, VII, 45  
 Papyrus Church Hymn, XVII, 477; XIX, 563  
 Papyrus for Bank Notes, II, 86  
 Papyrus Fragment (Claudius to the Alexandrians), XX, 568  
 Rolls from Herculaneum, XVI, 459  
 Paratactic καί in the New Testament, XXI, 580  
 Paribeni, R., *Le Terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale*<sup>3</sup> (Rev.), XVI, 121  
 Parilia, XXI, 547  
 Paris (Ken.) Latin Club, XVII, 466  
 Parker, C. P. (Obituary), XII, 344  
 Parker, E. M., Caesar's Battlefields in 1908, IV, 195  
 Parker, H. M. D., *The Roman Legions* (Rev.), XXIV, 535  
 Parkin, G. R., *The Rhodes Scholarships* (Rev.), VIII, 349  
 Parry, M., *L'Épithète Traditionnelle dans Homère and Les Formules et la Métrique d'Homère* (Rev.), XXV, 641  
 Parsons, Mrs. E. L., Vocabulary and Derivatives for Junior High School (*Hints*), XXV, 62  
 Parthenon, "Earlier Parthenon," VII, 114  
 Frieze, Interpretation (Tetlow), V, 366  
 Sculptures — Athenian Thought and Life, XI, 387  
 Participle Conveying Leading Idea of Phrase, XXIII, 266  
 Participles in Caesar, XXIV, 334  
 Partridge, E. A., High-School Latin — A New Phase of an Old Subject, X, 404  
 Partridge, Frances, Obstinate Families (*Hints*), XX, 580  
 Pasadena "Foreign Frolics," XVII, 335  
 Paschall, C., Situation of Latin in Secondary Schools, XXIV, 404  
 Paslay, Miriam, Does the Style of the *Civil War* Justify the Doubt as to Its Authenticity? XIII, 343  
*Passer* — A Play (Nutting), XI, 418  
*Passis Capillis*, XIX, 171  
 Pastoral Elements in the Greek Epigram, XIII, 616  
 Pater, W., *Marius the Epicurean*, VI, 302  
 Pathetic Fallacy in Latin Poetry, XXII, 645  
 Paton, J. M., History of the Erechtheum, XXV, 25  
*Patria Potestas*, Origin and Scope, XX, 338  
 Patrick Henry and the Siren, XVII, 229  
 Patrick, Mary, *Sappho and the Island of Lesbos* (Rev.), XXII, 476  
 Patronymics in Homer, XVI, 432  
 Pattee, Edith, *Reviews: Davis' Latin Hurdles*, XXV, 558  
 Hutchinson's *Latin Grammar Scale*, XXIV, 604  
 Ruch's *Objective or New-Type Examination*, XXV, 309  
 Ullman and Smalley's *Progress Tests in Latin*, XXIV, 294  
 Use of Standardized Tests in Latin, XXIV, 92  
 Pattengill, A. H. (Obituary), I, 202  
 Pattengill, J. G. (Obituary), IV, 147  
 Paul, St., at Philippi Parallel to Achilles, X, 177  
 at the Grave of Vergil, XI, 400  
 Washington Manuscript of the Epistles, XIV, 143  
 Paulinus of Aquileia, "*O Roma Felix*," XVIII, 197  
 Paulus Diaconus, XVIII, 196

- Paulus, Mrs. Esther, Making the Teaching of Latin Vital (*Hints*), XXII, 684
- Paulus Silentiarius (*Greek Anthology*), XV, 97
- Pausanias i, 11, 1, Children of Pyrrhus and Andromache, XXI, 617 viii, 45, 5, Text, VII, 120 x, 22, 1, Athena Temple, XVII, 195 Attica, IV, 374 Battle with Thrasybulus, XX, 368 First Latin Version, XV, 120 Hunting Bisons, XIII, 244 Hunting Elks, XIII, 240 Legend of Amphion, XXI, 22
- Pax, see Aristophanes
- Paxson, Susan, *Handbook for Latin Clubs* (Rev.), XII, 157 Hints for the Latin Teacher, VIII, 60 Latin: A Factor in Mental Insurance, XI, 401 Mechanics of Latin Plays, XI, 385 Obituary, XVIII, 181; 302 Two Latin Plays for High School Students (Rev.), VII, 221; IX, 259; XVI, 312
- Paxson's Roman School at Lincoln, III, VII, 375
- Paxson's Roman Wedding at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, VII, 314; at Los Angeles High School, VIII, 91; at Washburn College, VIII, 90
- Peacock, The Dancing Peacock, XVIII, 218
- Peaks, Mary B., Cicero and American Lawyers, XXII, 563
- Pearson, H. C., *Essentials of Latin* (Rev.), I, 59 Latin Composition, V, 295
- Pease, A. S., Is the Octavia a Play of Seneca? XV, 388 Notes on the Pathetic Fallacy in Latin Poetry, XXII, 645 Quadripedante Putrem, XXI, 625
- Pease, A. S., Continued
- Reviews: Frank's Vergil, A Biography, XVIII, 443 Hilberg's Sancti Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae, VII, 218 Moore's Histories of Tacitus, VI, 314 Riess's Cicero's Letters, VI, 317 Some Aspects of the Character of Dido, XXII, 243
- Pease, S. J., Scansion of Vergil (*Hints*), XX, 375 Teaching Imperatives (*Hints*), XIX, 394
- Peck, H. T., History of Classical Philology (Rev.), VII, 214
- Peck, Tracy (Obituary), XVII, 339
- Pedagogical Basis for a First-Year Latin Course, XXI, 489
- Pediment Found near Corfu, VIII, 132
- Pegasus, A Latin Newspaper, XXIV, 392
- Peisander (Source of Aeneid ii), VI, 52
- Pelasgians, IV, 48
- Pellett, Frances, Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438
- Pellison, on Roman Commerce, II, 119
- Peloponnesus in the Bronze Age, XXIV, 618
- Pelops, "Son of Hermes," X, 175
- Penates and Lares, XV, 197
- Penick and Proctor, Second Year Latin, XXV, 201
- Penick, D. A., Notes on Sallust, III, 239 Review: Machen's New Testament Greek for Beginners, XX, 60 Sallust's Bellum Catilinae (Rev.), V, 283
- Pennsylvania Classical Conference, XVI, 375
- Pentameter, Assonance in, VIII, 341
- Peppler, C. W., Comic Terminations in Aristophanes, III, 195

- Per Arva Vergili*, XXI, 406
- Percentage of Classical Words in English, XVIII, 82; 299
- of Latin Students in Topeka, IV, 130
- Percentages of Latin Words in English Writers, XX, 515
- Perception Cards, XI, 179
- Perduellio* in Roman Law, XXV, 446
- Peregrinatio* of Etheria, III, 88
- Perfect Tense in Greek with Present Meaning, XXIII, 47
- Pergamum, Altar to "The Unknown Gods," VI, 65; Gold wreath in Sarcophagus, III, 19; Gymnasium, II, 345; III, 19; IX, 55; XI, 197; Large Tumulus at, V, 5; Potter's Workshop, XI, 197; Sanctuary of Demeter, VII, 65; Sanctuary of Hera, VIII, 101
- Pericles, Age of, XIV, 472; XV, 52
- Pericles and Aspasia* of Landor, XIV, 160
- Periodicals, Classical Articles in, XI, 116; Latin in, XXIV, 308; 627
- Peripatetic College President, XXII, 286
- Peripatetic Mean of Style, I, 32
- Periphrastic in English and Latin, V, 278
- Perkins, A. S., Dorchester Experiment in Vocational Latin, XII, 131
- Latin as a Practical Study, VIII, 301
- Latin as a Vocational Study in the Commercial Course, X, 7; XII, 327
- Latin Training for Business, XVI, 165
- Report of the Committee on Questionnaire, XIV, 84
- Pernice, E., Greek and Roman Private Life, VIII, 371
- Perrin, B., *Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles* (Rev.), VII, 90
- Perry, L., *Review: Cooper's Aristotle on the Art of Poetry*, IX, 84
- Persae*, see *Aeschylus*
- Persia and Alexander's Successor* (Tarn), XXV, 242
- Persian, Ancient (Grammar of), XII, 602
- Persian Horses, Training of, XXIV, 375
- Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Persius, V, 374; XXIV, 276
- Personation in Plautus, XVI, 402
- Personification of Abstractions in Ovid, XI, 516
- Persons Prosecuted under Tiberius, XXIV, 24
- Pervigilium Veneris* (Author), VII, 151
- Pervigilium Veneris* 87 (Nightingale's Song), XIX, 52
- Pervigilium Veneris* (Translated), XIII, 301
- Peter of Dusburg on Ancient Prussians, XIV, 423
- Peter, St., and Paul, Earliest Known Pictures, XXI, 368
- Peter, St., at Rome, XXI, 511; XXII, 202, 418
- First Epistle of, XXII, 202; 418
- Martyrdom of, XXI, 517
- Peters, C. H. F., Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars, XII, 347
- Petersen, E., *Homers Zorn des Achilles und der Homeriden Ilias* (Rev.), XXI, 314
- Petersen, W., Contamination of Sources in Livy xxi, 31, XXII, 578
- Reviews: Buck's Greek Dialects*,<sup>2</sup> XXIV, 59
- Robertson's Grammar of New Testament Greek*, XV, 190
- Petersson, T., *Cicero: A Biography* (Rev.), XVII, 234
- Petrarch and Cicero, XVI, 81

- Petrarch and Cicero's Letters, XVIII, 355
- Petrarch, Early Studies of, XII, 222
- Epistolae Selectae* (Johnson), XIX, 585
- Letters to Classical Authors* (Translated), VI, 188
- Petraris, K., *Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language* (Rev.), XX, 379
- Petrie, W. M. F., Egyptian Signary, XVI, 119
- Petrie's *Tysilio*, XIX, 345
- Petronius, *Bellum Civile* (Baldwin), VI, 375
- Cena* (Amusements), XXIII, 249
- Cena Trimalchionis* (Sedgwick), XXI, 475
- Cena Trimalchionis*, Translated (Ryan), II, 238
- Literary Adaptations and References, XV, 279
- 63 (On Touching), XXI, 116
- Satiricon* (Post), VIII, 88
- Petronius, *The Satiricon* (Sage), XXV, 59
- Pettingell, Laura, Suggestion for the Vergil Class (*Hints*), XVII, 538
- Peutinger Tablet, VIII, 329; XXIII, 595
- Pevensey Castle, XXIV, 265
- Pfuhl, E., *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting* (Rev.), XXII, 313
- Phaedrus, *Fabulae* (Postgate), XVI, 191
- Phaëthon (Ovid), XV, 420
- Phaistos Disk, Interpretation, VII, 69
- Phalanx (Macedonian), XII, 589
- Phalaris of Akragas, XIX, 265
- Phalerum Graves Excavated, XVI, 272
- Phallism, XXIII, 584
- Pharmaceutical Latin, XXV, 323
- Pharr, Clyde, A Year or More of Greek, XIII, 364
- Pharr, Clyde, Continued*
- Homeric Greek* (Rev.), XVI, 443
- Ovid for Caesar, XXI, 11
- Pheidippides, Story of, XXIII, 204
- Pheidon, Tyrant of Argos, XVIII, 63
- Phelan, Margaret, Materials for Reading in Second-Year Latin, XXV, 197
- Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie d'après l'Odyssée* (Champault), III, 81
- Pherecydes, *Pentemychus*, II, 74
- Philadelphia Classical Club, II, 32; VI, 47; 262; VI, 349; VII, 312; 373; VIII, 366; XI, 309; XII, 409
- Classical League, XVI, 502; XIX, 515
- Classical Society Annual Award, XXV, 725
- Controlled Experiment, XXV, 89
- Society for Promotion of Liberal Studies, IX, 309; X, 334; 416; XI, 562; XIV, 270; 391; 580; XV, 309; 441; 504
- Philippi, Excavation of Theater, XI, 199
- Phillimore, J. S., *Propertius* (Rev.), II, 136
- Phillips, J. L., *Review: Gunnison and Harley's Latin for the First Year*, XI, 566
- Phillipsburg Latin Club, XVIII, 180
- Philoctetes*, see Sophocles
- Philodemus, *Rhetorica*, Translated (Hubbell), XVI, 508
- Philological Association of the Pacific Coast, see Pacific Coast
- Philology and Archaeology, XVI, 93 and Classical Philology, I, 169 and the Renaissance, I, 186
- Scope of, VIII, 43
- Philomela and Tereus (in Ovid), XV, 433
- Philosophy and Rhetoric in Antiquity, I, 173
- Phocaea, Site of, X, 103

*Phoenissae*, see Euripides

Phonetic Laws — Intervocalic *s* in Latin, XXIII, 261; Latin *c* in Romance, XXIII, 258

Phonology and Pedagogy, XXIV, 233

*Phormio*, see Terence

Photographs and Prints, VIII, 117

Phoutrides, A. E., George Soures (*Obituary*), XV, 235

Hesiodic Reminiscences in the "As-craean" of Kostas Palamas, XII, 164

*Kostas Palamas: Life Immovable* (*Rev.*), XVI, 381

Soures and His World, XV, 494

Phrynichus, *Phoenissae* (Prologue in), X, 207

Phthiotis (Halos), Excavations of Ancient Tombs, IX, 103

Physicians in Roman Army, V, 267 in Greek Army, VII, 356

Physics, Technical Words from Latin, VIII, 246

Physiological Basis of Language Memory, III, 182

Picenum, Ancient History of, XV, 506; Gallic Settlement in, VIII, 138

Pickard, J., Ancient and Modern Discus-Thrower, II, 343

*Review: Furtwängler and Ulrichs' Denkmäler Griechischer und Römischer Sculptur*, I, 163

Pickard-Cambridge, A. W., *Public Orations of Demosthenes* (*Rev.*), VIII, 373

Pictures and Portraits

*Agamemnon* in the Harvard Stadium, II, 84

Alesia, West End, I, 142

American School at Athens, XX, 419; 450

Classical Association at Sophie Newcomb College, IV, 289

Classical Room in Oak Park High School, V, 193

*Pictures and Portraits Continued*

Classics Building at Chicago, X, 385

Daniel Bonbright, VIII, 177

Eta Sigma Phi Medal, XXIV, 636

Filing Case in the Service Bureau, XIX, 442

Francis Willey Kelsey, XXIII, 1

Frederick Carlos Eastman, XIV, 1

Gennadeion Library, XX, 419; 450

Greek Theater, University of California, II, 270

John Max Wulff, XXIV, 481

John Williams White, XII, 561

*Lysistrata* Scene at Cleveland, X, 97

*Menaechmi* at Hardin College, VIII, 88

Minton Warren, III, 89

Roman Forum at the Present Day, III, 297

Theater and Temple of Apollo at Delphi, XI, 302

Thomas Day Seymour, III, 169

Vergil Bookplate XXIV, 637

Voting Scene in the *Eumenides*, III, 32

William Coe Collar, XI, 546

William Gardner Hale, XXIV, 161

William Gwathmey Manly, XXV, 497

William Watson Goodwin, VIII, 1

Pictures on Classical Subjects, XI, 176

Pike, J. B., Apuleius and the Milesian Tale, VI, 226

*Cent Adulteria* in Suetonius, XV, 372

Genitive with *Curare*, XVI, 49

Greek Conception of the Constitution of Matter, XII, 188

Latin as an International Language, XIV, 48

Livy ii, 13, 10 (Interpretation), XVII, 161

Reading Latin Verse, II, 231



- Pike, J. B., Continued*  
*Reviews: Baldwin's Bellum Civile of Petronius*, VI, 375  
*Holmes' Caesar's Commentaries*, V, 139  
*Vergil, Eclogue viii*, 39, XVII, 227  
*Pillars in Temple of Venus at Paphos*, XXIII, 582  
*Pindar, A Study of*, XV, 254  
   in *Egyptian Papyrus*, II, 272  
   *First Pythian Ode Set to Music*, XXV, 575  
   *Isthmian 3*, 70 (χαίτοι), III, 28  
   *Odes Translated (Sandys)*, XIII, 141  
   *Oxyrhynchus MS*, III, 248  
   *Papyrus Fragment*, XVII, 477  
*Piracy, A Roman Law Concerning*, XXIII, 678  
*Pirene at Corinth*, VI, 99; VII, 119  
*Pitman, Annie, A Study of Pindar*, XV, 254  
*Pittsburgh Classical Association*, V, 137; 240; 279; VIII, 262; 366; XIII, 131; XIV, 580; XV, 441; XVI, 375; XVII, 468; XVIII, 373; XXII, 682  
   *"News Letter,"* XVIII, 182  
   *University Classical Club*, XV, 317; XXIII, 382  
*Pius Aeneas*, XX, 387  
*Place of the Classics in Our Schools*, XVIII, 19; 100  
*Place-Names of England and Wales (Johnston)*, XII, 558  
*Place, P. O., Beginning Latin (Rev.)*, XV, 380  
   *Second Year Latin*, XXV, 201  
   *Sight Translation*, II, 233  
*Plans, see Maps and Plans*  
*Planudes Anthology*, XVII, 66  
*Plataea, Campaign of (Wright)*, II, 188  
*Platner, S. B., Early Legends and Recent Discoveries*, I, 78  
*Plasberg, O., Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen (Rev.)*, XXII, 315  
*Plato, Apology (Stock)*, XXIV, 226  
   *Apology and Crito (Flagg)*, V, 285  
   *Apology and Crito; Phaedo and Symposium*, V, 284  
   *Apology and Socrates' Defense*, XXIII, 602  
   *Apology, Death Penalty for Socrates*, XV, 436; XVI, 54  
   *Apology 29 A (Note on Negatives)*, VIII, 258  
   *Apology 32 A (Interpretation)*, XIII, 282  
   *Apology (Socrates' Trial)*, XXI, 286  
   *Artist and Puritan*, XXV, 435  
   *As a Contemporary Essayist*, XXII, 210  
   *at Syracuse—Laws*, XXV, 312  
   *Chronology of the Dialogues (Von Arnim)*, XI, 378  
   *Classification and Chronology of the Dialogues*, XVII, 245  
   *Crito 49 E-50 A (Interpretation)*, II, 80  
   *Crito (Trial of Socrates)*, XXI, 289  
   *Dialogues (Crexells)*, XXI, 558  
   *Dramatic Value of Dialogues*, XVII, 249  
   *Edition Proposed by Foulis*, XIII, 223  
   *Genuineness of the Letters*, II, 144  
   *Gorgias 452 E (χαίτοι)*, III, 27  
   *Hippias Major (Tarrant)*, XXV, 135  
   *Influence on Saint Basil*, IV, 238  
   *Laws (England)*, XVIII, 119  
   *Platon, Les Sources de*, XVIII, 315  
   *Plato, Menexenus, Euthyphro, Apology and Crito*, II, 318  
   *On Art and Beauty*, XXV, 437  
   *On Education*, XXV, 435  
   *On Ethical Value of Music*, XXV, 441

*Plato Continued*

- On Jazz, XXII, 213  
 On Modern Problems, XXII, 210  
*Phaedo* 95 E (Allegory), XXIV, 296  
*Phaedo*, Translated (Duncan), XXIV, 303  
*Phaedrus* (Date), XI, 378  
 Political Thought, IV, 372  
*Protagoras* 337 C (Meaning), II, 171  
*Protagoras* (Nestle), VII, 92  
*Republic* 410 B (Meaning), II, 171  
*Republic* 579 A, II, 171  
*Republic* (Jowett), XXI, 233  
*Schülerkommentar zu Apologie u. Kriton*, II, 190  
*Selections* (Apology, Crito, *Phaedo*, *Gorgias*, *Republic*, *Euthydemus*), XXIII, 140  
 Socratic Questions in *Charmides*, XVII, 250  
*Symposium* Fragment (Papyrus), II, 272  
 Tested by Homeric Criticism, XV, 499  
*Thirteen Epistles of* (Post), XXII, 151  
 Translations from (Jowett-Woodhouse), IV, 192  
 Writer of Imaginary Conversations, XVII, 243  
 Plato's Cave, II, 349  
*Plato's Jugenddialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros* (Von Arnim), XI, 378  
 Plato's Personality, XXIV, 301  
   Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452  
   Universal Influence, XII, 512  
 Platonic *Epistles*, Authorship of, III, 194  
 Platonic Theory of Knowledge (Williams), VI, 93  
 Platonism (Burnet), XXV, 310

*Platonism and Its Influence* (Taylor), XXI, 155

- Plautus, *Amphitruo*, Molière's *Amphitruon*, Dryden's *Amphitruon*, XI, 385  
 and Shakespeare, XII, 339; XIX, 303; XX, 401  
 and Terence Compared, III, 259  
 and Terence, Use of Omen, VII, 165  
 and the Comic Spirit, XVI, 207  
 as War Literature, XVI, 52  
*Aulularia* at Los Angeles High School, XXIV, 157  
*Aulularia* (Source), II, 191  
*Bacchides*, On Discipline, IX, 399  
*Cantica*, VII, 93  
*Captives* at Beloit College, II, 33;  
   at California Institute of Technology, XXI, 303; at Colorado College, XVII, 533; at Earlham College, I, 51; at Simpson College, X, 180  
*Captivi* (Brix-Niemeyer), VII, 92  
*Captivi* for Freshmen, II, 152  
*Captivi* 984 (Note on *Paegnium*), XVII, 228  
*Curculio* at Hollywood, XXII, 58  
 Dramatic Values in, XIV, 460  
 In Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253  
*Menaechmi* and the *Comedy of Errors*, XIX, 303  
*Menaechmi* at Brown University, XXI, 688; at Connecticut College for Women, XVII, 272; at Cornell College, VI, 351; at Denison University, XVIII, 182; at Drake, III, 78; at Elmira College, XXII, 679; at Hardin College, VIII, 88; at Harvard, XXV, 492; at Kansas, XXIV, 556; at Lafayette College, XXI, 151; at Michigan, XI, 560; at Pasadena, XXIII, 463; at Pittsburgh,

*Plautus Continued*

- XIII, 131; at Seattle, VI, 182;  
at Warrensburg, Missouri,  
XXIII, 61
- Menaechmi*, Music for, XX, 499;  
XXI, 313
- Mostellaria* at Bowdoin College,  
XVII, 535; at Chicago, XV,  
54; XIX, 317; at Cleveland,  
XV, 323; at Huron College,  
IX, 39; at Oberlin, XX, 241
- Mostellaria* (Sonnenschein), III, 82
- Mostellaria* (Sturtevant), XXI, 633
- Objurgation in, XXIII, 48
- Plays in America, VI, 36
- Plays, Presentation of, IX, 256
- References to Literature and Paint-  
ing, V, 279
- References to Painting, XI, 452
- Rudens* at Haverford College, XIX,  
515; at Los Angeles, IX, 359;  
XX, 572; at Milwaukee-Dow-  
ner, VIII, 368; at Mount Hol-  
yoke College, XX, 372; at San  
Jose, IV, 39; at Smith College,  
VI, 349; at Van Nuys High  
School, XXIV, 157
- Rudens*, Conway's Translation, II, 47
- Sequence of Tenses in, XIV, 586
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 7
- Trinummus* at Amherst College,  
XI, 306; at Earlham College, V,  
38; at Nebraska, V, 333
- Trinummus* (Text), 368, II, 305
- Trinummus* 258 (Meaning of *Utor*),  
III, 75
- Up-to-Date, XVI, 399
- Platt, A., *Nine Essays* (Rev.), XXIV,  
296
- Plays and Pageants (List), XI, 180
- Plays (Classical) in England, II, 235
- Plays in English on Classical Themes,  
XVII, 174; XXI, 61
- Plays for Latin Classes, XVI, 311
- Plays, Presentation of Classical, IX,  
189; 251; 344
- Plebs under Augustus, XVII, 365
- Plessis, Frédéric, *Poésie Latine*, I, 63
- Pliny the Elder, Human Traits of,  
XXII, 104
- Pliny the Elder, *Nat. Hist.* v, 6 (Mt.  
Atlas), XXII, 112
- vi, 96 (Routes to India), II, 120
- xi, 251 (Nemesis), XIX, 382
- xiii, 20 (Testing Unguents),  
XVIII, 177
- xviii, 41 (Magical Theft of Crops),  
XX, 40
- xxxv, 199 (Whitened Feet of  
Slaves), IX, 178
- xxxvi, 125 (Natural Deposits),  
XX, 38
- xxxvii (Stones), XVIII, 425
- On Amulets, XXI, 113
- On Immortality, XXII, 107
- Pliny the Younger and Cicero Com-  
pared, XXI, 420
- Epistles* vii, 17, 1 (Tense of *Fuisse*),  
XXI, 457
- in the Classical Reading Circle,  
XIX, 433
- in Freshman and Sophomore  
Courses, X, 253
- Letters*, A Sixth-Century Frag-  
ment (Lowe and Rand), XVIII,  
117
- Letters*—Manuscripts, XXII, 405
- Panegyric* 62 (Parallel), XVIII,  
117
- Roman Gentleman, XIII, 594
- Selected Letters* (Allen), XI, 121
- The Haunted House, Forbes' Trans-  
lation, XI, 30
- Pliny's Villas* (Harte), XXV, 154
- Pliny's Villas* (Tanzer), XX, 380
- Plow, The Crooked, XI, 323
- Plumb, Anna, Derivative Game  
(*Hints*), XXIV, 629
- Pluralization of Latin Loan-Words,  
XV, 163
- Plurals of the Abstract, XIX, 448

- Plutarch, *Cimon and Pericles* (Perin), VII, 90
- Plutarch, "Das Erbe der Alten" (Hirzel), VIII, 118
- Plutarch, *De Iside et Osiride* 373 B.C., XIX, 565
- De Mulierum Virtutibus*, Source of Tennyson's *The Cup*, XXIV, 106
- Greek Questions* Translated (Halliday), XXV, 701
- Latin Studies of, II, 48
- Life of Caesar* (Du Pontet), II, 47; III, 85
- Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 79
- Observation of the Superiority of Latin over Greek, XI, 237
- On Numbers Involved in Gaul, XXIII, 101
- On Socrates' Accusers, XXII, 677
- Sertorius*, 14 (*Soldurii*), VII, 309
- Plutus*, see Aristophanes
- Poetic Diction in Latin Verse, II, 323
- Poetical Citations in Cicero's Oration, VI, 211
- Poets in Martial's Day, XXIV, 370
- Pohl, Rudolfus, *De Graecorum Medicis Publicis*, I, 63
- Poisoned Arrows, XVI, 537; XXIII, 619; in *Odyssey*, XIX, 240
- Poland, W. C., *Review: Marquand's Greek Architecture*, V, 94
- Political Campaigns in Roman Municipalities, III, 58; VIII, 135; XXV, 453
- Political Conditions in Athens, XIV, 476
- Political Philosophy of Hellenistic Kingship, XXV, 392
- Politics in Ancient Rome, V, 184
- Politics in Fifth-Century Athens* (Zimmern), XXI, 64
- Polliceor*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 649
- Pollio, Epic of, XXV, 393
- Polyaenus and the Cycle, XXIV, 530
- Polybius' Account of the Fluteplayers, XXIII, 663
- Polybius: Hannibal's Route over the Alps, XVII, 446; 503
- On Alpine Passes, XI, 78
- On Hannibal's Character, XXIV, 566
- Polyclitan Style Hermes, XV, 299
- Polycrates, Arraignment of Socrates, XXIII, 606
- Ring of, XVIII, 212; XX, 365
- Polyglot Baltic Provinces, XV, 443
- Polytheism, XXIII, 583
- Pompeia at Saratoga, XVIII, 186
- Pompeian Replicas at Iowa, XI, 244
- Pompeian Studies (Van Buren), XV, 404
- Pompeii, Country Villa Discovered, VI, 107
- Cryptoporticus, XI, 206
- Destruction of, XV, 408
- "Eituns" Inscriptions, XIII, 191
- Frescoes of Foundation of Rome, I, 64
- Haverfield's Plan of the City, XV, 170
- House with Doorbell, XVI, 276
- Inhabitants by Races, XV, 405
- Lantern Slides and Photographs, XXII, 58
- Lararium in Atrium, VIII, 133
- Paintings, Dionysiac Mysteries, VII, 125
- Paintings Discovered in 1912, IX, 106
- Poem of the Fullers, X, 153
- Politics in, III, 58; VIII, 135; XXV, 453
- Roof of House Uncovered, XIII, 190
- Shrine of Lares Compitales, VIII, 134
- Themes of Frescoes, III, 306
- Thermopolium and Infectorium, IX, 106

- Pompeii Continued*  
 Two-Story Houses on Strada dell' Abbondanza, IX, 105  
 Visited, XXI, 369  
 Pompey as Forerunner of Augustus, XIV, 270  
 Pompey Captures Jerusalem on Saturn's Day, XXII, 555  
 Pompey's Home on the Campus Martius, XXI, 578; on the Carinae, XXI, 573  
 Pompey's Use of Pearls, XIX, 504  
 Pompey's Wives, XII, 424  
 Pompey, Sextus, and the Grain Supply, XVII, 361  
 Pomponia, VIII, 160; XII, 386  
 Ponies and the Translation Habit, X, 17  
 Elimination of, X, 20  
 Use of, at Dartmouth, X, 18  
 Popular Methods of Measuring, XXII, 325  
 Population, Density of, in Rome, XXI, 579  
 of Attica, XVIII, 141  
 of Greece (Beloch's Estimate), X, 403  
 of Persian Empire (Beloch's Estimate), X, 402  
 of the Empire and Germany, XI, 229  
*Populus*, Meaning and Use, XXIV, 470  
 Porchester Castle, XXIV, 265  
 Porcia, Wife of Brutus, XII, 428  
 Porcius Latro, XXIV, 500  
 Porta Maggiore, Basilica near, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228  
*Porta Triumphalis*, XXIII, 613  
 Porter, William, of Beloit College, XIII, 134  
 Porterfield, Cora, Illustrations in Textbooks, II, 174  
 On First-Year Texts, XVI, 181  
 Portland Classical Club, XII, 409  
*Portraits, Greek and Roman* (Hekler), XI, 381  
 Portraits in Roman Museums, XXI, 497  
 of Roman Children, XXI, 505  
 see Pictures and Portraits  
*Portraits of Julius Caesar* (Scott), I, 139  
 Portuguese Language, XXIV, 204  
 Position of Women in the Late Roman Republic, XII, 378; 423  
*Posse* and the Potential, II, 341  
 Possessive Adjectives, Position of, XIV, 408  
 Possessives and Demonstratives in Gellius — Word-Order, XXV, 319  
*Post-Augustan Poetry from Seneca to Juvenal* (Butler), V, 90  
 Post, E., *Epigrams of Martial* (Rev.), V, 47  
 Post, L. A., *Reviews: Duncan's Phaedo of Plato*, XXIV, 303  
 Tarrant's *Hippias Major Attributed to Plato*, XXV, 135  
*Thirteen Epistles of Plato* (Rev.), XXII, 151  
 Postal Register from Papyri, XXV, 538  
 Postal Service of the Empire, XIX, 10  
 Postal Systems, Ancient, XXIV, 489  
 Posters for Bulletin Board, XXIV, 551  
 Postgate, J. P., *Phaedri Fabulae Aesopiae* (Rev.), XVI, 191  
*Prosodia Latina* (Rev.), XX, 185  
 The English Classical Association, III, 35  
 Post-Graduate Study, Value of, XXIII, 448  
 Poteat, H. M., Ancient Manifestations of the Religious Impulse, XXIII, 573  
 Hannibal Trismegistus, XXII, 189; XXIV, 567

*Poteat, H. M., Continued*

- Horace and the Eleusinians, XXIII, 213  
*Pot Shots from Pegasus* (Preston), XXV, 236  
 Potter, F. F., Direct Method Again, X, 323  
 Potter, F. H., A Recent Beginner's Book, I, 151  
 "Caesar Books" for First Year Latin (Criticised), II, 231  
 Date of Cicero's First Oration against Catiline, XXI, 164  
 How Long Was Aeneas at Carthage? XXI, 615  
 Index to Vol., XXIV, 711  
*In Memoriam* F. C. Eastman, XIV, 63  
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 232  
 Latin Song, XVI, 380  
*New Method for Caesar* (Rev.), IV, 238  
 Oral Latin, VI, 228  
*Reviews: Gray and Jenkins' Latin for Today*, XXIV, 679  
 Moore and Schlicher's *Elements of Latin*, III, 206  
 Training for Comprehension, XXIII, 16; 490  
 When was December 31st, 66 B.C.? XXI, 219  
*Pottery* (H. B. Walters), I, 64  
 Poulsen, F., *Delphia* Translated by Richards (Rev.), XVI, 383  
*Etruscan Tomb Paintings* Translated by Andersen (Rev.), XVII, 415  
 Pound, Louise, Pluralization of Latin Loan-Words, XV, 163  
 Pound, Olivia, Classical Dramas of Swinburne, VIII, 225  
 Hints for Teaching Beginning Latin, IX, 334  
 How We Think (*Hints*), XIX, 523

*Pound, Olivia, Continued*

- Latin and the Aims of Secondary Education, XIV, 111  
 Report on Latin, XXIII, 685  
 Powell, J. U., *Collectanea Alexandrina* (Rev.), XXI, 699  
 Powers, H. H., *The Message of Greek Art* (Rev.), IX, 80  
 Poynter, H. M., Classical Standards in Contemporary Schools, XIV, 264; 383  
 Poynton, A. B., *Flosculi Graeci* (Rev.), XVI, 189  
 Practical Aspect of the Study of Latin, II, 234  
 Practical Bearing of High-School Latin, X, 126  
 Practical Value of Latin, XI, 573  
 Practice, a Factor in Learning, XVIII, 15  
*Prae*—in Composition (Meaning), VI, 133  
*Praeacutus* (Meaning), VII, 79  
*Praeco Capitolinus*, XV, 565  
 Praenestine Fibula, XVI, 458  
*Praetor*, Semantics of, XIV, 188  
 Praetors and Quaestors under Caesar, XX, 452  
*Praeviaricor*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 646  
*Präpositionen bei Herodot u. Andern* (Helbing), III, 217  
*Präpositionen bei Xenophon* (Westphal), III, 217  
 Praxitilean Style Satyr, XV, 299  
 Praxitiles (?), Greek Marble in the Boston Museum, VI, 262  
 Prayer, Cycle of Ideas about, XXI, 535  
 Prayer and Sacrifice, Early Doctrines of, XXI, 331  
 Preamble to the Constitution, Latin Words in, XI, 213  
 Preceptors at Princeton, I, 84  
 Precession of the Equinoxes, XXV, 112



- Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin* (Niedermann), III, 83
- Prefixes, English form of, XXI, 139
- from English Standpoint, XVI, 311
- Inseparable, XVI, 20
- Separable, XVI, 17
- Preller on the Aeneas Myth, VI, 59
- Prellwitz, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Griechischen Sprache*, III, 275
- Preparation of Classical Teachers, IV, 321
- Preparatory Latin Writer* (Bennett), I, 61
- Prepositions, English, Translated (*Hints*), XXIII, 222
- Tests (*Hints*), XXIV, 469
- Prescott High School Assembly, XVIII, 245
- Prescott, H. W., *Development of Virgil's Art* (Rev.), XXII, 689
- Old Comedy in Its Relation to New Comedy, VII, 227
- Reviews*: Billeter's *Die Anschauungen vom Wesen des Griechenthums*, VII, 94
- Butler's *Post-Augustan Poetry*, V, 90
- DeWitt's *Virgil's Biographia Literaria*, XIX, 187
- Gayley and Kurtz's *Materials and Methods of Literary Criticism*, XVI, 254
- Goodell's *Athenian Tragedy*, XVII, 109
- Grundy's *Ancient Gems in Modern Settings*, IX, 79
- Körte's *Hellenistic Poetry*, XXV, 557
- Mahaffy's *What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization*, V, 188
- Mesk's *H. Jurenka, Römische Lyriker*, VIII, 348
- Niemeyer's *Plautus' Captivi*, VII, 92
- Prescott, H. W., *Continued*
- Rogers' *Wasps of Aristophanes*, XII, 414
- Schwartz' *Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur*, VII, 93
- Verrall's *Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship*, IX, 229
- Present Indicative in Protasis, II, 78
- Present Status of the Problem of Races in the Prehistoric Aegean Basin, XIII, 25
- Pressey Test in Latin Syntax, XXIV, 93
- Preston & Dodge, *Private Life of the Romans*, XXII, 467
- Preston, Etta, *Review: Hannah's Voadica*, XXIV, 143
- Preston, Keith, *An Author in Exile*, XIII, 411
- Obituary*, XXIII, 54
- Pot Shots from Pegasus* (Rev.), XXV, 236
- Reminiscences of, XXIV, 422
- Reviews*: Blancké's *Dramatic Values in Plautus*, XIV, 460
- Fowler's *Roman Ideas of Deity*, X, 89
- Williams College *Selection of Latin Verse*, X, 90
- Translations and Translators, XV, 242
- "Translations" by, XIII, 226
- Previté-Orton, C. W., *Defensor Pacis of Marsilius* (Rev.), XXIV, 612
- Price, S., *Cicero in Asia* (Rev.), XXV, 57
- Prickard, A. O., *Return of the Theban Exiles* (Rev.), XXII, 557
- Priene, *nach den Ergebnissen der Ausgrabungen*, VI, 141
- Priene the "Greek Pompeii," VI, 230
- Priene Water System, 1911, VIII, 102
- Priest-Kings (The Sultan), XVIII, 427
- Priestly on Education, XXI, 689

- Primer of Classical and English Philology* (Skeat), II, 96
- Primitive Athens as Described by Thucydides* (Harrison), IV, 187
- Primitive Culture in Italy* (Rose), XXIII, 148
- Primitive Roman Household, XV, 216
- Princess and the Page (Italian Story) XXI, 410
- Princeton Classical Club, VI, 309; XVI, 562
- Classical Conference, XIII, 81; 136; Symposium, XII, 483; XIII, 229; Value of the Classics, XII, 549
- Graduation Formula, XIII, 456
- Preceptorial System, V, 365
- Principales of the Early Empire* (Drake), II, 138
- Principles and Characteristics of the *Ratio Studiorum*, XXI, 204
- Principles of Language Study* (Palmer), XVII, 238
- Prindle, L. M., Teaching of Derivatives, XXIV, 3; 317
- Verbs in First-Year College Latin*, XVIII, 436
- Printing in Antiquity, XXV, 103
- Printing in Italy, XII, 603
- Printing, Invention of, XII, 552
- Printup, Dorothy, Personal References in the *Satires* of Horace, XI, 112
- Prisquam*, "Until," IV, 364
- Private Life of the Romans* (Johnston), I, 28
- Private Secondary School and the Classics, XXI, 654
- Private Study of Classical Teachers, V, 129
- Prizes, American and English Contrasted, XIII, 376
- Prize Scholarships at Chicago, XII, 597
- Proagon in the Odeum, X, 159
- Problems of Secondary Latin, XVII, 377
- Procedure in the Courts of the Roman Provincial Governors, XXV, 93
- Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii* Translated (Dewing), XXV, 401
- Procrustean Dean, XXII, 290
- Prodigies at Carrhae, Death of Crassus, XXIV, 581
- Producing Greek Plays, XIX, 514
- Profession of Law in Rome, XVII, 305
- Prognosis (Allen's) for Latin Students, XX, 150
- Prognosis for Latin Study, XXIV, 174
- Program in Latin of Connecticut Meeting, IV, 182
- Program—*Ludi Romani* at Denver, XI, 57
- Program of the Annual Meeting, I, 157 (St. Louis); II, 225 (Chicago); III, 194 (Nashville); IV, 177 (New Orleans); V, 276 (Chicago); VI, 226 (St. Louis); VII, 226 (Cincinnati); VIII, 225 (Indianapolis); IX, 234 (Iowa City); X, 242 (Nashville); XI, 385 (Chicago); XII, 356 (Louisville); XIII, 390 (Omaha); XIV, 401 (Atlanta); XV, 322 (Cleveland); XVI, 321 (St. Louis); XVII, 289 (Madison); XVIII, 321 (Columbia); XIX, 338 (Lexington); XX, 321 (Iowa City); XXI, 401 (Champaign); XXII, 402 (Ann Arbor); XXIII, 401 (Nashville); XXIV, 401 (Chicago); XXV, 418 (New Orleans)
- Programs and Entertainments: At Lansing, XVI, 59
- Programs for Classical Clubs, VIII, 69
- for Conferences, XIX, 499
- Progress in Classical Philology, II, 74

- Progress Tests in Latin* (Ullman and Smalley), XXIV, 294
- Project Method, XVIII, 60  
in Beginning Latin, XVI, 388
- Prolepsis, XXII, 51
- Prologue in Euripides' Plays, VII, 17
- Prologues in Greek Plays, X, 206
- Prometheus*, see Aeschylus
- Promoting the Classics in Texas, XXII, 608
- Pronunciation, Ancient Faults of, XXIII, 178
- Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (Sturtevant), XVI, 315
- Pronunciation of Greek *ei*, IV, 219
- Pronunciation of Latin, II, 101; XXIII, 24; 210
- Pronunciation of Short *o*, XXIII, 210
- Propempticon, III, 101
- Properius *v* (iv), 5, 51 (Whitened Feet of Slaves), IX, 178
- Codex Lusaticus, II, 280
- Home on the Esquiline, XXI, 575
- Opera*, Critical Text (Richmond), XXV, 638
- Translation (Phillimore), II, 136
- Treatment of Erotic Themes, XVII, 138
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 75
- Proscription of 43 B.C., XXV, 151
- Proscriptions, Roman, XXIII, 676
- Prose Composition Teaching, XVIII, 229; see also Composition and Hints for Teachers
- Proskynesis, XVII, 403; XXIV, 374
- Prosodia Latina* (Postgate), XX, 185
- Prosopographia Histrionum Græcorum*, V, 91
- Prosopographia Sicyonia* (Skalet), XXIV, 610
- Provençal, XXIV, 203
- Proverbs from Latin Writers, XX, 468
- Provinces under the Republic, XX, 454
- Provincia*, Derivation of, XIV, 189
- Provincial Administration, Augustan Age, XVII, 357; XX, 455
- Provincial Court Procedure, XXV, 93
- Provincial Government, XII, 11
- Provocatio* in the *Lex Valeria*, XXV, 447
- Prudentius and the Christian Hymn, XXV, 316
- Prussians (Primitive), XIV, 420
- Psalmus de Vita*, V, 127
- Psychologist Looks at the Classics, XXV, 4
- Psychology, Ancient and Modern* (Brett), XXIV, 298
- Psychology, History of* (Baldwin), IX, 230
- Psychology of Imagery, XIX, 18  
of Language Study, X, 358; XXI, 489  
of Learning, XVIII, 12  
of Sight Translation, XX, 486
- Ptolemy and Hegesias, XIX, 59
- Ptolemy, Restoration of, XIV, 32
- Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars, XII, 347
- Public High School (Origin), XVIII, 100
- Publicani, XIX, 548
- Publicity Committee and "Bob," XII, 477
- Publicity for the Classics, X, 267
- Pudens, House of, at Rome, XXI, 366
- Pullen, Myrtle, On Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 175
- Pulliam, R., Taxation in the Roman State, XIX, 545
- Pumpelly, R., *Reminiscences* of, XIV, 526
- Punctuation Marks in Latin, XIX, 403
- Punning Riddles; see Hints for Teachers
- Puns and Plays on Proper Names, XIV, 343
- Puteoli, Amphitheater, XII, 208
- Putting Troy in a Sack, XVII, 331

- Pylades (Pantomime), XII, 59  
 Pylos (Kakóvatos), Dörpfeld's Location of, V, 14  
 Pylos (Zacharo), III, 314  
 Pym, Dora, *Readings from the Literature of Ancient Rome (Rev.)*, XXII, 550  
*Pyramus and Thisbe* at Howell, XII, 549; at Lancaster, XI, 561  
 Pyramus and Thisbe, Ovid's Treatment of, XV, 421  
 Pyramus and Thisbe Program at Springfield, XI, 437  
*Pyramus et Thisbe* at Colorado College, XVII, 533; at Kirksville State Normal, X, 274  
 Pyre, J. F., *Review: Jowett and Woodhouse's Pocket Plato*, IV, 192  
 Pythagorean Cult at Rome, XXIII, 228  
 Philosophy in Ovid, XVI, 475  
 Pythagoreans' Theory of the Earth, XXV, 110  
 Quadrigarius, Style, II, 280  
*Quadrupedante Putrem*, XXI, 625  
 Quais and Harborage, XIX, 71  
*Quality Street* (Barrie), XVI, 402  
 Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin, II, 101  
 Quantity of Syllables, XX, 186; XXIII, 66  
 Queries: Arithmetical Computation and Scansion, VII, 267  
 Questionnaire of New England Association, XIV, 84  
 Questions for Use in Latin Recitations, XX, 234  
*Quid Rides*, XVI, 207  
 Quinn, D., *Helladian Vistas (Rev.)*, IV, 336  
 Our Number Signs, IV, 229  
 Quintilian ix, 4 (Pronunciation), II, 107  
*Institutio* (Discovery of), IV, 164  
*Quintilian Continued*  
 Message to Present-Day Teachers, IV, 149; V, 161  
 On Livy's Hexameter, II, 102  
 On Ideal Teacher, XV, 534  
 On the Study of Geometry, XV, 529  
 On Phonetic Spelling, XV, 523  
 Public Teacher of Rhetoric, XXIV, 505  
 Quotations, I, 248  
 The Schoolmaster, XV, 515  
 Quintus Cicero, VIII, 160  
 Quintus Curtius (Date), IV, 144  
 Quintus Smyrnaeus, Hill of Arete, XX, 414  
 Quintus Smyrnaeus Source of Tennyson's "Death of Oenone," XXIV, 109  
 Quirinalia, "Feast of Fools," XX, 470  
*Quis* (Indefinite) in Horace, XXV, 119  
*Quod*-Clauses, XX, 119  
 Quotations (Familiar), XV, 109  
 Rabbow, P. *Antike Schriften über Seelenheilung: Die Therapie des Zorns (Rev.)*, XI, 319  
 Rabirius, Trial of, XIII, 6  
 Races in Prehistoric Aegean Basin, XIII, 25  
 Race-Suicide among the Achaeans, XX, 236  
 Racial Elements of Roman Citizenship, XIX, 361  
 Racine's *Iphigenia*, VIII, 228  
 Racine's *Iphigenia* Compared with Euripides' and Goethe's, IX, 371  
 Rackham, H., *Aristotle, Nicomachean Ethics (Rev.)*, XXIII, 388  
 Radcliffe College, Origin of, XV, 374  
 Radford, R. S. *Reviews: Drew's Culex*, XXIII, 147  
 Lupton's *Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition*, XXV, 396

- Radin, M., Cicero *Ad Fam.* vii, 13, II, 172  
 Conviction of Lentulus, II, 243; III, 186  
*Dumnorix*, A Play, XIII, 314  
 Exposure of Infants in Roman Law and Practice, XX, 337  
 False Latin, XXIII, 296  
 Holmes and the Composition of the *Gallic War*, XX, 170  
 Home of Sarapis, XI, 553  
 Homer and Aeschylus, XVII, 332  
 Homer and Little Fishes, XVII, 461  
 International Law of the Gallic Campaigns, XII, 8  
 Latin Vocabulary for Practical Purposes, XI, 164  
*Lex Papia*, IX, 401; X, 272  
 Literary References in Cicero's Orations, VI, 209  
*Mente* Adverb in Vergil, XVI, 49  
 On Fish-Taboo, XVIII, 240  
 Orgetorix Episode, XVI, 42  
 Promotion of Centurions in Caesar's Army, X, 300  
 Review: Thackeray's *Josephus*, XXIII, 230; XXIV, 223  
 Roma Praevolsteadiana, XIX, 484  
 Roman Knowledge of Jewish Literature, XIII, 149  
 Roman Law of Delphi and the *Lex Gabinia*, XXIII, 678  
 Semantics and Homeric Unity, XVI, 494  
*Soldurii*, B.G. iii, 22, VII, 309  
 Sophomores, XXIII, 374  
 Textual Note on Vergil, *Eclogue* vii, 18-19, VII, 75  
 The New and the Old Metric, IX, 400  
 Vergil, *Aeneid* iv, 235 (Meaning of *Struo*), VIII, 308  
*Vergilius Iurisconsultus*, XV, 304  
 Xenophon's Ten Thousand, VII, 51  
 Radio Terms from Latin, XIX, 518
- Raeder, A., *L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes* (Rev.), X, 278  
 Raetian Limes, Some Glimpses of, XI, 95  
 Ramsay, W. M., Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XIII, 69; 622  
 On Fish of Asia Minor, XII, 329  
 Simile of the Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363; XXI, 40  
 Rand, E. K., Experiment in Latin Composition and Philosophy, XX, 86  
*Founders of the Middle Ages* (Rev.), XXV, 314  
*Ovid and His Influence* (Rev.), XXIII, 549  
 Review: Smith's *Elegies of Tibullus*, IX, 182  
 Vergil and the Drama, III, 330; IV, 22; 51  
 Vergil's First *Eclogue*, II, 125  
 Randall-MacIver, D., *The Etruscans* (Rev.), XXIII, 558  
 Randolph, C. B., Abu Symbel Inscription, X, 379  
 Reviews: Bennett's *First Year Latin*, VI, 90  
 Canter's *Jugurthine War of Salust*, IX, 365  
 Rules for Accent of Greek Enclitic Combinations, VI, 132  
 Three Latin Students' Songs, VII, 291  
 Randolph-Macon: Greek Plays on Phi Beta Kappa Day, XVI, 437  
 Rankin, W. L., Appreciation Test in Horace, IV, 274  
 Ransom, Caroline, *Studies in Ancient Furniture* (Rev.), I, 160  
 Rathangan, Battle of, XIV, 375  
*Ratio Studiorum*, Principles of, XXI, 204  
 Rawlinson, H. G., *India and the Western World* (Rev.), XXIV, 614

- Raymond, Anna, Latin De-lusions  
(*Hints*), XX, 439
- Rea, J. D., Cato and Wotton, XXI,  
537
- Reading Circle of the Association,  
XIX, 106
- Reading Content for Latin (Classical  
Investigation), XX, 76
- Reading in the Latin Order, XVIII,  
57
- Reading Latin for Comprehension,  
XX, 109
- Reading Latin, Oral Latin, VII, 226
- Reading Latin Verse, II, 101; II, 231;  
*see also* Ictus, Metrics, and Scan-  
sion
- Reading List for Junior High  
Schools, XXII, 467
- Reading Method for Latin, II, 159;  
X, 73; XX, 214; 223; XXII, 88;  
XXIII, 489; 500; 687; XXIV,  
323; 406; XXV, 86; Criticised,  
XXIII, 16; 516
- Reading the Classics, XXII, 88;  
XXIII, 489
- Readings from the Literature of An-  
cient Rome in English* (Pym),  
XXII, 550
- Readings in Roman Law* (Crittenden),  
XXV, 318
- Rebert, H. F., on Meaning of  
*χθαμαλή*, XXV, 125
- Vergil, *Georgics* iii, 498 (Use of  
*infelix*), XXIII, 539
- Recall of Roman Magistrates, IX, 47
- Recent Articles of Value to Classical  
Teachers, IX, 135
- Recent Books, III, 127; 167; 208;  
248; IV, 47; 95; 376; VI, 96;  
271; 319; 352; 378; VII, 95; 144;  
192; 224; 272; 320; 352; 378;  
VIII, 47; 96; 127; 176; 224;  
272; 316; 352; 376; IX, 40; 88;  
135; 184; 280; 319; 368; 410;  
X, 48; 96; 192; 240; 286; 433;  
XI, 63; 128; 253; 320; 383; 448;  
512; 568; XII, 80; 224; 288;  
416; 560; 610; XIII, 80; 144;  
224; 304; 544; 624; 698; XIV,  
80; 144; 208; 272; 464; 589; XV,  
64; 128; 256; 384; 571; XVI, 64;  
126; 192; 256; 320; 384; 448;  
511; 567; XVII, 48; 112; 176;  
240; 288; 351; 480; XVIII, 126;  
192; 319; 447; XIX, 64; 127;  
255; 464; 526; XX, 62; 192; 254;  
318; 383; 447; 512; 584; XXI,  
77; 158; 238; 317; 398; 479; 559;  
640; 708; XXII, 77; 157; 237;  
317; 397; 478; 558; 639; 711;  
XXIII, 79; 159; 238; 319; 399;  
479; 560; 640; 711; XXIV, 79;  
160; 240; 319; 399; 479; 558;  
639; 709; XXV, 79; 175; 256;  
333; 416; 495; 576; 656
- Recipe for Cake from Cato, X, 333
- Reconstructing a Past Civilization,  
XXI, 100
- Reconstruction in the Augustan Age,  
XVII, 355
- Reditus Ulixis* at Burlington, Iowa,  
XII, 341
- Reed, Elizabeth, Site of the Helvetian  
Encampment, III, 192
- Reed, Maud, *Camilla* and *Julia* (Rev.),  
XXIII, 155
- Rees, Alice, Valentine's Day Program  
(*Hints*), XIX, 523
- Rees, K., *Review: Flickinger's Greek  
Theater*, XIV, 137
- Rule of Three Actors in Classical  
Greek Drama* (Rev.), IV, 236
- Reflections on the League Report, XX,  
211
- Regia and Domus Publica, III, 324
- Regius, Raphael, on the Vogue of  
Ovid, XXV, 280
- Rehearsals for Classical Plays, IX,  
345
- Reid, J. S., at Columbia, IV, 82; V,  
282



- Reid, J. S., Continued*  
*Ciceronis De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* (Rev.), XXII, 233  
*Municipalities of the Roman Empire* (Rev.), X, 88  
 On Reliability of Tacitus, XXI, 180  
*Reid, Virginia, Saturnalia at Warren*, XX, 299  
 The *Aeneid* Club, XIX, 573  
 Relation of Greek and Latin to Practical Life, VII, 349; IX, 1; *see also* Sabin, Frances  
 Reliability of Classical Writers—Size of the Army of Xerxes, X, 396  
*Religio Grammatici* (Murray), XVI, 318  
*Religio Philologi* (Falster's), XIV, 391  
 Religion, Ancient Types of, XXIII, 573  
   At Ancient Rome, XV, 196  
   Greek and Roman (Wide), VIII, 371  
*Religion, Greek* (Fairbanks), VII, 87  
 Religion (Lore of Touching), XXI, 119  
*Religion, Minoan-Mycenaean and Greek* (Nilsson), XXIII, 313  
*Religion of Ancient Greece* (Zielinski-Noyes), XXIII, 306  
 Religion of Numa and Ancient Rome, I, 240  
   of Roman Emperors, XXIV, 601  
   of Roman Farmer, XXIV, 595  
   of Roman Philosophers, XXIV, 598  
   of Roman Poets, XXIV, 599  
   of Roman Satirist, XXIV, 597  
   of Roman Soldier, XXIV, 596  
   of Roman Statesman, XXIV, 596  
   Roman, XXI, 679; XXIV, 594  
 Religions, Oriental in Roman Paganism, XI, 318  
*Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons* (Bennett), IX, 408  
*Religious Life of Ancient Rome* (Carter), VII, 316  
 Religious Life of the Romans, VII, 70  
 Religious Origins (Ovid), XV, 274  
*Religious Teachers of Greece* (Adam), IV, 144  
*Religious Thought of the Greeks* (Moore), XIII, 383  
 Renaissance, Greek in, XVI, 82  
   of Classical Studies, XII, 501  
   Schoolmasters, XIV, 211  
 Rentfro, Mabel, Experiment in Cicero (*Hints*), XXII, 463  
*Report of Classical Investigation* (Rev.), XXII, 88; XXIII, 16; *see also* Classical Investigation  
*Report of Classical Investigation on Distribution of Syntax*, XXIV, 335  
 Report of the Commission on College Entrance Requirements in Latin, V, 155  
 Report of the Committee of the Prime Minister, XXIV, 482  
 Reports from the Classical Field, I, 21; 51; 84; 120; 157; 199; 230; II, 32; 84; 129; 177; 225; 269; 308; 340; III, 31; 76; 112; 194; 232; 283; 327; IV, 34; 79; 132; 177; 224; 272; 321; 366; V, 33; 77; 129; 172; 232; 276; 322; 365  
 Representative Government and Ancient Politics, XIV, 533  
   in Ancient Italy, XIV, 540  
*Republican Rome* (Havell), X, 419  
 Requirements for A.B. in Various Colleges, XXI, 665  
 Requirements of Latin and Greek at Smith College, XI, 504  
 Research (*Editorial*), III, 169  
 Research, Value of, VII, 174  
*Respublica Romana* at Greenville, V, 174; at Little Rock, VII, 286  
 Restorations of Ancient Rome, X, 312

*Return of the Theban Exiles* (Pricard), XXII, 557

Revenue from Tolls and Duties, XIX, 547

Review: Abbott and Johnson's *Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire* (Magoffin), XXIII, 705

Abbott's *Common People of Ancient Rome* (Oldfather), VIII, 92

Abbott's *First Latin Writer* (Schlicher), I, 60

Abbott's *Short History of Rome* (Chase), II, 274

Abbott's *Society and Politics in Ancient Rome* (Wildman), V, 184

Abicht's *Herodotos* (Howes), IV, 140

Adams' *Demosthenes and His Influence* (Tracy), XXIII, 551

Adams' *Lysias* (Weller), II, 313

Allen's *First Year of Greek* (Dickerman), XIII, 695

Allen's *Homer. The Origins and Transmissions* (Bassett), XX, 311

Allen's *Letters of Pliny* (E. T. M.), XI, 121

Allen's *Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans* (Norwood), XXIII, 628

Allinson's *Greek Lands and Letters* (Castle), V, 334

Allinson's *Lucian* (Bonner), II, 44

Allinson's *Lucian, Satirist and Artist* (Lord), XXIII, 548

Allinson's *Roads from Rome* (Miller), IX, 181

Ameis-Hentze's *Homers Ilias* (Benner), IV, 188

Angus' *Sources of Augustine's De Civitate Dei* (Hoening), II, 189

Appleton's *Euripides the Idealist* (Flickinger), XXIV, 693

Appleton's *Nocturnus* (Lawler), XXII, 230

#### Reviews Continued

Arnold's *On Translating Homer* (Bill), I, 167

Arnold's *Roman System of Provincial Administration* (Abbott), II, 315

Ashby's *Roman Campagna in Classical Times* (Showerman), XXIII, 629

Ashmore's *Classics and Modern Training* (Bishop), I, 243

Ashmore's *Comedies of Terence* (Laing), VI, 190

*Atti della Pontificia Accademia* (C. D.C.), XV, 125

Avellanus' *Fabulae Tusculanae* (Beede), XXIV, 685

A Virginia Farmer's *Roman Farm Management* (Wetmore), IX, 226

Axtell's *Deification of Abstract Ideas* (Fiske), III, 205

Baddeley's *Recent Discoveries in the Roman Forum* (Dennison), III, 86

Baikie's *Sea Kings of Crete* (Flickinger), VI, 223

Bailey's *Mind of Rome* (Spaeth), XXII, 550

Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1913* (Brackett), X, 86

Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1914* (M. N. W.), X, 431

Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1915* (E. T. M.), XII, 556

Baker's *Stories of Old Greece and Rome* (F. J. M.), IX, 85

Baker's *Tiberius Caesar* (Clough), XXV, 142

Baldwin's *Bellum Civile of Petronius* (Pike), VI, 375

Baldwin's *History of Psychology* (Houghton), IX, 230

Reviews Continued

- Ball's *Essays of Seneca* (Chandler), V, 181  
 Ballou's *Manuscript Tradition of the Historia Augusta* (Ullman), X, 94  
 Bardt's *Römische Charakterköpfe in Briefen* (Galbraith), XI, 120  
 Baring's *Dead Letters* (Miller), VI, 189  
 Barker's *Buried Herculaneum* (Showerman), V, 46  
 Barker's *Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle* (A. H. L.), IV, 372  
 Barss's *Beginning Latin* (Fowler), II, 317  
 Basore's *Seneca, Moral Essays* (Gummere), XXV, 467  
 Bates's *Iphigenia in Tauris* (D'Ooge), I, 87  
 Baumgarten-Poland-Wagner's *Die Hellenische Kultur*<sup>2</sup> (Murray), V, 92  
 Beckmann's *Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit* (McCartney), XIX, 335  
 Beeson's *Primer of Medieval Latin* (Fraser), XXI, 634  
 Begg's *Four in Crete* (Wetmore), XI, 375  
 Beloch's *Griechische Geschichte*<sup>2</sup> (Gray), XI, 508  
 Belzner's *Die Komposition der Odyssee* (Scott), VIII, 220  
 Benner and Smyth's *Beginner's Greek Book* (Winter), III, 203  
 Benner's *Selections from Homer's Iliad* (Call), I, 91  
 Bennett and Bristol's *Teaching of Latin and Greek*<sup>2</sup> (Abbot), VII, 319  
 Bennett's *Across the Years* (Wetmore), XIII, 301  
 Bennett's *First Year Latin* (Randolph), VI, 90

Reviews Continued

- Bennett's *Latin Language* (Eastman), III, 37  
 Bennett's *Preparatory Latin Writer* (Meader), I, 61  
 Bennett's *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons* (Laing), IX, 408  
 Bennett's *Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-vi* (Dennison), I, 206  
 Bevan's *Later Greek Religion* (Smiley), XXIII, 472  
 Bevan's *Stoics and Sceptics* (Deane), IX, 228  
 Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias* (Scott), X, 424  
 Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee* (Scott), XVIII, 383  
 Bidez et Cumont, *Juliani Epistulae et Leges* (Bassett), XVIII, 189  
 Billeter's *Die Anschauungen vom Wesen des Griechenthums* (H. W. P.), VII, 94  
 Billson's *Aeneid of Vergil* (Mustard), II, 87  
 Bishop and Jones's *Story of the Gallic War* (Brandt), XII, 495  
 Bishop, King, and Helm's *Cicero* (Nicolassen), VIII, 314  
 Blancké's *Dramatic Values in Plautus* (Preston), XIV, 460  
 Blass's *Die Interpolationen in der Odyssee* (Laird), I, 58  
 Blegen's *Zygouries, A Prehistoric Settlement* (Harland), XXIV, 621  
 Boak's *Master of the Offices in the Later Roman and Byzantine Empire* (Laing), XV, 186  
 Boissier's *Conjuration de Catilina* (Scott), II, 183  
 Bolling's *External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer* (Bassett), XXI, 694  
 Bonner's *Lawyers and Litigants in*

## Reviews Continued

- Ancient Athens* (Bellinger), XXIII, 474
- Borinski's *Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie* (Oldfather), XIV, 585
- Bosanquet's *Days in Attica* (E. T. M.), X, 424
- Botsford and Sihler's *Hellenic Civilization* (Calhoun), XI, 316
- Botsford's *Roman Assemblies* (E. T. M.), V, 189
- Bouchier's *Syria as a Roman Province* (Ferguson), XII, 557
- Bourne's *A Study of Tibur* (Haight), XII, 351
- Brett's *Psychology, Ancient and Modern* (Ebeling), XXIV, 298
- Bridge and Lake's *Epigrams of Martial* (Hellem), II, 320
- Brix-Niemeyer, *Captivi* (H.W. P.), VII, 93
- Brooks's *Architecture* (W. M.), XXI, 66
- Brown's *English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary* (Saran-ton), XX, 379
- Brown's *Greek Architecture* (Eber-sole), VIII, 46
- Brown's *Selections from the Latin Literature of the Early Empire* (Oldfather), VII, 46
- Browne's *Handbook of Homeric Study* (Bill), II, 39
- Browne's *Our Renaissance* (E. T. M.), XIV, 77; 264
- Buck's *Greek Dialects* <sup>2</sup> (Petersen), XXIV, 59
- Buck's *Introduction to Greek Dia-lects* (Husband), VI, 87
- Buckland's *Principles of Roman Private Law* (Lord), IX, 361
- Buffet's *Layman Revato* (Clark), XI, 60
- Burgess and Bonner's *Elementary Greek* (Spencer), III, 246

## Reviews Continued

- Burnam's *Classical Technology* (Ullman), XVI, 316
- Burnet's *Greek Philosophy*. Part I, Thales to Plato (Calhoun), X, 90
- Burnet's *Platonism* (Taylor), XXV, 310
- Burrage's *Ithaca of the Odyssey* (Fraser), XXIV, 62
- Burrows' *Discoveries in Crete* (Hawes), IV, 89
- Burton's *Latin Grammar* (Gordis), VII, 91
- Burton's *New Testament Word Studies* (Farley), XXIV, 463
- Burton's *Selections from Livy* (Long), I, 245
- Burton's *Six Books of the Aeneid* (M. N. W.), XV, 59
- Bury's *History of Greece* (Adams), IV, 43
- Bury's *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great* (Gray), IX, 360
- Buschor's *Greek Vase-Painting* Translated by Richards (Fraser), XVII, 415
- Butcher's *Demosthenis Orationes* (Miller) IV, 190
- Butcher's *Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects* (Showerman), I, 205
- Butler and Cary's *Suetoni Tran-quilli Divus Iulius* (Deutsch), XXIV, 135
- Butler's *Close of the Second Punic War* (Murley), XXI, 637
- Butler's *Post-Augustan Poetry* (Prescott), V, 90
- Byrne's *Syntax of High School Latin* (Schlicher), V, 180
- Cagnat and Chapot's *Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine* (Tarbell), XII, 494

## Reviews Continued

- Calhoun's *Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business* (Scott), XXII, 471
- Calhoun's *Business Life of Ancient Athens* (Scott), XXII, 471
- Calhoun's *Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece* (Bellinger), XXIII, 475
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Vol. v, Athens, 478-401 (McFayden), XXIII, 141
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume iv, Persian Empire (McFayden), XXII, 393
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume vi (Lord), XXV, 242
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume vii, Hellenistic Monarchies and Rome (Lord), XXV, 628
- Canter's *Jugurthine War of Sallust* (Randolph), IX, 365
- Capp's *Four Plays of Menander* (Showerman), VI, 316
- Carcopino's *La Basilique Pythagoricienne de la Porte Majeure* (Frank), XXIII, 228
- Carmody's *Subjunctive in Tacitus* (Braunlich), XXII, 75
- Carpenter's *Esthetic Basis of Greek Art* (Whitmore), XVII, 413
- Carroll's *Attica of Pausanias* (Tonks), IV, 374
- Carroll's *Greek Women* (Horton), IV, 283
- Carruthers and Robertson's *Matriculation Latin* (Crawford), II, 141
- Cartault's *A Propos du Corpus Tibullianum* (Foster), IV, 45
- Carter's *Little Studies in Greek* (Robinson), XXIV, 299
- Carter's *Religion of Numa* (Showerman), I, 240
- Carter's *Religious Life of Ancient Rome* (Barret), VII, 316

## Reviews Continued

- Carter's *Virgil's Aeneid* (J. J. S.), II, 94
- Case's *Game of Latin Declensions* (F. J. M.), XII, 496
- Cauer's *Grammatica Militans*<sup>3</sup> (Benner), IX, 83
- Chambers' *Cycles of Taste* (Fraser), XXIV, 539
- Champault's *Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie* (Allinson), III, 81
- Chase's *Catalogue of Arretine Pottery* (F. B. T.), XII, 556
- Chase's *Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections* (Fraser), XX, 249
- Christ's *Homers Ilias*<sup>3</sup> (Bonner), II, 139
- Church's *Aeneid for Boys and Girls* (Miller), V, 47
- Cichorius, *Römische Studien, Historisches, Epigraphisches, Literaturgeschichtliches aus Vier Jahrhunderten Roms* (Boak), XVIII, 441
- Clark and Game's *First Latin* (Simmons), XVIII, 445
- Clark's *Descent of Manuscripts* (Merrill), XIV, 395
- Clark's *Recent Developments in Textual Criticism* (Ullman), X, 239
- Code's *When the Fates Decree* (Ullman), X, 284
- Collingwood's *Roman Britain* (E. T. M.), XX, 251
- Collins' *Matthew Arnold's Merope and the Electra* of Sophocles (Fairclough), II, 40
- Colson's *The Week: Origin of the Seven-day Cycle* (McCartney), XXII, 554
- Comparetti's *Vergil in the Middle Ages* (Miller), V, 89
- Constans' *Guide Illustré des Cam-*

## Reviews Continued

- pagnes de César en Gaule* (Walker), XXV, 699
- Conway's *Vergilian Age* (Miller), XXV, 151
- Cook's *Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion* (Bonner), XII, 155
- Cook's *Zeus, God of the Dark Sky* (McCartney), XXII, 152
- Coon's *Foreigner in Hellenistic Comedy* (Taylor), XVII, 237
- Cooper's *Aristotelian Theory of Comedy* (Agard), XIX, 253; 566
- Cooper's *Aristotle on the Art of Poetry* (Perry), IX, 84
- Cooper's *Concordance to the Works of Horace* (Miller), XII, 609
- Cooper's *Greek Genius and Its Influence* (Hill), XIII, 696
- Cooper's *Poetics of Aristotle* (Scoggin), XIX, 584
- Cornford's *Greek Religious Thought* (Agard), XIX, 334
- Cosenza's *Petrarch's Letters to Classical Authors* (Miller), VI, 188
- Cotterill's *Ancient Greece* (Lord), X, 418
- Cowles's *Gaius Verres* (Husband), XIII, 298; 384
- Crawford's *Antiquity: Quarterly Review of Archaeology* (Fraser), XXIII, 556
- Crexells' *Plato, Diálegs* (Osma), XXI, 558
- Crittenden's *Sentence Structure of Virgil* (F. J. M.), VIII, 44
- Crittenden's *Readings in Roman Law* (Crum), XXV, 318
- Croiset's *Abridged History of Greek Literature* (Bonner), I, 30
- Croiset's *La Civilisation Hellénique* (Agard), XVIII, 123
- Croiset's *Démosthène, Harangues* (Dorjahn), XXI, 707

## Reviews Continued

- Cron-Deuschle-Nestle *Platons Protagoras* (H. W. P.), VII, 92
- Crosby and Schaeffer, *Introduction to Greek* (Spencer), XXIV, 381
- Crum's *Index of Proper Names in Servius* (DeWitt), XXIV, 451
- Crump's *Growth of the Aeneid* (Keith), XX, 59
- Crusius' *Wie Studiert Man Klassische Philologie?* (Oldfather), VIII, 43
- Cummings' *Iliad of Homer* (C. F. C.), VI, 220
- Cumont's *Études Syriennes* (Showerman), XIII, 464
- Cumont's *Die Orientalischen Religionen im Römischen Heidentum* (Lord), XI, 318
- Dall'Osse's *Guida Illustrata del Museo Nazionale di Ancona* (Van Buren), XV, 506
- Dana and Mantey's *Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Kleist), XXIII, 553
- Dana's *Horace* (E. T. M.), IV, 333
- Daniell's *New Latin Composition* (Fitzpatrick), I, 204
- Davies' *Demosthenes: Philippics* (Castle), V, 335
- Davis' *Latin Hurdles, First Semester* (Pattee), XXV, 558
- Dawson's *Ethics of Socrates* (Lord), XXI, 69
- Dean and Deferrari's *Roman Historians* (H. C. N.), XII, 284
- Dean's *Study of the Cognomina of Soldiers in the Roman Legions* (E. T. M.), XIII, 302
- Decharme's *Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas* (Newcomer), II, 88
- Deckman's *Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type* (H. C. N.), XVIII, 121



## Reviews Continued

- Deferrari's *Letters of St. Basil the Great* (Tracy), XXV, 400
- Dennison's *Livy: Book i and Selections* (DeWitt), III, 245
- Dettweiler's *Didaktik und Methodik des Lateinischen Unterrichts* (Schlicher), IV, 140
- Dewing's *Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii* (Bellinger), XXV, 401
- DeWitt's *Virgil's Biographia Litteraria* (Prescott), XIX, 187
- Dickins' *Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum* (Flickinger), VIII, 123
- Dickins' *Hellenistic Sculpture* (Fraser), XVI, 314
- Dill's *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius* (Miller), I, 90
- Doherty's *Three Private Speeches of Demosthenes* (Dorjahn), XXIV, 545
- D'Ooge's *Acropolis of Athens* (Gulick), V, 143
- D'Ooge and Eastman's *Caesar in Gaul* (Bunnell), XIII, 463
- D'Ooge and Edwards' *Cicero* (White), XXIII, 397
- D'Ooge and Roehm's *Junior Latin Lessons, Book Two* (White), XXIII, 393
- D'Ooge's *Concise Latin Grammar* (Ullman), XVII, 106
- D'Ooge's *Latin Composition for Secondary Schools* (J. J. S.), I, 27
- D'Ooge's *Latin for Beginners* (Clark), VII, 86
- Dörpfeld's *Alt-Ithaka* (Scott), XXIII, 635
- Dörpfeld's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Scott), XXI, 310
- Dotey's *Latin Exercise Book* (Nelson), I, 62

## Reviews Continued

- Dougan's *Ciceronis Tusculanae Disputationes* (Sanders), I, 126
- Douglas' *Old Calabria* (Lord), XI, 381
- Drachmann's *Atheism in Pagan Antiquity* (Fraser), XVIII, 511
- Drerup's *Homerische Poetik* (Bassett), XVIII, 585
- Drew's *Allegory of the Aeneid* (DeWitt), XXIII, 317
- Drew's *Culex* (Radford), XXIII, 147
- Drew's *Gospel of Mark* (W. M.), I, 161
- Duckett's *Catullus in English Poetry* (E. T. M.), XXII, 60
- Duff's *Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire* (Canter), XXV, 132
- Duff's *Lucan, The Civil War* (Steele), XXV, 555
- Dugas' *Greek Pottery*, Translated by Thorpe (Fraser), XXII, 313
- Duncan's *Phaedo of Plato* (Post), XXIV, 303
- Dunham's *Second-Year Latin* (White), XXV, 704
- Du Pontet's *Plutarch's Life of Caesar* (Benner), III, 85
- Dupréel's *La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon* (Fraser), XVIII, 315
- Dyer-Seymour's *Plato* (Williams), V, 284
- Earle's *Medea of Euripides* (Newcomer), I, 165
- Edghill's *Categoriae and De Interpretatione of Aristotle* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Edmonds' *Comparative Philology for Classical Students* (Meader), IV, 93
- Edwards' *Poetic Element in the Satires and Epistles of Horace* (Allen), III, 126

## Reviews Continued

- Edwards' *Suasoria of Seneca the Elder* (Lockwood), XXIV, 619  
 Elmer's *Latin Grammar* (Long), XXV, 549  
 England's *Laws of Plato* (Clark), XVIII, 119  
 English-Latin Debt: 12,000 English Words Derived from Latin (Lawler), XXIII, 235  
 Enrollment in the Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States (Grinstead), XXV, 305  
 Ernout's *Lucrèce: De La Nature* (Laing), XVI, 188  
 Fairbanks' *Athenian Lekythoi* (Tarbell), X, 283  
 Fairbanks' *Greek Gods and Heroes* (M. N. W.), XI, 380  
 Fairbanks' *Greek Religion* (Meyer), VII, 87  
 Fairbanks' *Mythology of Greece and Rome* (Adams), III, 163  
 Fairclough and Brown's *Virgil's Aeneid* (Tetlow), IV, 189  
 Fairclough's *Horace: Satires, Epistles, and Ars Poetica* (Smiley), XXIII, 76; 208  
 Faure's *History of Art: Ancient Art* Translated by Pach (Fraser), XVII, 415  
 Fell's *Etruria and Rome* (Lord), XXI, 70  
 Ferguson's *Greek Imperialism* (Scott), IX, 317  
 Ferguson's *Priests of Asklepios* (Westermann), IV, 280  
 Ferrero's *Greatness and Decline of Rome* (Moore), III, 247  
 Ferrero's *Ruin of Ancient Civilization and Triumph of Christianity* Translated by Whitehead (Boak), XVIII, 190  
 Fimmen's *Die Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur* (Fraser), XVII, 347

## Reviews Continued

- Finck's *Haupttypen des Sprachbaus* (E. T. M.), VI, 95  
 Finck's *Sprachstämme des Erdkreises* (E. T. M.), VI, 95  
 Firth's *Constantine* (Milner), II, 43  
 Fischer's *Das Römische Lager* (Clark), X, 284  
 Fitzgerald's *Letters of Synesius of Cyrene* (Smiley), XXII, 228  
 Flagg's *List of American Doctoral Dissertations Printed in 1912* (Heidel), X, 85  
 Flagg's *Plato's Apology and Crito* (Williams), V, 285  
 Flickinger's *Carmina Latina* (Miller), XIV, 461  
 Flickinger's *Greek Theater and Its Drama*<sup>3</sup> (Allen), XXII, 630  
 Flickinger's *Greek Theater and Its Drama* (Rees), XIV, 137  
 Fling's *Source Book of Greek History* (Stuart), III, 293  
 Flint's *Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Greek Tragedy* (Agard), XVIII, 510  
 Fobes's *Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri* (Robbins), XV, 185  
 Ford's *First Latin Book* (White), XXII, 390  
 Ford's *Second Latin Book* (White), XXII, 469  
 Forman's *Selections from Plato* (W. M.), XXIII, 140  
 Foster's *Dio's Rome* (Rolfe), III, 121  
 Foster's *First Year Latin* (White), XXI, 702  
 Foster's *Second Year Latin* (White), XXIII, 390  
 Fowler's *History of Greek Literature* (Westermann), I, 207  
 Fowler's *Religious Experience of the Roman People* (Barret), VII, 316

## Reviews Continued

- Fowler's *Roman Essays and Interpretations* (Van Buren), XV, 444
- Fowler's *Roman Ideas of Deity* (Preston), X, 89
- Fowler's *Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero* (Abbott), V, 45
- Fowler's *Virgil's Gathering of the Clans* (Schoonover), XII, 352
- Fowler's *Works of Lucian* (Allinson), II, 236
- Fox's *Greek and Roman Mythology* (Keith), XXIV, 683
- Frank's *Catullus and Horace* (Hall), XXIV, 144
- Frank's *Economic History of Rome* (McFayden), XXII, 636
- Frank's *Roman Imperialism* (Murray), 421
- Frank's *Virgil. A Biography* (Pease), XVIII, 443
- Freeman's *Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian* (Hill), XVI, 191
- Friedländer's *Roman Life and Manners under the Empire* (Laing), V, 371
- Fritsch's *Herodotus, Books I-IV* (Laird), IV, 44
- Frothingham's *Monuments of Christian Rome* (Showerman), V, 141
- Furneaux' *Cornelii Taciti Annalium Libri* (E. T. M.), VIII, 372
- Furtwängler and Ulrichs' *Denkmäler Griechischer und Römischer Sculptur* (Pickard), I, 163
- Furtwängler and Ulrichs' *Greek and Roman Sculpture* (Ebersole), X, 422
- Fyfe's *Aristotle, Poetics and "Longinus" On the Sublime* (Hubbell), XXIII, 470

## Reviews Continued

- Game's *Teaching High-School Latin* (Bouldin), XII, 494
- Game's *Teaching of High School Latin*<sup>2</sup> (H. C. N.), XXI, 392
- Gardiner's *Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals* (Ebersole), VI, 376
- Gardiner's *Virgil's Eclogues and Georgics* (Farley), XXIV, 382
- Gardner's *Principles of Greek Art* (Gray), X, 186
- Gardner's *Six Greek Sculptors* (Ebersole), VI, 143
- Garrod and Nowat's *Einhard's Life of Charlemagne* (E. T. M.), XI, 122
- Garrod's *Book of Latin Verse* (E. T. M.), XI, 382
- Gaselee's *Anthology of Medieval Latin* (E. T. M.), XXI, 307
- Gaselee's *Medieval Latin Verse* (Coulter), XXIV, 687
- Gaselee's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1917* (M. N. W.), XIV, 335
- Gayley and Kurtz's *Materials and Methods of Literary Criticism* (Prescott), XVI, 254
- Geffcken's *Aus der Werdezeit des Christentums* (E. T. M.), VI, 95
- Geffcken's *Kaiser Julianus* (Oldfather), X, 279
- Geikie's *Love of Nature among the Romans* (Haight), VIII, 173
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, Vol. i (C. D. A.), VI, 88
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, Vol. i<sup>3</sup> (Dorjahn), XX, 316
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft* (E. T. M.), VIII, 371

## Reviews Continued

- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft: Griechische und Römische Geschichte*<sup>2</sup> (E. T. M.), IX, 362
- Geyser's *Musa Americana* (Miller), XIV, 461; XV, 125
- Gilbert's *Dante's Conception of Justice* (Showerman), XXI, 701
- Gillies' *Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius*, III (Duncan), XXIV, 543
- Gleason's *Greek Prose Composition* (Kirk), II, 44
- Glover's *Democracy in the Ancient World* (Johnson), XXIV, 221
- Glover's *Studies in Virgil* (Miller), II, 41
- Glover's *Virgil*<sup>2</sup> (Miller), VIII, 315
- Godley's *Horati Carminum Librum Quintum* (Stout), XVI, 446
- Goldsmith's *Ancient Pagan Symbols* (Clifford), XXV, 477
- Goodell's *Athenian Tragedy* (Prescott), XVII, 109
- Goodell's *School Grammar of Attic Greek* (Potter), I, 151
- Goodspeed's *Catalogue of Manuscripts in Libraries of University of Chicago* (Merrill), X, 430
- Goodwin's *Agamemnon of Aeschylus* (D'Ooge), II, 319
- Goodwin's *Demosthenes against Midias* (Adams), II, 184
- Grandgent's *From Latin to Italian* (Sturtevant), XXV, 394
- Gray and Jenkins' *Latin for Today* (Potter), XXIV, 679
- Greene's *Achievement of Greece* (Scoggin), XIX, 397
- Greenough, Kittredge, and Jenkins' *Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses* (White), XIX, 332

## Reviews Continued

- Greenwood's *Cicero, Verrine Orations* (Harper), XXV, 139
- Grenfell and Hunt's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xv (Stearns), XVII, 477
- Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xvi, (Stearns), XIX, 587
- Grenfell, Hunt, and Bell's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Vol. xvi (Stearns), XXI, 67
- Grundy's *Ancient Gems in Modern Settings* (H. W. P.), IX, 79
- Grundy's *Thucydides and the History of His Age* (Lord), VIII, 271
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*<sup>2</sup> (E. T. M.), V, 335
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* (Scoggin), IV, 88
- Gudeman's *Imagines Philologorum* (Scoggin), VI, 377
- Gudeman's *Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus*<sup>2</sup> (E. T. M.), X, 183
- Gudeman's *Tacitus De Vita Agricolae and De Germania*<sup>2</sup> (Bassett), XXV, 633
- Gulick's *Athenaeus, The Deipnosophists* (Hubbell), XXV, 708
- Gulick's *Life of the Ancient Greeks* (Manly), I, 55
- Gulick's *Modern Traits in Old Greek Life* (W. M.), XXIII, 138
- Gunnison and Harley's *Latin for the First Year* (Phillips), XI, 566
- Hadley's *Rome and the World Today* (Walker), XIX, 250
- Haight's *Apuleius and His Influence* (Steele), XXIII, 315
- Haight's *Italy Old and New* (W. M.), XVIII, 313

## Reviews Continued

- Haines's *Sappho, The Poems and Fragments* (Lord), XXII, 475
- Hale and Study's *Course of Study in Latin and Latin-English* (Carr), XIV, 142
- Hale's *First Latin Book* (Allen), III, 123
- Hall's *Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age* (Olmstead), XXV, 475
- Hall's *Seven Kings of Rome* (White), XXIII, 155
- Halliday's *Greek Questions of Plutarch* (Lowe), XXV, 701
- Hamilton's *Greece: A Short History* (Dorjahn), XXII, 703
- Hamilton's *Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches* (Fairbanks), IV, 373
- Hannah's *Voadica* (Preston), XXIV, 143
- Harcum's *Roman Cooks* (Lord), XI, 379
- Harder's *Homer* (Gulick), III, 124
- Harder's *Thucydides*<sup>2</sup> (Bonner), II, 139
- Hardy's *Monumentum Ancyranum* (E. T. M.), XX, 314
- Hardy's *Studies in Roman History* (Milner), II, 90
- Harkness, Kirtland, and Williams' *Orations of Cicero* (Lippman), II, 276
- Harland's *Prehistoric Aigina* (McFayden), XXIV, 618
- Harrington's *Catullus and His Influence* (Gragg), XX, 57
- Harrington's *Mediaeval Latin* (Fraser), XXI, 467
- Harris' *Herodotus' Histories* (Laird), III, 166
- Harris' *Tragedies of Seneca* (Miller), I, 57

## Reviews Continued

- Harrison's *Primitive Athens* (Bates), IV, 187
- Harrison's *Themis. Social Origins of Greek Religion* (Barret), VIII, 121
- Harrison's *Themis* (Bonner), XXIII, 154
- Harry's *Aeschylus, Prometheus* (Bonner), I, 124; 229
- Harte's *Villas of Pliny* (Rogers), XXV, 154
- Hartel's *Griechische Schulgrammatik* (Ebersole), II, 275
- Harvard Studies XVII* (Fiske), II, 349
- Harvard Studies*, Vol. XXVIII (Howes), XIII, 379
- Haulenbeck, R. F., *Beginnings of Rome* (White), XXV, 49
- Havell's *Republican Rome* (Lord), X, 419
- Headlam's *Herodas, Mimes and Fragments* (Lord), XIX, 118
- Heffner's *Sequence of Tenses in Plautus* (Fowler), XIV, 586
- Heiberg and Menge's *Euclidis Phaenomena et Scripta Musica* (Robbins), XV, 184
- Heinze's *Virgils Epische Technik*<sup>3</sup> (E. T. M.), XI, 511
- Heitland's *Last Words on the Roman Municipalities* (Harrer), XXIV, 537
- Heitland's *Roman Republic* (E. T. M.), VI, 185
- Hekler's *Greek and Roman Portraits* (Tarbell), XI, 381
- Henderson and Little's *New First Latin Book* (Dale), II, 93
- Henderson's *Five Roman Emperors* (Marsh), XXIII, 624
- Henke's *Vademekum für die Homerlektüre* (Gulick), III, 125
- Henmon's *Achievement Tests in the*

## Reviews Continued

- Modern Foreign Languages* (Grinstead), XXV, 307
- Henry's *Relation of Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero* (Smiley), XXI, 469
- Herford's *Handbook of Greek Vase-Painting* (Ebersole), XV, 510
- Herford's *Poetry of Lucretius* (Hadzsits), XV, 318
- Hick's *Diogenes Laertius* (Smiley), XXII, 227
- Hilberg's *Sancti Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae* (Pease), VII, 218
- Hill's *Rome of the Kings* (Showerman), XXI, 388
- Hiller's *Odyssey of Homer*, Translated (Scott), XXIII, 638
- Hirzel's *Plutarch* (Oldfather), VIII, 118
- Hodges' *Caesar* (Wing), V, 283
- Hofer's *Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales* (Lawler), XXII, 633
- Hoffman's *Everyday Greek* (AxteU), XV, 63
- Holmes's *Ancient Britain and Julius Caesar* (Walker), III, 243
- Holmes' *Architect of the Roman Empire* (Sage), XXIV, 377
- Holmes's *Caesar's Commentaries*, Translation (Pike), V, 139
- Holmes-Schott-Rosenberg's *Cäsars Feldzüge in Gallien und Britannien* (E. T. M.), IX, 180
- Hooke's *New Year's Day* (Kraemer), XXV, 387
- Horner's *Latin Sentence Game* (F. J. M.), XIII, 303
- Household's *Hellas, The Forerunner* (Murley), XXV, 706
- How to Observe in Archaeology* (Van Buren), XVI, 124
- How's *Cicero, Select Letters* (Sage), XXII, 698
- Howe and Harrer's *Handbook of*

## Reviews Continued

- Classical Mythology* (Milden), XXV, 703
- Hubbell's *Influence of Isocrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Bassett), X, 92
- Hubbell's *Rhetorica of Philodemus* (Hill), XVI, 508
- Huelsen's *Roman Forum* — Carter's Translation (Laing), V, 140
- Huelsen-Tanzer's *The Forum and the Palatine* (Showerman), XXIV, 57
- Hutchinson's *Ciceronis De Finibus* (Canter), VI, 269
- Hutchinson's *Latin Grammar Scale* (Pattee), XXIV, 604
- Hutton's *Many Minds* (Smiley), XXIII, 639
- Hyde's *Greek Religion and Its Survivals* (Stearns), XX, 54
- Hyde's *Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art* (Chase), XIX, 119
- Immisch's *Aristotelis Politica* (Winter), V, 191
- Immisch's *Das Nachleben der Antike* (Oldfather), XV, 447
- Inglis and Prettyman's *First Book in Latin* (Byrne), IV, 45
- Inglis' *The Harvard Tests* (Lawler), XXIII, 626
- Jackson's *Horace: Odes* (Kingery), XV, 127
- Jackson's *Law Latin*<sup>2</sup> (Bechtel), III, 207
- James' *Our Hellenic Heritage* (Keith), XXIV, 379
- Jebb's *Ajax of Sophocles* (Winter), III, 294
- Jebb's *Electra of Sophocles* (Castle), IV, 335
- Jenkinson's *Analytica Priora of Aristotle* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Jerome's *Aspects of the Study of Roman History* (Kingery), XX, 189



## Reviews Continued

- Johnson's *Francisci Petrarcae Epistolae Selectae* (Sage), XIX, 585
- Johnson's *Lysippos* (Luce), XXIV, 140
- Johnston and Sanford's *Caesar* (Jones), II, 134; III, 192
- Johnston's *Place-Names of England and Wales* (Hyde), XII, 558
- Johnston's *Private Life of the Romans* (Shipley), I, 28
- Jolliffe's *Corruption in Roman Administration* (Milner), XVI, 62
- Jones's *Companion to Roman History* (Lord), VIII, 223
- Jones' *Geography of Strabo* (Robinson), XXIV, 541
- Jones's *Grant Allen's Historical Guides—Classical Rome* (Lord), VII, 318
- Jordan's *Elementary Latin Writing* (Sheffield), II, 89
- Journal of Roman Studies—First Five Years* (Van Buren), XIII, 139
- Jowett and Woodhouse's *Pocket Plato* (Pyre), IV, 192
- Jowett's *Aristotle's Politics* (Lloyd), II, 95
- Jowett's *Republic of Plato*<sup>3</sup> (Smiley), XXI, 233
- Keeler's *Ciceronis Pro Milone* (Kingery), XV, 185
- Kelsey's *Latin and Greek in American Education* (Hewitt), VII, 220
- Kenyon's *Evidence of Greek Papyri* (Harry), II, 240
- Keyes' *Cicero's De Re Publica and De Legibus* (Miller), XXIV, 625
- Kiessling's *Horace, Satires*<sup>3</sup> (Hendrickson), II, 351
- King and Clark's *Marcus Tullius*

## Reviews Continued

- Cicero Philippic Orations* (Chandler), V, 375
- Kingery's *Three Tragedies of Seneca* (Cleasby), IV, 235
- Kirsch's *The Classics* (Bondurant), XXV, 468
- Kittredge and Jenkins' *Ovid. Metamorphoses* (Shennan), XXI, 312
- Kleist's *Aids to Latin Prose Composition* (Gordis), VIII, 348
- Knapp's *Aeneid of Vergil*<sup>2</sup> (Ogle), XXV, 238
- Knapp's *Aeneid of Vergil i-vi and Metamorphoses of Ovid*<sup>2</sup> (Ogle), XXV, 238
- Körte's *Hellenistic Poetry* (Prescott), XXV, 557
- Kroll's *Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* (Scoggin), IV, 88
- Kynaston and Collins' *Euripides' Alceste* (Fairclough), II, 314
- Laing's *Selections from Ovid* (Cole), I, 164
- Laistner's *Greek Economics* (Agard), XIX, 334
- Lamb's *Clio Enthroned* (Calhoun), X, 188
- Lamberton's *Thucydides ii and iii* (C. F. S.), I, 203
- Lanciani's *Wanderings through Ancient Roman Churches* (Lord), XXI, 68
- Landgraf's *Cicero Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino*<sup>2</sup> (Lord), IX, 407
- Lang's *Homer and His Age* (Gullick), III, 335
- Lang's *P. Ovidi Nasonis Metamorphoseon Liber xii* (Grant), XXIII, 476
- Laurand's *Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines* (E. T. M.), X, 184
- Leaf's *Homer and History* (Scott), XI, 509
- Leaf's *Strabo on the Troad, Book*

## Reviews Continued

- xiii, Chapter i (Scott), XX, 188
- Leaf's *Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography* (Scott), VIII, 350
- Leage's *Roman Private Law* (Drake), II, 142
- Lease's *Titi Livi Ab Urbe Condita* i, xxi, xxii (Sanders), I, 56; 197
- Legrand's *New Greek Comedy* (Flickinger), XIII, 77
- Liddell and Scott's *Greek-English Lexicon, Revised*, Part 1 (Bonner), XXI, 154; Part 2 (R. J. B.), XXIII, 478; Part 3 (Bonner), XXV, 246
- Lindsay's *Early Latin Verse* (E. T. M.), XX, 251
- Lindsay's *Short Historical Latin Grammar* (Buck), XI, 567
- Lipsky and Wedek's *Narrationes Biblicae* (Adams), XXIV, 220
- Little and Parsons' *Second Year Latin* (Green), XXIV, 449
- Livingston's *Legacy of Greece* (Ebersole), XIX, 461
- Livingstone's *Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us* (Lord), VIII, 172
- Livingstone's *Mission of Greece* (Miller), XXV, 131
- Lobel's *Fragments of the Lyrical Poems of Sappho* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Lodge's *Vocabulary of High-School Latin* (Lothman), III, 337
- Long's *Caesar's Civil War* (Abbott), III, 38
- Long's *Livy—First Decade* (Gordis), V, 140
- Long's *Translation of Caesar's Gallic War* (Lothman), VII, 48
- Longford's *Vespasian and His Contemporaries* (McFayden), XXIV, 617

## Reviews Continued

- Lord's *Aristophanes, His Plays and His Influence* (Flickinger), XXII, 148
- Lord Hewart of Bury, *The Classics* (Smiley), XXII, 549
- Lothman's *Latin for Beginners* (Leutner), V, 88
- Lowe and Rand's *Sixth-Century Fragment of Pliny's Letters*, XVIII, 381
- Lowe's *Magic in Greek and Latin Literature* (McCartney), XXV, 479
- Lucas' *Euripides and His Influence* (Agard), XX, 313
- Luch's *Homeric Olympus* (Scott), XXIII, 145
- Luckenbach's *Abbildungen zur Alten Geschichte* (Clark), V, 287
- Lupton's *Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition* (Radford), XXV, 396
- McDaniel's *Roman Private Life and Its Survivals* (Haight), XXI, 63
- Machen's *New Testament Greek for Beginners* (Penick), XX, 60
- Mackail's *Classical Studies* (Smiley), XXI, 638
- Mackail's *Epigrams from the Greek Anthology* (Winter), III, 84
- McKinlay's *Letters of a Roman Gentleman* (Edwards), XXII, 704
- Macnaghten's *Poems of Catullus* (E. T. M.), XXII, 61
- McTammany's *Latin Speed Tests* (Hutchinson), XXV, 159
- Macurdy's *Chronology of the Plays of Euripides* (Castle), II, 185
- Macurdy's *Troy and Paeonia* (Winter), XXII, 696
- Magoffin and Henry's *Latin—First Year* (Heuring), XXIV, 531

## Reviews Continued

- Mahaffy's *Silver Age of the Greek World* (W. M.), II, 91  
 Mahaffy's *What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization* (Prescott), V, 188  
 Manatt's *Aegean Days* (Lord), X, 91  
 Marchant's *Greek Reader* (Moss), I, 242  
 Marchant's *Greek Reader* II (Moss), II, 277  
 Marchant's *Xenophontis Opuscula* (Hill), XVI, 190  
 Marquand's *Greek Architecture* (Poland), V, 94  
 Marris' *Odyssey of Homer* (Scott), XXII, 234  
 Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire* (Boak), XVIII, 316  
 Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire*<sup>2</sup> (Sage), XXIII, 311  
 Marshall's *Odes and Epodes of Horace* (E. T. M.), IV, 334  
 Martin's *Birds of the Latin Poets* (Lockwood), X, 190  
 Massingham's *Golden Age: the Story of Human Nature* (Kraemer), XXV, 52  
 Mather's *Caesar: Episodes from the Gallic and Civil Wars* (Derby), II, 37  
 Mattingly's *Outlines of Ancient History* (Lord), X, 420  
 Mattingly's *Roman Coins* (Fraser), XXIV, 460  
 Mayor's *Q. Septimi Florentis Tertulliani Apologeticus* (Merrill), XIII, 297  
 Mendell's *Livy xxx-xxxiii* (Bechtel), XXV, 390  
 Meritt's *Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century* (Laistner), XXV, 562  
 Merrill's *Latin Hymns* (W. M.), I, 123

## Reviews Continued

- Merrill's *Lucretius* (M. S. S.), V, 44  
 Mesk's *H. Jurenka, Römische Lyriker* (H. W. P.), VIII, 348  
 Messer's *Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy* (Smith), XIV, 462  
 Meyer's *Blüte und Niedergang des Hellenismus in Asien* (Oldfather), XXI, 71  
 Mierow's *Essentials of Greek Syntax* (Nicolassen), VII, 142  
 Mierow's *Gothic History of Jordanes* (E. T. M.), X, 428  
 Mierow's *The Two Cities, by Otto Bishop of Freising* (Coulter), XXV, 559  
 Miller and Robinson's *Songs of Sappho* (Lord), XXI, 552  
 Miller's *Daedalus and Thespis* (Allen), XXV, 472  
 Miller's *Tragedies of Seneca* (Cunliffe), III, 336  
 Miller's *Trebizond: The Last Greek Empire* (Dorjahn), XXII, 477  
 Milligan's *Selections from the Greek Papyri* (Scoggin), VII, 45  
 Milne's *Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times* (Gile), IV, 285  
 Mill's *Book of the Ancient Greeks* (Fraser), XXI, 465  
 Mill's *Book of the Ancient Romans* (Spaeth), XXIII, 150  
 Moberly's *Commentaries of Julius Caesar on the Civil War* (Spaeth), XXI, 636  
 Modestov's *Introduction à l'Histoire Romaine* (Frank), V, 182  
 Mooney's *House-Door on the Ancient Stage* (Lord), XI, 379  
 Mooney's *Minor Poems of Vergil* (Wetmore), XII, 349  
 Moore and Schlicher's *Elements of Latin* (Potter), III, 206

## Reviews Continued

- Moore's *Histories of Tacitus* (Pease), VI, 314
- Moore's *Orations of Cicero with a Selection from His Letters* (Tukey), XXI, 473
- Moore's *Religious Thought of the Greeks* (Laing), XIII, 383
- Moore's *Tacitus: Histories* (Oldfather), XXIII, 709
- Morey's *East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection* (E. J. G.), X, 185
- Morgan's *Addresses and Essays* (Scoggin), V, 373
- Morrison and Goodell's *Greek Lessons for Beginners* (Potter), I, 151
- Morton's *Legends of Gods and Heroes* (White), XXIII, 155
- Moseley's *Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid* (DeWitt), XXII, 474
- Mozley's *Statius* (Robinson), XXV, 147
- Munro's *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse* (Richardson), IV, 92
- Mure's *Analytica Posteriora of Aristotle* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Murley's *Cults of Cisalpine Gaul as Seen in the Inscriptions* (Ax-tell), XVIII, 124
- Murray's *Classical Tradition in Poetry* (Smiley), XXIII, 631
- Murray's *Eumenides of Aeschylus* (Hewitt), XXI, 697
- Murray's *Four Stages of Greek Religion* (Bonner), X, 281
- Murray's *Rise of the Greek Epic* (Miller), IV, 280
- Murray's *Rise of the Greek Epic*<sup>2</sup> (Miller), VII, 215
- Mustard's *Aeneae Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola* (Gragg), XXIV, 692

## Reviews Continued

- Mustard's *Classical Echoes in Tennyson* (W. M.), I, 25
- Mustard's *Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus* (Laing), IX, 406
- Mylonas' *Excavations at Olynthus* (Fraser), XXV, 712
- Nairn's *Latin Prose Composition* (H. C. N.), XXII, 66
- Nauck-Hoppe, *Horatius, Oden und Epoden* (H. W. P.), VII, 92
- Nicklin's *T. Livii Liber IX* (Burton), VI, 224
- Niedermann's *Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin* (Buck), III, 83
- Nilsson's *Imperial Rome* (Fraser), XXII, 706
- Nilsson's *Minoan-Mycenaean Religion* (Agard), XXIII, 313
- Nixon's *Martial and the Modern Epigram* (Spaeth), XXIII, 68
- Norden's *Die Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania* (Oldfather), XIX, 458
- Norden's *Ennius und Vergilius* (Webb), XI, 373
- Norlin's *Integrity in Education* (Smiley), XXII, 470
- Norlin's *Isocrates* (Lofberg), XXV, 709
- Norton's *Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art* (Kelsey), X, 236
- Norwood's *Greek Tragedy* (Fraser), XVII, 107
- Norwood's *Writers of Greece* (Smiley), XXI, 156
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes* (Hill), XXV, 156
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes* (White), XXI, 235
- Nutting's *Supplementary Latin Composition* (Wright), III, 122
- Oakeley's *Greek Ethical Thought*

## Reviews Continued

- from Homer to the Stoics (Smiley), XXI, 390
- O'Brien's *Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-vi* (F. J. M.), IX, 86
- O'Connor's *History of Actors and Acting in Ancient Greece* (Flickinger), V, 91
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Abbott), I, 208
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Abbott), III, 292
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Abbott), V, 377
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae*, Fasc. 16-19 (Abbott), VIII, 45
- Oldenberg's *Vedaforschung* (Michelson), IV, 191
- Oldfather and Canter's *Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus* (E. T. M.), XI, 124
- Oldfather's *Epictetus* (Smiley), XXIII, 395
- Oldfather, Pease, and Canter's *Index Verborum to Seneca's Plays* (Kingery), XV, 508
- Owen and Goodspeed's *Homeric Vocabulary* (McClellan), II, 239
- Pais's *Ancient Italy* (Battle), IV, 186
- Pais's *Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Sanders), II, 186; 336
- Palmer's *Principles of Language Study* (Sage), XVII, 238
- Palmer's *Scientific Study and Teaching of Languages* (Kingery), XV, 250
- Paribeni's *Le Terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale* (Van Buren), XVI, 121
- Parker's *Roman Legions* (Dean), XXIV, 535
- Parkin's *The Rhodes Scholarships* (Murray), VIII, 349

## Reviews Continued

- Parry's *L'Épithète Traditionnelle dans Homère and Les Formules et la Métrique d'Homère* (Basset), XXV, 641
- Patrick's *Sappho and the Island of Lesbos* (Lord), XXII, 476
- Paxson's *Handbook for Latin Clubs* (Miller), XII, 157
- Paxson's *Two Latin Plays for High School Students* (Gordis), VII, 221
- Pearson's *Essentials of Latin for Beginners* (J. J. S.), I, 59
- Peck's *History of Classical Philology* (Scoggin), VII, 214
- Peñick's *Sallust's Bellum Catilinae* (Greer), V, 283
- Perrin's *Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles* (Lord), VII, 90
- Petersen's *Homers Zorn des Achilles und der Homeriden Ilias* (Scott), XXI, 314
- Petersson's *Cicero: A Biography* (Hill), XVII, 234
- Petraris' *Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language* (Saranton), XX, 379
- Pfuhl's *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting*, Translated by Beazley (Fraser), XXII, 313
- Pharr's *Homeric Greek* (Robbins), XVI, 443
- Phillimore's *Propertius* (Foster), II, 136
- Phoutrides' *Kostas Palamas: Life Immovable* (Ebersole), XVI, 381
- Pickard-Cambridge's *Public Orations of Demosthenes* (Smith), VIII, 373
- Place's *Beginning Latin* (Dickson), XV, 380
- Plasberg's *Cicero in Seinen Werken*

## Reviews Continued

- und Briefen (Hammer), XXII, 315
- Platt's *Nine Essays* (Weston), XXIV, 296
- Post's *Epigrams of Martial* (Nixon), V, 47
- Post's *Thirteen Epistles of Plato* (Smiley), XXII, 151
- Postgate's *Phaedri Fabulae Aesopiae* (Hill), XVI, 191
- Postgate's *Prosodia Latina* (E. T. M.), XX, 185
- Potter's *New Method for Caesar* (Barton), IV, 238
- Poulsen's *Delphi*, Translated by Richards (Agard), XVI, 283
- Poulsen's *Etruscan Tomb Paintings* Translated by Anderson (Fraser), XVII, 415
- Powell's *Collectanea Alexandrina* (Fobes), XXI, 699
- Powers' *Message of Greek Art* (Tarbell), IX, 80
- Poynton's *Flosculi Graeci* (Hill), XVI, 189
- Prammer's *Caesaris Commentarii* (Bonner), II, 139
- Prescott's *Development of Virgil's Art* (Ogle), XXII, 689
- Preston's *Pot Shots from Pegasus* (Wild), XXV, 236
- Previté-Orton's *Defensor Pacis of Marsilius* (Ullman), XXIV, 612
- Price's *Cicero in Asia* (Rovelstad), XXV, 57
- Prickard's *Return of the Theban Exiles* (Dorjahn), XXII, 557
- Pym's *Readings from the Literature of Ancient Rome* (Spaeth), XXII, 550
- Quinn's *Helladian Vistas* (Winter), IV, 336
- Rabbow's *Antike Schriften über Seelenheilung und Seelenlei-*

## Reviews Continued

- tung: Die Therapie des Zorns* (Russell), XI, 319
- Rackham's *Aristotle, Nicomachean Ethics* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Raeder's *L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes* (Oldfather), X, 278
- Rand's *Founders of the Middle Ages* (Hewitt), XXV, 314
- Rand's *Ovid and His Influence* (Coon), XXIII, 549
- Randall-MacIver's *Etruscans* (Agard), XXIII, 558
- Ransom's *Studies in Ancient Furniture* (A. F.), I, 160
- Rawlinson's *Intercourse between India and the Western World* (Kraemer), XXIV, 614
- Reed's *Camilla and Julia* (White), XXIII, 155
- Rees's *Rule of Three Actors in Greek Drama* (Winter), IV, 236
- Reid's *Ciceronis De Finibus* (Jones), XXII, 233
- Reid's *Municipalities of the Roman Empire* (Marsh), X, 88
- Reynolds' *Latin Reader* (Dame), XIV, 463
- Reynolds' *Vigiles of Imperial Rome* (E. T. M.), XXII, 700
- Riba and Navarro's *D. M. Ausoni Obres* (Osma), XXI, 557
- Richardson's *Odes of Anacreon* (Smiley), XXIV, 146
- Richardson's *Reading of Classical Latin Poetry* (Hendrickson), III, 165
- Richmond's *Sexti Properti Quae Supersunt Opera* (Harrington), XXV, 638
- Richter's *Das Alte Rom* (Wild), IX, 367
- Riess's *Cicero's Letters* (Pease), VI, 317



## Reviews Continued

- Riess's *Latin Drill Book* (White), XXII, 634
- Robbins' *Classical Philology General Index* (F. J. M.), XI, 380
- Roberts and Rolfe's *Cicero* (D'Ooge), XIII, 541
- Roberts and Rolfe's *Essential Latin Lessons* (D'Ooge), II, 237
- Roberts' *Demetrius, On Style* (Hubbell), XXIII, 470
- Roberts' *Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism* (Hutton), XXIV, 454
- Robertson and Carruthers' *Latin Lessons* (Hart), II, 316
- Robertson's *Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Petersen), XV, 190
- Robertson's *Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Case), IV, 282
- Robinson's *History of Greece* (McFayden), XXV, 636
- Robinson's *Public and Private Law of the Romans* (Bechtel), I, 93
- Robinson's *Sappho* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Rodd's *Homer's Ithaca: A Vindication of Tradition* (Scott), XXIII, 637
- Roemer's *Homerische Aufsätze* (Scott), IX, 362
- Roger's *L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin* (Shipley), II, 140
- Rogers and Harley's *Cicero the Politician* (McWhorter), XXV, 140
- Rogers and Harley's *The Life of Rome* (Lawler), XXIII, 396
- Rogers' *Acharnians of Aristophanes* (Shorey), V, 286
- Rogers' *Wasps of Aristophanes* (H. W. P.), XII, 414

## Reviews Continued

- Rolfe and Roberts' *Caesar's Gallic War* (Gordis), VI, 313
- Rolfe's *Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius* (Smiley), XXIV, 295
- Roman Historical Sources* (Bechtel), II, 137
- Rose's *Greek Mythology* (Milden), XXIV, 607
- Rose's *Primitive Culture in Italy* (Spaeth), XXIII, 148
- Ross's *Aristotle's Metaphysics* (Fobes), XX, 509
- Ross's *Ethica Nicomachea* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Rostovtzeff's *History of the Ancient World* (Marsh), XXIII, 224
- Rostovtzeff's *Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire* (Marsh), XXII, 307
- Rouse's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1910* (C. D. A.), VI, 315
- Routh's *God, Man, and Epic Poetry* (Scott), XXIII, 74
- Ruch's *Objective or New-Type Examination* (Pattee), XXV, 309
- Runciman's *Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign* (Boak), XXV, 398
- Ryan's *Petronius: Cena Trimalchionis* (Kirk), II, 238
- Sabin's *Classic Myths* (Coon), XXIII, 71
- Sabin's *Classical Associations of Places in Italy* (Miller), XVII, 350
- Sabine and Smith's *Cicero, On the Commonwealth* (Miller), XXV, 631
- Sage's *Petronius, The Satiricon* (Little), XXV, 59
- Salmon's *Glimpses of Greece* (Tanner), XXIV, 605
- Sandys' *Companion to Latin Studies* (Lord), VII, 89

## Reviews Continued

- Sandys' *History of Classical Scholarship* (A. F.), II, 351  
 Sandys' *Latin Epigraphy* (Derby), XV, 61  
 Sandys' *Latin Epigraphy*<sup>2</sup> (Stout), XXIII, 707  
 Sandys' *Odes of Pindar* (Scoggin), XIII, 141  
 Sandys' *Short History of Classical Scholarship* (Scoggin), XI, 126  
 Sanford, Scott, and Beeson's *Third Year Latin Book* (White), XIX, 191  
 San Giovanni's "*Maud Muller*" in *Latin Verse* (Richardson), II, 46  
 Sargent's *Handbook of American Private Schools* (Miller), XII, 157  
 Sargent's *Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ* (Trever), XXI, 476  
 Saunders' *Costume in Roman Comedy* (Fairclough), VI, 86  
 Savage's *The Athenian Family* (A. G. L.), V, 186  
 Schenkl's *Griechisches Elementarbuch* (Benner), IV, 239  
 Schenkl's *Uebungsbuch zum Uebersetzen ins Griechische* (Benner), III, 85  
 Schlicher's *Latin Plays* (D'Ooge), XII, 285  
 Schmid's *Griechische Literaturgeschichte* (Scott), XXV, 148  
 Schöne's *Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik von J. Vahlen* (Barbour), XII, 77  
 Schubert and Hüter's *Sophocles' Antigone and Oedipus* (Goodell), III, 39  
 Schulze's *B. G. Teubner, 1811-1911; Geschichte der Firma*, VII, 87

## Reviews Continued

- Schwartz' *Characterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur* (H. W. P.), VII, 93  
 Scott and Horn's *First Latin Lessons*<sup>2</sup> (White), XXIV, 217  
 Scott and Van Tuyl's *Cicero Composition* (Gordis), VIII, 374  
 Scott's *Hermetica* (Bonner), XXIII, 152  
 Scott's *Homer and His Influence* (Dorjahn), XXI, 234  
 Scott's *Unity of Homer* (Babbitt), XVII, 475  
 Scrivener's *New Testament in Greek* (Goodspeed), V, 95  
 Seccombe's *Golden Asse of Apuleius, Adlington's Translation* (Lord), IX, 231  
 Sedgwick's *Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius* (Lord), XXI, 475  
 Seltman's *Cambridge Ancient History—Plates* (Flickinger), XXV, 146  
 Seta's *Museo di Villa Giulia* (Van Buren), XV, 188  
 Seymour's *Life in the Homeric Age* (C. F. S.), III, 162  
 Shawyer's *Menexenus of Plato* (Newhall), II, 318  
 Shear's *Influence of Plato on Saint Basil* (Misener), IV, 238  
 Sheffield's *Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War* (White), XX, 310  
 Sheffield's *Student's First Latin Book* (White), XX, 505  
 Sheppard's *Aeschylus and Sophocles* (Flickinger), XXIII, 77  
 Sheppard's *Greek Tragedy* (Flickinger), VIII, 94  
 Sheppard's *Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles* (Hill), XVI, 509  
 Shorey-Laing, *Horace's Odes and Epodes* (Lord), VI, 268  
 Shuckburgh's *Greece from the Com-*

## Reviews Continued

- ing of the Hellenes to 14 A.D. (Westermann), II, 133
- Sihler's *Annals of Caesar* (Walker), VIII, 174
- Sihler's *Cicero of Arpinum* (Kinery), X, 425
- Singer's *History and Method of Science* (E. T. M.), XVII, 108
- Singer's *Platon der Gründer* (Shero), XXIV, 301
- Skalet's *Ancient Sicyon* (Highbarger), XXIV, 610
- Skeat's *Primer of Classical and English Philology* (Gunnerson), II, 96
- Skeat's *Science of Etymology* (Buck), VIII, 272
- Slater's *Silvae of Statius*, Translated (Laing), VI, 93
- Smith's *Elegies of Tibullus* (Rand), IX, 182
- Smith's *In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization* (Kraemer), XXV, 52
- Smith's *Thucydides, Book vi* (Howes), IX, 314
- Smith's *Types of World Tragedy and Philosophical Drama* (Game), XXIV, 452
- Smith's *Xenophon's Anabasis* (Main), I, 89
- Smyth's *Aeschylean Tragedy* (Hewitt), XX, 503
- Smyth's *Aeschylus* (Hewitt), XXII, 708
- Smyth's *Composition of the Iliad* (Scott), X, 238
- Snedeker's *Coward of Thermopylae* (Murray), VII, 142
- Snyder's *Military Annals of Greece* (Calhoun), XI, 509
- Sonnenschein's *Plautus' Mostellaria* (Cole), III, 82
- Spaeth's *Causes of Rome's Wars* (Mierow), XXII, 231

## Reviews Continued

- Spieker's *Greek Prose Composition* (Laird), II, 135
- Stanley's *Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings* (Dorman), XXI, 313
- Stawell's *Euthyphro, Apology and Crito* (Newhall), II, 318
- Steiger's *Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit* (Oldfather), IX, 81
- Stemplinger's *Das Fortleben der Horasischen Lyrik* (E. T. M.), V, 192
- Stephens' *The Greek Spirit* (Calhoun), XI, 62
- Sterrett's *Homer's Iliad* (Bill), III, 204
- Steuart's *Annals of Ennius* (E. T. M.), XXII, 64
- Stocks's *Aristotelianism* (Smiley), XXI, 389
- Stock's *Plato, Apology* (Dorjahn), XXIV, 226
- Stolz-Schmalz' *Lateinische Grammatik* Revised by Leumann-Hofmann (Kent), XXII, 69
- Stratton's *Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle* (Heidel), XIV, 75
- Strong's *Art in Ancient Rome* (Magoffin), XXV, 244
- Strong's *Roman Sculpture* (Walton), III, 291
- Stuart's *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography* (Bellinger), XXIV, 385
- Stuart's *Germania of Tacitus* (Kinery), XII, 158
- Studies in Honor of Charles Forster Smith* (Kinery), XV, 252
- Sturtevant's *Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (Murley), XVI, 315
- Sturtevant's *T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria* (Flickinger), XXI, 633

## Reviews Continued

- Stuttaford's *Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus* (E. T. M.), X, 427
- Süss's *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt* (Oldfather), VIII, 374
- Symonds' *Life of Michelangelo* (Walker), XXIV, 613
- Tanzer's *Villas of Pliny the Younger* (E. T. M.), XX, 380
- Tarrant's *Hippias Major Attributed to Plato* (Post), XXV, 135
- Taylor's *Platonism and Its Influence* (MacLennan), XXI, 155
- Teubner's *Geisteswissenschaften Verlagsverzeichnis* (M. N. W.), IX, 232
- Teuffels *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*<sup>6</sup> (E. T. M.), IX, 180
- Teuffels *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*<sup>7</sup> (E. T. M.), XVI, 255
- Teuffel-Kroll-Skutsch, *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*<sup>8</sup> (E. T. M.), VI, 222
- Thackeray's *Grammar of Old Testament Greek* (Septuagint) (Goodspeed), V, 96
- Thackeray's *Josephus' Jewish War* (Radin), XXIV, 223
- Thackeray's *Josephus' Life and Against Apion* (Radin), XXIII, 230
- Thayer's *Influence of Horace on English Poets* (Miller), XII, 608
- Thompson's *Octavia* (Kingery), XVII, 478
- Thompson's *Elementary Greek Grammar* (W. M.), I, 241
- Thomson's *Greek Tradition* (E. T. M.), XIV, 462
- Thomson's *Irony* (Smiley), XXIII, 236
- Thorndike's *History of Magic and*

## Reviews Continued

- Experimental Science* (McCartney), XIX, 123
- Tod's *International Arbitration amongst the Greeks* (Bonner), IX, 86
- Toynbee's *Greek Civilization and Character* (Oldfather), XXI, 470
- Toynbee's *Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius* (Oldfather), XXI, 469
- Treu's *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei* (Oldfather), VIII, 313
- Tucker's *Introduction to the Natural History of Language* (Scoggin), VI, 92
- Tucker's *Life in Ancient Athens* (W. M.), III, 36
- Tucker's *Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul* (Miller), VI, 311
- Tunstall's *Orations of Cicero* (DeWitt), II, 42
- Turberville's *Cicero and Antony* (Rovelstad), XXV, 57
- Tyrrell's *Essays on Greek Literature* (Scoggin), V, 187
- Ullman and Henry's *Second Latin Book* (White), XXI, 74
- Ullman and Henry's *Elementary Latin* (White), XIX, 120
- Ullman and Smalley's *Progress Tests in Latin* (Pattee), XXIV, 294
- Ullman's *Sicconis Polentoni Libri* (Gragg), XXIV, 458
- Ure's *Origin of Tyranny* (Boak), XVIII, 62
- Ure's *Thucydides, Book VI* (Moss), II, 278
- Van Buren's *Figurative Terra-Cotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium* (Luce), XVII, 349
- Van Buren's *Greek Fictile Revet-*

## Reviews Continued

- ments in the Archaic Period (Dorjahn), XXII, 236
- Van Ginneken's *Principes de Linguistique Psychologique* (Husband), IV, 237
- Van Hoesen's *Roman Cursive Writing* (E. T. M.), XI, 511
- Van Hook's *Greek Life and Thought* (Scoggin), XIX, 251
- Vaughn's *Greek Verb Blank* (Kirk), XXIV, 605
- Verrall's *Collected Literary Essays, Classical and Modern* (E. T. M.), X, 184
- Verrall's *Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship* (H. W. P.), IX, 229
- Vince's *Demosthenes: De Corona and De Falsa Legatione* (Tracy), XXIII, 551
- Vollmer's *Epitome Thesauri Latini* (E. T. M.) VIII, 126
- Von Arnim's *Plato's Jugenddialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros* (Dickerman), XI, 378
- Von Mess's *Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit* (Oldfather), XI, 61
- Wace's *Cretan Statuette in the Fitzwilliam Museum* (Agard), XXIII, 313
- Wachtler's *Blütezeit der Griechischen Kunst* (E. T. M.), VI, 95
- Waddell's *Menander* (Flickinger), XXIV, 61
- Walden's *Universities of Ancient Greece* (Laing), VI, 142
- Waldstein and Shoobridge's *Herculaneum* (Tarbell), IV, 142
- Waldstein's *Greek Sculpture and Modern Art* (Dickerman), X, 93
- Walters and Conway's *Deigma, A First Greek Book* (R. B. N.), XII, 414

## Reviews Continued

- Walters' *Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities* (Miller), XII, 610
- Walworth's *Pictures for Livy, Book I* (M. N. W.), XII, 415
- Ward's *Manual for the Use of Pictures in the Teaching of English, Latin, and Greek* (F. J. M.), XII, 496
- Way's *Sappho and the Vigil of Venus* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Wecklein's *Euripides' Helena* (Flickinger), IV, 287
- Weil's *Aeschyli Tragoediae*<sup>2</sup> (D'Ooge), IV, 91
- Weir's *Greek Painter's Art* (A. F.), I, 94
- Weissenfels' *Auswahl aus Aristoteles* (Heidel), II, 320
- Welch and Duffield's *Caesar's Helvetian War and Invasion of Britain* (White), XXIII, 155
- Weller's *Athens and Its Monuments* (Bill), IX, 315
- Wells' *Outlines of History* (Lord), XVII, 46
- Wenley's *Stoicism and Its Influence* (Smiley), XX, 445
- West's *The Ancient World* (Stuart), I, 127
- West's *Value of the Classics* (M. N. W.), XIII, 302
- Weston's *Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Hewitt), XII, 78
- Wetmore's *Index Verborum Vergilianus* (Miller), VI, 312
- Whibley's *Companion to Greek Studies* (R. J. B.), XI, 76
- Whibley's *Year's Work in Classical Studies* (Kelsey), VIII, 369
- Whicher's *On the Tibur Road* (Hodgman), VIII, 44
- Whipple's *Martial and the English Epigram* (Spaeth), XXIII, 68

## Reviews Continued

- Whitelaw and Collins' *Sophocles' Antigone* (Fairclough), II, 314
- Wilamowitz - Moellendorff's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Scott), XXII, 632
- Wild's *Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae* (Carr), VIII, 222
- Wilkins' *Delphic Maxims in Literature* (Smiley), XXV, 137
- Wilkinson's *Legends of Ancient Rome* (White), XXIII, 155
- Williams' *Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities* (Winter), XXI, 705
- Williams College *Selection of Latin Verse* (Preston), X, 90
- Williams' *Platonic Theory of Knowledge* (Castle), VI, 93
- Wilson's *Roman Toga* (Magnuson), XXI, 309
- Woodring's *Quality of English in Latin Translations* (Grinstead), XXII, 145
- Woodruff's *New Greek Prose Composition* (A. G. L.), I, 246
- Wright's *Campaign of Plataea* (Laird), II, 188
- Wright's *Catullus: The Complete Poems* (E. T. M.), XXII, 701
- Wright's *Greek Social Life* (Hewitt), XXI, 474
- Wright's *History of Greek Literature* (C. F. S.), III, 242
- Wyse's *Speeches of Isaeus* (A. G. L.), I, 93
- Yale *Classical Studies*, Volume i (Little), XXV, 391
- Yoder's *Position of Possessive and Demonstrative Adjectives in Aulus Gellius* (Menk), XXV, 319
- Ziebarth's *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen. Eudemos von Mil-et*<sup>2</sup> (Calhoun), X, 429
- Zielinski's *Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte* (Burrage), V, 43

## Reviews Continued

- Zielinski-Noyes' *Religion of Ancient Greece* (McCartney), XXIII, 306
- Zimmern's *Greek Commonwealth* (Lord), VIII, 124
- Zimmern's *Greek Commonwealth: Politics and Economics in Fifth-century Athens*<sup>4</sup> (Clark), XXI, 64
- Zimmern's *Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays* (Highbarger), XXV, 634
- Zippelius and Wolfsfeld's *Priene* (Tarbell), VI, 141
- Revival of Learning in England, XXII, 490
- Rex Helvetiorum* — A Latin Play, XV, 365
- Rex Helvetiorum* at Vicksburg, XVII, 167
- Reynolds, A. B., *Economy in First-Year Latin*, XVI, 132
- Latin Reader. Nature Study and Easy Stories* (Rev.), XIV, 463
- Reynolds, C. B., *Athens in the Age of Pericles*, XV, 52
- Reynolds, P. K. B., *Vigiles of Imperial Rome* (Rev.), XXII, 700
- Rhaeto-Romanic Language, XXIV, 203
- Rheneia Vase-fragments, VI, 71
- Rhetoric in Law Courts, XVII, 308
- Rhinoceros in Classical Literature, XIII, 238
- Rhode Island Classical Association, III, 115; 333; XXIV, 77; 398; 707
- Rhodes, Acropolis Excavated, XI, 198
- Mycenaeen Graveyard, V, 9
- Site of Ancient City, III, 21
- Rhodes Scholarships, XII, 604; XIV, 333; 455; 583; XV, 375
- Rhodes Scholarships* (Parkin), VIII, 349
- Rhodians as Arbitrators, II, 210



- Rhymed Prose of Middle Age, XXIV, 528
- Rhys, J. (*Obituary*), XI, 313
- Rhythm *vs.* Rhyme, XIV, 513
- Riba, C., i Navarro, A., *D. M. Avsoni Obres (Rev.)*, XXI, 557
- Rice, A. H., *Salvage and Losses from Latin Literature*, VII, 204
- Rice, Edith, *Latin Plays for Schools*, XVI, 149
- Richardson, A., *Metrical Version of Horace, Ode ii*, 18, VII, 136
- Richardson, E., *The Odes of Anacreon (Rev.)*, XXIV, 146
- Richardson, L. B., *On Value of Latin*, XXI, 211
- Richardson, L. J., *Helps to Reading Latin Poetry (Rev.)*, III, 165
- Reviews: Munro's Translations into Latin and Greek Verse*, IV, 92
- San Giovanni's "Maud Muller" in *Latin Verse*, II, 46
- Richborough Castle (*Rutupiae*), XXIV, 264
- Richmond, O. L., *Sexti Properti Quae Supersunt Opera*, Critical Text (*Rev.*), XXV, 638
- Richter, O., *Das Alte Rom (Rev.)*, IX, 367
- Riddles (*Hints*), XVIII, 439; *see also Hints for Teachers*
- Riddles in Greek Dramas, XXIII, 701
- Ridgeway, W., *Value of the Traditions of the Early Kings of Rome*, XIV, 371; XV, 53
- Riedel, E., *Notes on Homer*, XXII, 222
- Ovid, *Metamorphoses ii*, 74 (*Syntax*), XI, 368
- The Number "Fifty," XXV, 696
- Riemer, G. C. L., *Foreign Languages in Pennsylvania Schools*, XVIII, 182
- Riess, E., *Cicero's Letters (Rev.)*, VI, 317
- Latin Drill Book (Rev.)*, XXII, 634
- Ripert on Ovid, XXV, 290
- Rise of the Greek Epic (Murray)*, IV, 280
- Ritual Forms in Greek Tragedy (*Murray*), VIII, 121
- Rivoira, Teresio (*Obituary*), XIV, 566
- Roach, Goldia, A Caesar Help (*Hints*), XVIII, 117
- Roads from Rome (Allinson)*, IX, 181
- Roads under the Caesars, XIX, 10
- Robbins, F. E., *Classical Philology General Index (Rev.)*, XI, 380
- Reviews: Fobes's Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri*, XV, 185
- Heiberg and Menge's *Euclidis Phaenomena et Scripta Musica*, XV, 184
- Pharr's *Homeric Greek*, XVI, 443; XVIII, 34
- Statistics of Greek Verb Forms, XV, 101
- Robert, *Urilias*, VIII, 214
- Roberts, A. W., and Rolfe, J. C., *Cicero (Rev.)*, XIII, 541
- Essential Latin Lessons (Rev.)*, II, 237
- Roberts, W. R., *Demetrius, On Style (Rev.)*, XXIII, 470
- Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism (Rev.)*, XXIV, 454
- Robertson, A. T., *Grammar of the Greek New Testament (Rev.)*, IV, 282
- Grammar of the Greek New Testament*<sup>3</sup> (*Rev.*), XV, 190
- Robertson, J. C., and Carruthers, A., *Latin Lessons for Beginners (Rev.)*, II, 316
- Robertson, J. C., "Auld Lang Syne" in Latin, XXI, 691
- Robigalia, XXIV, 117
- Robigalia and the Major Litanies, XVIII, 206

- Robinson, C. E., *History of Greece* (Rev.), XXV, 636
- Robinson Crusoe in Latin, XVIII, 61
- Robinson, J. J., *Public and Private Law of the Romans* (Rev.), I, 93
- Roman Law and Roman Literature, V, 367
- Robinson, D. M., *Reviews: Jones' Geography of Strabo*, XXIV, 541  
*Mozley's Statius*, XXV, 147  
*Sappho* (Rev.), XXI, 552
- Robinson, D. N., "Alma Nox, Sancta Nox." XVI, 250
- Creed of a Classicist, XXV, 601
- Review: Carter's *Little Studies in Greek*, XXIV, 299
- Robinson, Mary, *Teaching Latin for the Sake of English*, XV, 42
- Robinson, Nellie G., *Philo's Daughter*, XXII, 350
- Rochester, N. H., *Latin Entertainment*, XVII, 98
- Rockford College, *Greek Field Day*, VII, 84
- Rodd, R., *Homer's Ithaca: A Vindication of Tradition* (Rev.), XXIII, 637
- Roehm, Dorothy, *In Search of Recruits*, XXIV, 354
- Roemer, A., *Homerische Aufsätze* (Rev.), IX, 362
- Roff, Elizabeth, *Letter to Kentucky Association*, XIX, 466
- Value and Conduct of the State Classical Association, XXII, 170
- Roger, M., *L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin* (Rev.), II, 140
- Rogers, B. B., *The Acharnians of Aristophanes* (Rev.), V, 286  
*Wasps of Aristophanes* Translated (Rev.), XII, 414
- Rogers, H. L. and Harley, T. R., *Cicero the Politician — Pro Sestio* and *Philippic II* (Rev.), XXV, 140
- The Life of Rome* (Rev.), XXIII, 396
- Rogers, R. S., *Review: Harte's Villas of Pliny*, XXV, 154
- Rôle of Hercules in the Resurrection of Alcestis, XXII, 380
- Rolfe, J. C., and Roberts, A. W., *Caesar's Gallic War* (Rev.), VI, 313
- Rolfe, J. C., *Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius* (Rev.), XXIV, 295
- Cicero's Hexameters, XIII, 688
- Did Liscus Speak Latin? VII, 126
- Falces Praeacutae*, Caes. B. G. iii, 14, VI, 133
- Largiter Posse*, Caesar, B. G. i, 18, VI, 77
- Ode (Latin) at Philadelphia *Cena*, VII, 314
- Review: Foster's *Dio's Rome*, III, 121
- Vela Cadunt*, Aen. iii, 207, VI, 75
- Roller, Julianne, Secretary, Pacific States Classical Association, XIX, 388
- Roma Praevolsteadiana, XIX, 484
- Roman Administration, Corruption in, XVI, 62
- Roman Aristocracy and the Death of Caesar, XX, 451
- Roman Armies, Constitution and Sizes, XIV, 552
- Roman Army Recruits, XXII, 310
- Roman Art, XIX, 367
- Roman Art, Criticism of, XIV, 133
- Roman Assemblies* (Botsford), V, 189
- Roman Banquet at Austin, XXV, 72; at Bowling Green, XXII, 546; at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, VIII, 311; at Chicago, XIX, 509; at Cornell College, XXIV, 237; at Delaware, XVII, 99; at Florida State College for Women,

- XII, 216; at Greenville, XX, 573; at Inglewood, XXI, 302; at Iowa, XIX, 572; XXIII, 382; at Kirksville, XIX, 512; at Lewis Institute, I, 200; at Long Beach, XXI, 50; at Los Angeles, X, 414; XVII, 335; XVIII, 428; XIX, 570; XX, 434; XXI, 540; XXII, 59; at Louisville, XVIII, 369; at Mary Baldwin Seminary, XXIV, 708; at Mills College, V, 333; at Oakwood Seminary, XII, 67; at Olivet College, XX, 42; at Platteville, IV, 40; at Riverside, XVII, 531; XIX, 57; at Shortridge High School, XIX, 175; XX, 349; at Sterling, Colorado, XXI, 684; at Toledo, XI, 440
- Roman Birthday, XVII, 157
- Roman Britain, XXIV, 254
- Roman Britain* (Collingwood), XX, 251
- Roman Camp (Fisher), X, 284
- Roman Chronology, II, 82
- Circus at Greenfield, XVII, 336
- Civilization, Lectures, II, 154
- Roman Coins* (Mattingly), XXIV, 460
- Roman Constitutional Law, II, 123
- Roman Cooks* (Harcum), XI, 379
- Customs in Modern Forms, XX, 465
- Dress — Style Show, XXI, 692
- Education, XIX, 365; XXV, 662
- Empire, Founding of, XXIII, 311
- Essays and Interpretations* (Fowler), XV, 444
- Hero Worship, XX, 352
- Historians, Selections* (Dean and Deferrari), XII, 284
- Historians* (Lord), XXIII, 219
- History, Studies in* (Hardy), II, 90
- House — A Class Project, XXV, 718
- Roman Ideas of Deity* (Fowler), X, 89
- Roman Imperialism* (Frank), X, 421
- Knowledge of Jewish Literature, XIII, 149
- Law in Modern Life, XV, 148; 155; XXI, 104
- Law in Roman Literature, V, 367
- Roman Law, Public and Private* (Robinson), I, 93
- Roman Life and Manners* (Friedländer), V, 371
- Roman Life in Nero's Time* (Tucker), VI, 311
- Roman Life Revealed in Literature, XIII, 592
- Liturgy, Classical Elements in, XVIII, 195
- Names in Fiction, VI, 298; XXIV, 285
- Pageant at Wilson College, XIX, 573
- Private Life and Its Survivals* (McDaniel), XXI, 63
- Pronunciation of Latin in America, XIV, 467
- Provincial Administration* (Arnold), II, 315
- Punctuation, XIX, 403
- Religion, XV, 444, XXIV, 112
- Roman Religion* (Fowler), VII, 316
- Roman Religion of Cicero's Day, XXI, 524
- Roman Republic* (Heitland), VI, 185
- Republic at Oak Park High School, X, 331
- Revolution, Background of, XVII, 316
- Ritual: Gates and the Magic Circle, XXII, 454
- Ritual: Knotless Lituus, XXII, 456
- Roads, Construction of, XIV, 197
- Roman School* at Columbus South High School, X, 42; at Coronal Institute, X, 142; at Hollins College, XI, 442; at Iowa City,

- XIII, 73; at Lewis Institute, IX, 404; at Little Rock, IX, 405; X, 46; at Moscow High School, XII, 66; at Oakwood Seminary, IX, 403; at Warren, XII, 219
- Roman Schools, XVI, 532
- Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine* (Strong), III, 291
- Roman Senate as Arbiter, II, 204
- Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius* (Dill), I, 90
- State at Shortridge High School, XX, 344
- Tactical Formations, XXIII, 214
- Theater at Orange, V, 80; VI, 26; XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Roman Toga* (Wilson), XXI, 309
- Tragedy, Decline of, XII, 176
- Triclinium at Columbus, VI, 260
- Wall in England, VIII, 71
- Roman Water Carriers* at Iowa, XIX, 510
- Roman Wedding* at Brattleboro, X, 143; at Bryan, Ohio, XVIII, 576; at Catskill High School, VIII, 344; at Columbus (Ohio) Carnival, VIII, 262; at Eastern Kentucky State Normal, IX, 133; at Emporia State Normal School, X, 46; at Evansville, XIII, 531; at Hamilton High School, XII, 68; at LaGrange High School, X, 233; at Lancaster, Ohio, High School, IX, 355; at New Mexico, X, 333; at Richmond High School, IX, 404; at St. Joseph, Missouri, XX, 373; at Sterling, Colorado, XXI, 684; at Tacoma, X, 336; at Texas Presbyterian College, XV, 568; at Tucumcari, XI, 560; at Vicksburg, XVIII, 112; at Woonsocket, XII, 409
- Roman Women and the Vote, XVI, 103
- Roman World of Caesar, Cicero, and Vergil, XIX, 356
- Romance Drama and Classical Drama, VII, 228
- Romans, Epistle to, Date, XXII, 421
- Rome, American Academy Summer Session, XVIII, 375; XX, 243; XXI, 215; XXII, 225; 544; XXIII, 218; 622; XXIV, 478; XXV, 332
- Rome, American School at, I, 230; V, 197; IX, 73; XII, 595; XV, 57; XVII, 324; XVIII, 577; XIX, 438; XXI, 375; 683; XXII, 299; XXIII, 379; XXIV, 236; XXV, 411
- Rome, Ancient Necropolis, III, 316
- Rome and the World Today* (Hadley), XIX, 250
- and Her Subject Peoples, XIV, 550
- Date of Capture by Gauls, II, 83
- Excavations — Basilica near Porta Maggiore, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228
- Excavations — Esquiline, XXV, 76
- Excavations, Forum of Nerva, Nero's Palace, Domus Flavia, IX, 106
- Excavations, Golden House of Nero, XIV, 255
- Excavations on Janiculum, VI, 102
- Excavations on Palatine, X, 151
- Excavations, "Victory," XV, 296
- Excavations — Villas on Via Appia, XIV, 254
- Forum of Trajan, II, 345; XXV, 78
- Guide Book* (Jones), VII, 318
- in the Age of the Antonines, IX, 237
- Modern Water System, XXIV, 664
- Mostra Archeologica, VIII, 136
- New Excavations, Theater of Mar-

- Rome Continued*  
 cellus, Imperial Fora, XXII, 179  
*Rome of the Kings* (Hill), XXI, 388  
 of Virgil, XVII, 150  
 Origin of, XX, 45  
 Population in 46 B.C., XXI, 579  
 Sarcophagus, Scenes of Medea at Corinth, VIII, 137  
 Rome, the Eternal City, XV, 254  
 Rome, the Unfinished and Unkempt, X, 312  
 Triclinium of Domitian, VIII, 137  
 Rome, Zona Argentina, XXV, 235  
 Rome's Heroic Past, Poems of Claudian, VI, 108  
*Römische Studien* (Cichorius), XVIII, 441  
 Root, C. B., Teaching of Vergil, III, 330  
 Root, Mabel, Visit to Cicero's Tusculanum, XVI, 34  
*Rosalind* (Barrie), XVI, 403  
 Roscius, Tragic Actor, XII, 178  
 Rose, H. J., Catullus, XVI, 540  
*Handbook of Greek Mythology* (Rev.), XXIV, 607  
 Homer's Little Fishes Again, XIX, 49  
*Primitive Culture in Italy* (Rev.), XXIII, 148  
 Ross, C. F., A Year in Rome, V, 197  
 Ross, *American Latin Grammar*, XX, 282  
 Ross, *Short, Plain, Comprehensive, Practical Latin Grammar*, XX, 284  
 Ross, W. D., *Aristotle's Metaphysics* (Rev.), XX, 509  
 Translations of Aristotle (Rev.), XXIII, 388  
 Rostovtzeff, M., *History of the Ancient World* (Rev.), XXIII, 224  
*Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire* (Rev.), XXII, 307  
 Rostowzew, M., *Römische Bleiteserae*, I, 63  
 Rostra of Caesar, V, 209  
 Rotation in Office in the Roman Republic, XIII, 429  
 Rotation of the Earth First Taught, XXV, 111  
 Roth, Florence, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 60  
 Roumanians, Origin of, XXV, 591; *see* Rumanian  
 Rouse, W. H. D., Arnold's *On Translating Homer*, I, 167  
 English through the Classics, VIII, 97  
 Methods in Perse School, VIII, 153  
 The Direct Method, X, 49  
*The Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1910* (Rev.), VI, 315  
 Routh, H. V., *God, Man, and Epic Poetry* (Rev.), XXIII, 74  
 Rovelstad, A. M., Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 40; 111; 490; XX, 127  
 Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence, Horace, XIX, 432  
 Reviews: Price's *Cicero in Asia*, XXV, 57  
 Turberville's *Cicero and Antony*, XXV, 57  
 Revised Program for the Reading Circle, XXII, 135  
 Valerius Maximus in the High-School Course, XXIV, 578  
 Rovelstad, Irene, Posters for Bulletin Board (*Hints*), XXIV, 552  
 Ruch, G. M., *The Objective or New-Type Examination* (Rev.), XXV, 309  
 Ruddimann's *Grammaticae Latinae Institutiones*, XXV, 509  
 Ruddimann's *Rudiments of the Latin Tongue*, XX, 285  
 Rudens, *see* Plautus  
 Rufinus (*Greek Anthology*), XV, 96, 99

- Rule of Three Actors in the Classical Greek Drama* (Rees), IV, 236
- Rullus, Agrarian Bill, XIII, 5
- Rumanian Language, XXIV, 206; *see* Roumanians
- Rumor in Vergil and Ovid, XI, 517
- Runciman, S., *Emperor Romanus Le-capenus and His Reign* (Rev.), XXV, 398
- Rural Tribes, Political Character of, XXII, 18
- Ruskin's *King of the Golden River* in Latin, XI, 28
- Russell, J. E., *Review: Rabbow's Antike Schriften über Seelenheilung: Therapie des Zorns*, XI, 319
- Russell, M. J., *Direct Method—Objections*, XII, 209
- Russian Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Ruud, M. B., *On Mediaeval Latin*, XXIV, 244
- Ryan, M. J., *Petronius: Cena Trimalchionis* (Rev.), II, 238
- Ryder, H. O. (*Obituary*), XXV, 332
- Saalburg Collection at Washington University, IV, 276
- Sabbath Day and Diogenes of Rhodes, XXII, 556
- Sabin, Frances, *Classic Myths That Live Today* (Rev.), XXIII, 71
- Classical Associations of Places in Italy* (Rev.), XVII, 350
- Concrete Illustration of the Value of Latin, VII, 229
- Exhibit to Answer "What's the Use of Latin?" VII, 349; VIII, 230; at Philadelphia, IX, 310; at Moore's Hill College, IX, 404
- French Schoolmaster's Method of Teaching Latin, XIII, 118
- Letters to Teachers and Principals, XIII, 457
- Sabin, Frances, *Continued*
- Relation of Latin to Practical Life*, IX, 1
- Saving Latin by the Teaching of Latin, XIII, 468
- Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XIX, 226; 380; XX, 113; 423; *see also* Service Bureau.
- Sabine, G. H., and Smith, S. B., *Marcus Tullius Cicero, On the Commonwealth* (Rev.), XXV, 631
- Sabines and Roman Citizenship, I, 100
- Saccus Malorum* (Schlicher) at Warren, Ohio, XIII, 534; at Michigan State Normal, XIII, 455
- Sacrifice, Human, at Rome, XVIII, 441
- Sage, E. T., Gilmer, H. W., and Dunbar, Mary, *Results of a Word-Analysis Test*, XVII, 218
- Sage, E. T., *Cicero and the Agrarian Proposals of 63 B.C.*, XVI, 230
- Ciceronian Afterthoughts, XVII, 256
- Latin in the Freshman and Sophomore Years in College, X, 252
- Mediaeval Conceptions of Vergil and Their Origins, XXV, 593
- On the Date of the *Lex Vatiniiana*, XXII, 504; XXV, 299
- Petronius, The Satiricon* (Rev.), XXV, 59
- Program for the Latin Teacher (*Hints*), XXIII, 385
- Reviews: Holmes' Architect of the Roman Empire*, XXIV, 377
- How's Cicero, Select Letters*, XXII, 698
- Johnson's *Francisci Petrarchae Epistolae Selectae*, XIX, 585
- Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire*,<sup>2</sup> XXIII, 311
- Palmer's *Principles of Language Study*, XVII, 238



- Sage, E. T., Continued*  
 Some Early Latin Textbooks, XX, 280  
 The Non-Virgilian Aeneas, XV, 350  
 Tribune of Tiberius Gracchus, IX, 44  
 Who Should Study Latin? XX, 143  
 Saint Basil; *see* Basil  
 Saint Louis Curriculum Bulletin, XXV, 328  
 Saint Martin's Miracles, XV, 470  
 Saint Paul; *see* Paul  
 Saintsbury on the Seventh *Aeneid*, IV, 55  
 Saint Elias, Traditions of, XVI, 243  
 Salamis, Battle of, II, 350  
 Salaries and Efficiency, II, 340; III, 43  
 Salem High School Latin Club — Film Julius Caesar, XVIII, 250; XXV, 78  
 Sallust, *Bell. Cat.* xvii, 7 (*fuisse*), XXI, 456  
*Catiline* lii, 12 (Use of *eo*), XVIII, 237  
*Catiline* lii, 31 (Interpretation), XXV, 303  
*Catiline* xxix (*Senatus Consultum Ultimum*), II, 124; XXI, 170  
*Catiline* and the Tullianum, XIX, 495  
*Catiline* (Papyrus Fragment), II, 272  
*Catiline* (Penick), V, 283  
 Sallust for Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 231  
 Gardens of (Niobid), III, 114; XXI, 576  
*Jugurtha* 85, 42 (Use of *eo*), XVIII, 236  
*Jugurtha*, Chronology of, VI, 290  
*Jugurtha* for Freshmen, II, 153; X, 255  
*Jugurthine War* (Canter), IX, 365  
 Sallust's Style, III, 239  
 Salmon, B. P., *Glimpses of Greece* (Rev.), XXIV, 605  
 Salvage and Losses from Latin Literature, VII, 204  
 Sammis, Marian, Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode* i, 8, VII, 137  
 Samos, Archaeology, VI, 65; Heraeum, VIII, 104  
 San Diego New Latin Course, XVII, 532  
 San Giovanni, E., "*Maud Muller*" in *Latin Verse* (Rev.), II, 46  
 San Sebastiano, Pagan Tombs below Basilica, XVI, 278  
 Sanborn Library, XIII, 292  
 Sanctuary, Right of, XXI, 123  
 Sanders, A. G., The Classics and the Teacher of Modern Languages, XX, 5  
 Sanders, H. A., Age and Value of the Gospel MS in the Freer Collection, VII, 227  
 Caesar vi, 23 (Parallels), XIV, 527  
 Chronology of Livy, I, 155; II, 82  
*New Testament Manuscripts* (Rev.), XIV, 143  
*Reviews*: Dougan's *Tusculanae Disputationes*, I, 126  
 Lease's *Livy*, I, 56; 198  
 Pais's *Ancient Legends of Roman History*, II, 186; 338  
 Source of the Error in *Livy* xxi, 18, 1, I, 19  
 Swimming among the Greeks and Romans, XX, 566  
 Tacitus, *Agricola* 18, XX, 36  
 Works of Theodore Mommsen, XIII, 177  
 Sandys, George, Translation of Ovid, XXV, 78  
 Sandys, G., Tablet at Jamestown, XXV, 415; Inscription, 492  
 Sandys, J. E., and Campbell, S. G., *Latin Epigraphy* 2 (Rev.), XXIII, 707

- Sandys, J. E., *Companion to Latin Studies* (Rev.), VII, 89  
*History of Classical Scholarship* (Rev.), II, 351; XI, 126  
*Latin Epigraphy* (Rev.), XV, 61  
*Odes of Pindar*, XIII, 141
- Sandys, Public Orator at Cambridge, XV, 505
- Sanford, Edith, Enrichment of the Vergil Course, XX, 554  
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 344  
 Vergil Notebooks, XVII, 173
- Sanford, Eva, Alcuin and the Classics, XX, 526  
 An Ancient Defense of the Classics, XX, 490  
 Cicero and Ovid on the Consulate (*Hints*), XXIII, 133  
*De Loquela Digitorum*, XXIII, 588  
 Mediaeval Latin Plays for Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXII, 685  
 Political Campaigns in Roman Municipalities, XXV, 453  
 St. Gall Recipe for *Liquamen*, XXII, 143  
 Tragedies of Livius Andronicus, XVIII, 274
- Sanford and Scott, *Junior Latin Reader*, XXV, 202
- Sanford, F. W. (*Obituary*), XX, 177; 324
- Sanford, F. W., Scott, H. F., Beeson, C. H., *Third Year Latin Book* (Rev.), XIX, 191
- Sanford, President, Address of Welcome, IX, 326
- Sanity in First-Year Latin, I, 69
- Sanskrit and Philology, XIV, 582
- Sanskrit for the Classical Student, II, 256; XI, 445
- Sanskrit Play at California, II, 347
- Sanskrit Studies at Poona, XI, 444
- Santa Maria Antiqua (Discovered), V, 210
- Santa Pudenziana at Rome, XXI, 514
- Sapientia*, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 526
- Sapphic Strophe in Horace and Catullus, II, 222; VI, 207; XXIV, 145; Scansion, IX, 219
- Sappho and Catullus, XX, 408
- Sappho and Homer, XXV, 547
- Sappho and the Island of Lesbos* (Patrick), XXII, 476
- Sappho and the Vigil of Venus* (Way), XXI, 552
- Sappho, Hymn to Aphrodite, IV, 284
- Sappho, New Fragments of, II, 74
- ΣΑΠΦΟΥΣ ΜΕΛΗ (Lobel), XXI, 552
- Sappho, Papyrus Fragment, XVII, 477
- Sappho* (Robinson), XXI, 552
- Sappho "Song of the Rose" Translated by Mrs. Browning, IV, 126
- Sappho, Songs of* (Miller and Robinson), XXI, 552
- Sappho, The Poems and Fragments* Translated (Haines), XXII, 475
- Sappho Translations, XXI, 552
- Saranton, G., *Reviews: Brown's English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary*, XX, 379
- Petraris' Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language*, XX, 379
- Sarapis, Home of, XI, 553
- Sardis, Alexander's Temple of Zeus, IX, 55
- Ancient Lydian Pottery at, XI, 196
- Elevated Stoa and Temple of Artemis, VII, 62
- Inscription, VII, 64; X, 67; Bilingual X, 68; 100; XI, 196
- Jewelry, Sidamara Sarcophagus, X, 100
- Temple of Artemis, VIII, 99; IX, 54; XVIII, 109
- Sargent, P. E., *Handbook of American Private Schools* (Rev.), XII, 157

- Sargent, Rachel, *Size of the Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ* (Rev.), XXI, 476
- Sather Classical Lectures, XXII, 544; XXV, 653
- Scott's *Unity of Homer*, XVII, 475
- Smyth's *Aeschylean Tragedy*, XX, 503
- Stuart's *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography*, XXIV, 385
- Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Weston), XII, 78
- Satura* and Roman Satire, II, 232
- Saturnalia and Christmas, XVIII, 206
- Saturnalia and Roman Wedding at Toledo*, XII, 343
- Saturnalia at Martinsville, XX, 371; at New Orleans, VIII, 264; at Shortridge High School, XX, 348; at University of Denver, XIII, 452
- Saturnalia, Augustus' Gifts, XXIII, 250
- Saturnalia — Carnivals, XX, 471
- Saturnalia (Latin Club Program), XXIII, 220
- Saturnian Verse, III, 151; VI, 231
- Saturninus and Glaucia, IX, 16
- Satyrical Dramas, VIII, 259; X, 122
- Saunders, Catherine, *Costume in Roman Comedy* (Rev.), VI, 86
- Saunders, Edna, *Tales That Words Tell* (Hints), XXV, 406
- Savage, C. A., *The Athenian Family* (Rev.), V, 186
- Saving Latin by the Teaching of Latin, XIII, 468
- Scaenica Romana* (Van Wageningen), III, 88
- Scaliger, Funeral Orations on, XII, 602
- Scaliger, J., On Ovid, XXV, 281
- Scandinavian Loan-Words in English, XXI, 672
- Scandinavian Magic Ballads, XXI, 23
- Scansion: Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, IX, 61; Choriambic Foot, XI, 181; Elision and Hiatus, XII, 34; Ethos of Dactylic and Spondaic Verses in Homer, X, 326; Ictus, I, 211; II, 105; 312; IV, 221; IX, 214; in Teaching Vergil, II, 310; VII, 267; VIII, 341; XX, 375; XXV, 321; Lyric Meters of Horace, II, 222; IV, 116; 221; VI, 207; IX, 219; XXIV, 145; New and Old Metrics, IX, 212; 400; Quantitative Pronunciation, II, 101; XX, 185; XXIII, 65; Word-Accent, I, 211; II, 219
- Scaurus, House on the Palatine, XXI, 570
- Scene from Sophocles' *Antigone* (Picture), XVIII, op. 128
- Scenes in the Hall of the Italian Senate, XV, 173
- Scenery, Ancient Appreciation of, VIII, 173; XI, 70; XII, 145; *see* Nature
- Scenery for Classical Plays, IX, 350
- Schlicher, J. J., Handicaps in Classical Teaching, VI, 227
- Latin Plays* (Rev.), XII, 285; XVI, 312
- Psalmus de Vita*, V, 127
- Reports from the Classical Field, I, 21
- Reviews*: Abbott's *First Latin Writer*, I, 60
- Byrne's *Syntax of High School Latin*, V, 180
- Carter's *Virgil's Aeneid*, II, 94
- Dettweiler's *Lateinischer Unterricht*, IV, 140
- D'Ooge's *Latin Composition for Secondary Schools*, I, 27
- Pearson's *Essentials of Latin*, I, 59
- Second-Year Latin Composition, II, 259

- Schanz, M., *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*, I, 63
- Scheria: Atlantis: Tartessos, XXIII, 615
- Schliemann at Indianapolis, XVII, 404
- Schmalz, J. H., Krebs' *Antibarbarus*, I, 95
- Schmid, W., *Griechische Litteraturgeschichte* (Rev.), XXV, 148
- Schmid on *Odyssey* iv, 143, XXV, 383
- Schoen, Viola, Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XVIII, 583
- School Habits, Prognostic Value of, XXIV, 185
- Schoolboy's Dream* (Text), VII, 181
- Schoolboy's Dream* at Iowa City, XXI, 543; at Los Angeles, XXI, 540; at Minneapolis, XIII, 288
- Schoonover, D. T., Review: Fowler's *Virgil's Gathering of the Clans*, XII, 352
- Schrevellius' *Graeco-Latinum Lexicon*, VIII, 53
- Schulten, A., *Numantia*, XXV, 27
- Schwab, C. M., On Greek and Latin in Education, XV, 6
- Schwartz, E., *Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur* (Rev.), VII, 93
- Schwartz, E. H. L., White Africans of Herodotus, XVI, 119
- Schwickerath, R., Evolution of Classical Education, III, 330
- Science among the Greeks, XII, 515
- Science and Education (*Fortnightly Review*), XII, 489
- Science and Learning in France*, XIII, 218
- Science and the Classics, XXIII, 241
- Science, History and Method of*, XVII, 108
- Scientific Method of Teaching Latin, IV, 62
- Scientific Nomenclature, XVI, 202
- Scientist and Classics, X, 287
- Scipionic Circle, Plain Style in, XV, 253
- Scipios, Tomb of, XXII, 184
- Scoggin, G. C., Classical Teachers on the Carnegie Foundation, IV, 368
- Early Classical Studies in America, XI, 388
- Exegi Monumentum*, XI, 321
- Honorary Degrees Conferred on Classical Teachers, V, 80
- Old Schools for New, XII, 82
- Reviews: Cooper's *Poetics of Aristotle*, XIX, 584
- Greene's *Achievement of Greece*, XIX, 397
- Gudeman's *Imagines Philologorum*, VI, 377
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*, IV, 88
- Kroll's *Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*, IV, 88
- Milligan's *Selections from the Greek Papyri*, VII, 45
- Morgan's *Addresses and Essays*, V, 373
- Peck's *History of Classical Philology*, VII, 214
- Sandys' *Odes of Pindar*, XIII, 141
- Sandys' *History of Classical Scholarship*, XI, 126
- Tucker's *Natural History of Language*, VI, 92
- Tyrrell's *Essays on Greek Literature*, V, 187
- Van Hook's *Greek Life and Thought*, XIX, 251
- Saul among the Prophets, XII, 289
- Scorning the Base Degrees, XIII, 465
- The Atlanta Meeting, XIV, 465
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 5, 9, XIII, 283
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 8, 13, XII, 335

- Scott, Emma, English *via* Latin in the Grades, XI, 278
- Scott, E. H. (*Obituary*), XXIV, 237
- Scott, F. J., *Portraits of Julius Caesar*, I, 139
- Scott, F. N., Familiar Quotations, XV, 109
- Scott, Mrs. G. B., Junior High School Latin, XIV, 167
- Scott, H. F., and Horn, Annabel, *First Latin Lessons* <sup>2</sup> (*Rev.*), XXIV, 217
- Scott, H. F., and Van Tuyl, C. H., *Cicero Composition* (*Rev.*), VIII, 374
- Scott, H. F., Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438
- Minimum Classical Library, XI, 115
- Review: Boissier's Conjuraton de Catilina*, II, 183
- Scott, K., Excavations at Volo, Thesaly, XVII, 536
- Grades at Wisconsin with Reference to Preparation in Foreign Languages, XXII, 370
- Scott, J. A., Achilles and the Armor of Patroclus, XIII, 682
- Aelian, Notes from, XXIV, 374
- Aeschines and Two Homeric Quotations, XXV, 234
- Aeschylus and Homer, XVII, 94
- Aeschylus, Homer, and the Cycle, XIX, 507
- Antigonos and the Homeric Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
- Aorist Participle in *Odyssey* ii, 3, XVI, 245
- Apollo as an Asiatic Divinity, XVII, 463
- Apollodorus and Homer, XXIII, 211
- Appreciation of Nature in the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*, XII, 145
- Athenaeus on Aeschylus and Homer, XVI, 302
- Scott, J. A., *Continued*
- Athenians and the Condemnation of Socrates, XXII, 677
- Attic Land Rents before Solon, XXIII, 457
- Bergk's *History of Greek Literature*, XIII, 216
- Biblical and Homeric Parallels, XVI, 116
- Breasted as a Historian of Greece, XXII, 383
- Byron and the Elgin Marbles, XIX, 241
- Choice of Paris in Homer, XIV, 326
- Close of the *Odyssey*, XII, 397
- Complexion of the Achaeans, XX, 366
- Croiset and Homeric Abstracts, XX, 118
- Did Homer Have an *Odyssey* in Mind While Composing the *Iliad*? XIII, 607
- Dio Chrysostom and the Homeric Origin of the Cycle, XIX, 315; 444
- Diodorus and Homer, XXII, 540
- Does Homer Use the Definite Article V, 220
- "End" of the *Odyssey*, XXV, 547
- Envy of the Gods in Homer, XIII, 372; in the *Odyssey*, X, 271
- Ethos of Dactylic and Spondaic Verses in Homer, X, 326
- Extra Chariot Horse in the *Iliad*, XV, 437
- Gesture of Proskynesis, XVII, 403
- Gildersleeve, Basil L. (*Obituary*), XIX, 306
- Golden Age Described by Hesiod, XXIII, 297
- Goodspeed's Translation of John, i, 1, XXIII, 298
- Goose and Dog in Homer, XVI, 556
- Greek for Latin Teachers (Hints)*, XXI, 690

## Scott, J. A., Continued

- Greek Orators and Poets, XXIII, 374
- Has Edward Meyer Ever Read the *Iliad*? XIV, 446
- Hebe the Maiden and Hebe the Wife, XXV, 465
- Helen's Recognition of Telemachus in the *Odyssey*, XXV, 383
- Hermes' Rôle in *Iliad* ii, 201, X, 175
- Herodotus and Benjamin Franklin, XXIII, 542
- Herodotus and Fertility of Babylonia, XV, 370
- Homer and His Influence* (Rev.), XXI, 234
- Homer and the Epic Cycle, XIX, 445
- Homer's Comet, XXV, 464
- Homer's Estimate of the Size of the Greek Army, IV, 165
- Homeric Abstracts and Thirty-Two Per Cent, XIX, 238
- Homeric Heroes and Fish, XII, 328; XVIII, 240; 242
- Homeric Test of Run-Over Lines, XXII, 221
- Homeric Unity, XV, 326
- Iliad* iii, 24, VII, 309
- "Inferiority" of Literary Borrowings, XVI, 114
- Interpretation of *Iliad* xxiii, 670, XV, 500
- Journey of Telemachus and Its Influence on the Action of the *Odyssey*, XIII, 420
- Keats and the Epic Cycle, XVIII, 569
- Lanham's Poems on the Trojan Cycle, XVII, 331
- Lysias on the Sacred Olive, XI, 239
- Matthew Arnold's Interpretation of *Odyssey* iv, 563, XVI, 115
- Meaning of βάπτω, XVI, 53; 497
- Meaning of Matthew v, 10, XXIII, 47

## Scott, J. A., Continued

- Meaning of πείρος in the *Odyssey*, XXIII, 703
- Meaning of Σμυνθεῦ, *Iliad* i, 39, II, 343
- Modern Illustration of the Belief in Nemesis, XX, 365
- Nestor's Wounded Horse, XXV, 626
- Number of Words in Hexameter, XIX, 239
- Odysseus' Bedstead, VIII, 80
- Odysseus Disguised as an Aged Beggar, XIII, 214
- On "High" and "Deep," XX, 365
- Origin of the Myth of the Golden Fleece, XXII, 541
- Origin of the Phrase "The So-Called Human Race," XX, 365
- Origin of *Thebais*, XVII, 94
- Parting of Hector and Andromache, IX, 274; 395
- Patrick Henry and the Siren, XVII, 229
- Poisoned Arrows in Homer, XXIII, 619
- Present Status of the Homeric Question, IX, 236
- Professor Bolling and Homeric Abstracts, XV, 239; 368; 369
- Race-Suicide among the Achaeans, XX, 236
- Refrain in Byron's "Maid of Athens," XI, 368; 552
- Reliability of Classical Writers, X, 396
- Reviews: Belzner's *Komposition der Odyssee*, VIII, 220
- Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias*, X, 424
- Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee, Kyklos*, XVIII, 383
- Calhoun's *Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business*, XXII, 471



Scott, J. A., Continued

- Calhoun's *Business Life of Ancient Athens*, XXII, 471  
 Dörpfeld's *Alt-Ithaka*, XXIII, 635  
 Dörpfeld's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus*, XXI, 310  
 Ferguson's *Greek Imperialism*, IX, 317  
 Hiller's *Odyssey of Homer*, XXIII, 638  
 Leaf's *Homer and History*, XI, 509  
 Leaf's *Strabo on the Troad*, XX, 188  
 Leaf's *Troy*, VIII, 350  
 Luch's *Homeric Olympus*, XXIII, 145  
 Marris' *Odyssey of Homer*, XXII, 234  
 Petersen's *Homers Zorn des Achilleus und der Homeriden Ilias*, XXI, 314  
 Rodd's *Homer's Ithaca*, XXIII, 637  
 Roemer's *Homerische Aufsätze*, IX, 362  
 Routh's *God, Man, and Epic Poetry*, XXIII, 74  
 Schmid's *Griechische Litteraturgeschichte*, XXV, 148  
 Smyth's *Composition of the Iliad*, X, 238  
 Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus*, XXII, 632  
 Schliemann and Indianapolis, XVII, 404  
 Sidon and Sidonians in Homer, XIV, 525  
 Sigmas in Matthew, 9, 22, XXIII, 298  
 Similes in Homer and in Vergil, XIII, 687  
 Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452

Scott, J. A., Continued

- Sources of the *Odyssey*, XII, 119  
 Spartan Repartee in Herodotus vii, 226, X, 178  
 Specimens of Professor Goodspeed's Translations, XIX, 506  
 Taboo on Fish in the Worship of the Great Mother, XVII, 226  
 The Great Contradiction in the *Iliad* (ix, xi, xvi), X, 176  
 The Test of the Patronymics, XVI, 432  
 Theocritus and Homer, XXIII, 213  
 Translation of Matthew vi, 27, XXV, 698  
 Tryphiodorus and Ovid, XXIII, 298  
*Unity of Homer (Rev.)*, XVII, 475  
 Use of Poisoned Arrows in the *Odyssey*, XIX, 240  
 Vergil's Interpretation of *Iliad* xxiii, 670, XVI, 177  
 Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363  
 Walter Leaf (*Obituary*), XXII, 539  
 Was Homer Contemporary with the Trojan War? XXII, 295  
 When Did Euboea Become an Island? XXIV, 132  
 Whom Did the Greeks Mean by "the Poet"? XVII, 330  
 Why Did the Cyclops Build a Fire? XIX, 236  
 Why Meletus Demanded the Death Penalty for Socrates, XV, 436; XVI, 54  
 Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*, XII, 478  
 Scott, W., *Hermetica (Rev.)*, XXIII, 152  
 Scourging of Boys at Sparta, XVIII, 157  
 Scrapbooks (Use of), XVI, 378; XXI, 384; XXIV, 155; 548  
 Scribner, H. S., Cicero as a Hellenist, XVI, 81

- Scriptores* in Political Campaigns, XXV, 462
- Scriptorium Historiae Augustae Lexicon*, I, 247
- Scrivener, F. H. A., Greek New Testament, V, 95
- Scudder, *Easy Latin*, XXV, 199
- Sculptors, Six Greek* (Gardner), VI, 143
- Sculpture, Greek and Roman* (Furtwängler and Ulrichs), X, 422
- Sculpture* (Greek), Ibsen's Estimate of, XI, 222
- Influence of Greek on Modern, VIII, 313
- Sculpture, Roman* (Strong), III, 87
- Scylla and Charybdis as Seen Today, IV, 7
- Scylla and Nisus (in Ovid), XV, 429
- Se*, Double Use of, XXI, 680
- Sea in Roman Poetry, XV, 67
- Sea Kings of Crete* (Baikie), VI, 223
- Seattle Syllabus, VIII, 266
- Second *Aeneid* as a Drama, XX, 479
- Second-Century Voltaire (Lucian), XX, 132
- Second Latin Book* (Ford), XXII, 469
- Second Latin Book* (Ullman and Henry), XXI, 74
- Second-Year Latin (Against Caesar), VII, 243
- Second-Year Latin, Difficulties, II, 195
- Second-Year Latin* (Dunham), XXV, 704
- Second Year Latin* (Foster), XXIII, 390
- Second Year Latin* (Little and Parsons), XXIV, 449
- Second-Year Latin Reading Matter, IV, 227; VII, 243; 367; X, 34; 228; XXV, 197
- Second-Year Latin, Teaching of, I, 7; II, 259; XI, 86; XII, 446; see also Caesar and Hints for Teachers.
- Secondary Schools, Situation of Latin, XXIV, 404
- Secondary Schools, Standards in, XIV, 264; 383
- Secretary's Report, XVII, 49; XVIII, 68; 516; XX, 66; XXI, 82; XXII, 81; XXIII, 81; XXIV, 161; XXV, 179
- Secundus (Greek Anthology), XV, 96
- Sedgwick, W. B., *The Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius* (Rev.), XXI, 475
- Selection of Latin Verse* (Williams College), X, 90
- Seligman, E. R. A., The Real University, XII, 606
- Selling Latin, XIX, 257
- Seltman, C. T., *Cambridge Ancient History*—Plates (Rev.), XXV, 146
- Semantic Studies in Latin, XIV, 185
- Semantics, Examples of, XXIII, 645
- Semantics in Vocabulary Study, XXIII, 365
- Seminars (Classical), I, 231; II, 348
- Sempronia, Sister of the Gracchi, XII, 390
- Senate, Procedure in, XVIII, 187
- Senate under Augustus, XVII, 363
- Senatus Consultum Ultimum*, II, 123; IX, 13; XIII, 6; XVIII, 147
- Seneca Rhetor, XXIV, 499;  *Suasoria*, XXIV, 619
- Seneca The Younger and Andronicus, XVIII, 279
- and Euripides, *Medea*, XII, 180
- and Romance Tragedy, VII, 228
- and the Ethics of His Epistles, XXV, 611
- and the Stoic Theory of Style, XV, 253
- De Clementia*, Influence of, V, 304
- De Ira*, XI, 319
- Epistles* 41 (*Spiritus*), II, 349
- Essays and Apocolocyntosis* (Ball), V, 181

*Seneca Continued*

- Hercules Furens* and Euripides, XV, 252  
*Hercules Furens, Medea, Troades*, IV, 235  
*Hercules Oetaeus* (Authorship), II, 48  
 in Exile, XXV, 617  
*Index Verborum* of the *Tragedies*, XI, 556; XII, 346; XV, 508  
*Medea* at Nebraska, V, 333  
*Moral Essays Translated* (Basore), XXV, 467  
*Octavia* (Thompson), XVII, 478  
*Octavia* (Authorship of), XV, 388; XXV, 467  
 Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 108  
 The Stoic, XXIV, 501  
*Tragedies Translated* (Harris), I, 57  
*Tragedies Translated* (Miller), III, 336  
*Senex* (Grammatical Note), II, 144  
 Senger, H. L., Latin in the Commercial High School, XI, 106  
 On the Study of Greek, XI, 194  
 Sentence Analysis, XVII, 231  
 Sentence as the Unit of Instruction in Latin, XIX, 17  
*Septemtriones*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 646  
 Septimius: Septimus, XXIV, 286  
 Septimius Severus and Julia Domna, XIII, 14  
 Septimontium and Subura, VI, 186  
*Septuagint Grammar* (Thackeray), V, 96  
*Septuagint*, Origin and Date, XIII, 151  
 Selections, II, 279  
 Sequence: Causal and Adversative Ideas, X, 294  
 Sequence in Result Clauses, X, 295  
 Sequence of Tenses, IX, 236; X, 246  
 Sequence of Tenses — Indicatives, X, 250  
 Sequence of Tenses in Plautus, XIV, 586  
 Sequence or Harmony of Tenses? X, 291  
*Sequor*, Use and Meaning, XXIV, 549  
 Serapis Cult at Rome, XIII, 250  
 Seriphus, Unimportance of, XVII, 225  
 Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XIX, 3; 65; 152; 226; 380; 442; XX, 113; 423; XXI, 316; 451; XXV, 69  
 Service Centers (*Hints*), XXII, 386  
 Servilia, Mother of Brutus, XII, 426  
*Servio* and *Opitulus* (Construction), II, 250  
 Servius, Commentaries on Vergil, 670  
 Servius, Crum's *Index*, XXIV, 451  
 Servius, *Vera Historia* of Aeneas and Latinus, XX, 153  
 Seta, A. D., *Museo di Villa Giulia* (*Rev.*), XV, 188  
*Seven Kings of Rome* (Hall), XXIII, 155  
 Seventh Grade Latin in California, IX, 390  
 Seymour, T. D., *Life in the Homeric Age* (*Rev.*), III, 162  
 Memorial Service at Yale, III, 202  
*Obituary*, III, 150; 169  
 Problems in Homeric Studies, II, 345  
*Shade and Shadow* in Milton and Shakespeare, XVI, 496  
 Shakespeare and Diodorus Siculus, XVIII, 571  
 and Ovid, XI, 447; XXI, 15  
 and Plautus, XI, 447; XII, 339; XIX, 303; XX, 401  
 and Seneca, XI, 447  
 and Vergil, VI, 126  
 Indebtedness to Athenaeus, XXIV, 213

*Shakespeare Continued*

- Knowledge of the Classics, XI, 446  
 Latinisms, XVI, 346  
 Sharpley, H., *Peace of Aristophanes*, I, 95  
 Shatwell, Ertel, Contract Method in Latin (*Hints*), XXII, 627  
 Shaw and the *Apology* of Socrates, XXI, 286  
 Shaw, F. C., Caesar as Second-Year Latin, IV, 227  
 Shawyer, J. A., *Menexenus of Plato* (*Rev.*), II, 318  
 Shea, Willa, Latin Program at East Chicago, XX, 297  
 Shear, T. L., *Influence of Plato on Saint Basil* (*Rev.*), IV, 238  
 Sheffield, J. H., Caesar's Ablatives, I, 146  
*Review: Jordan's Elementary Latin Writing*, II, 89  
*Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War* (*Rev.*), XX, 310  
*Student's First Latin Book* (*Rev.*), XX, 505  
 Shelley, Classical Culture of, XXI, 344  
 Shelton, Willie, A Vergil Contract (*Hints*), XXV, 715  
 Shennan, Susan, A Message from Vergil, XIX, 311  
*Review: Kittredge and Jenkin's Ovid. Metamorphoses*, XXI, 312  
 Sheppard, J. T., *Aeschylus and Sophocles* (*Rev.*), XXIII, 77  
*Greek Tragedy* (*Rev.*), VIII, 94  
*Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles* (*Rev.*), XVI, 509  
 Shero, L. R., *Review: Singer's Platon der Gründer*, XXIV, 301  
 Shewan, A., Latin Enigmas (*Hints*), XXI, 462  
 Low-Lying Ithaca, XXV, 125  
*Miscellanea Homerica* (Atlantis), XXIII, 615  
 Digamma in Homer, XXIII, 131

*Shewan, A., Continued*

- Enclitics, XXIII, 377  
 Meters, XXIII, 51  
 Use of Spears, XXII, 618  
 Sindh (*Hints*), XVIII, 508  
 Telemachus at Sparta, XXII, 31  
 Shields, Emily, Lesbos in the Trojan War, XIII, 670  
 Shipley, F. W., Herculaneum, XXIV, 706  
 Latin of the Freshman and Sophomore Years, II, 149  
 Prose Rhythms in Latin, VI, 230  
*Reviews: Johnston's Private Life of the Romans*, I, 28  
*Roger's L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques*, II, 140  
 Zona Argentina at Rome, XXV, 255  
 Ships, Size of — Greek and Egyptian, XIV, 98; XIX, 70  
 Speed of Merchantships, XIX, 70  
 Used for Cargoes, XXV, 693  
 Shorey, P., and Laing, G. J., *Horace's Odes and Epodes* (*Rev.*), VI, 268  
 Shorey, P., *Assault on Humanism*, XV, 127; XVI, 319  
 Attempts to Rehabilitate the Platonic Epistles, III, 194  
 A Well-Starched Homeric Shirt, XX, 294  
 Force of *χαίροι*, III, 27  
*Iliad*, i, 133, III, 154  
*Iliad* xxiii, 670, XVI, 51; 303  
*Integer Vitae* Once More, V, 317  
 Meaning of οὐδὲν δέομαι, II, 171  
 Philology and Classical Philology, I, 169  
 Plato, *Crito* 49 E-50 A, II, 80  
*Review: Rogers' Acharnians of Aristophanes*, V, 286  
 "The Case of the Classics," VI, 145  
 The CLASSICAL JOURNAL and Classical Philology (*Editorial*), V, 193  
 Thucydidean Paraenetic Discourse, XXIII, 485

*Shorey, P., Continued*

- What to Do for Greek, XV, 8  
 Word-Accent in Greek and Latin Verse, II, 219  
 Xenophon, *Anab.* i, 7, 5, I, 155; II, 31  
 Shorthouse, J. H., *John Inglesant* (Quoted), XIII, 658  
 Showerman, G., *Canna Intrat* and the Cannophori, II, 28  
 Cicero the Stylist: An Appreciation, VIII, 180  
 Honors, XXIV, 557  
*Horace and His Influence* (Rev.), XX, 491; XXI, 298  
 Horace, Person and Poet, VI, 158  
 Horace, *Monumentum Aere Perennius*, VII, 21  
 Horace the Duality, VI, 244  
 Horace the Philosopher of Life, VI, 275  
 Notes in Illustration, XXI, 298  
*Reviews*: Ashby's *Roman Campagna in Classical Times*, XXIII, 629  
 Barker's *Buried Herculaneum*, V, 46  
 Butcher's *Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects*, I, 205  
 Capps's *Four Plays of Menander*, VI, 316  
 Carter's *Religion of Numa and Other Essays*, I, 240  
 Cumont's *Études Syriennes*, XIII, 464  
 Frothingham's *Monuments of Christian Rome*, V, 141  
 Gilbert's *Dante's Conception of Justice*, XXI, 701  
 Hill's *Rome of the Kings*, XXI, 388  
 Huelsen-Tanzer's *Forum and Palatine*, XXIV, 57  
 Summer Session in Rome, XXI, 215  
 Teaching of Cicero, III, 196; 261  
 The Case of Literature, IV, 260; 291

*Showerman, G., Continued*

- The Eternal City, XV, 254  
 The Meaning of Rome, XX, 240  
 Tracy Peck (*Obituary*), XVII, 339  
 Shrines of Healing, IV, 373  
 Shuckburgh, E. S., *Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to 14 A.D.* (Rev.), II, 133  
 Revision of Arnold's *Roman Provincial Administration* (Rev.), II, 315  
 Shurtleff College Classical Club, XX, 370  
 Sibylline Books and the Aeneas Story, VI, 57  
*Sibylline Leaves*, High School Paper at Kansas City, II, 86; IV, 41  
*Sicconis Polentoni Scriptorum Illustrum Latinae Linguae Libri* (Ullman), XXIV, 458  
 Sicilian Archaeology, Motya, XVI, 120  
 Sicily, History of (Bury and Hackforth), XXV, 242  
 Sicily and Greece, Photographic Archaeological Expedition to, II, 69  
 Sicily, Travels in, II, 69; 340; XIII, 37; XV, 454  
 Verres' Administration of, XXIV, 432  
 Sicyon with Prosopographia, XXIV, 610  
 Sidamara Sarcophagi, X, 101  
 Sidey, T. K., Influence of Augustine on Charlemagne, XIV, 119  
 Sidon and Sidonians in Homer, XIV, 525  
 Sienkiewicz, Inaccuracies in *Quo Vadis*, VI, 303  
 Sigeum Becomes Athenian, II, 199  
 Sight-Reading, Selections for, XXIV, 650  
 Sight-Tests: Their Aims and How to Prepare for Them, VI, 355

- Sight Translation, II, 233; V, 346; XXI, 379
- Sigma Used in Matthew ix, 22, XXIII, 298
- Sihler, E. G., *Annals of Caesar: A Critical Biography* (Rev.), VIII, 174
- Cicero of Arpinum* (Rev.), X, 425
- Silent Reading, XXV, 192
- Silius and Vergil (Onomatopoeia), XXI, 627
- Silius Italicus vi, 641 on Hannibal's Sacrilege, XXIV, 572
- Silius Italicus (Moods and Tenses), II, 279
- Sills, K. C. M., Idea of Universal Peace in the Works of Vergil and Dante, IX, 139
- Teaching of Vergil, V, 111
- Vergil in the Age of Elizabeth, V, 367; VI, 123
- Silver Age of the Greek World* (Mahaffy), II, 91
- Silver King* (Herman), XVI, 404
- Silver Mines at Laurium, XXII, 473
- Simile in Lucretius, XXI, 281
- Simile in Vergil (Introductory Words), XIX, 48
- Simile of the Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363; XXI, 40
- Similitudo non Pulchritudo*, XXI, 497
- Simonides, Epigram on the Corinthians, VIII, 210
- Inscription at Thermopylae, X, 400
- Simmons, G. A., *De Senectute*—A Limerick (*Hints*), XXI, 462
- Latin and Greek Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XIX, 330
- Limericks and Songs (*Hints*), XXI, 58
- Palindromes (*Hints*), XXI, 550
- Review: Clark and Game's *First Latin*, XVIII, 445
- Simplo, XVI, 196
- Sin in Homeric and Early Hebrew Thought, XXI, 332
- Sinclair, May, English Usage in *Far End*, XXIII, 268
- Sinclair, Upton, and Juvenal, XXII, 497
- Singer, C., *Studies in the History and Method of Science* (Rev.), XVII, 108
- Singer, K., *Platon der Gründer* (Rev.), XXIV, 301
- Sinope* (Robinson), II, 191
- Sinope and Its Colonies, XX, 360
- Sirmio, Tennyson's, XVIII, 232
- Sirmio Visited, X, 79
- Situlac*, A Latin Play (Nutting), XV, 535
- Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge* (Williams), VI, 93
- Six Greek Sculptors* (Gardner), VI, 143
- Skalet, C. H., *Ancient Sicyon* (Rev.), XXIV, 610
- Skeat, W. W., Classification of Common Words, XVI, 415
- Primer of Classical and English Philology* (Rev.), II, 96
- Science of Etymology* (Rev.), VIII, 272
- Σχηνάω, σχηνέω, σχηνόω, V, 374
- Skyros, Doric Temple Excavated, XV, 296
- Slabsides and the Sabine Farm, X, 216
- Slaker, Nancy, Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XIX, 248
- Slater, D. A., *The Silvae of Statius* (Rev.), VI, 93
- Slaughter, Mrs. M. S., Woodrow Wilson's Letter on Teaching of Caesar, XXI, 3
- Slaughter, M. S., Augustus and the Roman Republic, XI, 386
- Cicero and His Critics, XVII, 120
- Foreign Language Situation, XVI, 563
- Horace, An Appreciation, III, 45
- Lucretius, An Exposition, VII, 228



*Slaughter, M. S., Continued*

- Lucretius, The Poet of Science, XV, 254  
 Obituary, XIX, 309  
 Review: Merrill's *Lucretius*, V, 44  
 The Pompeius Strabo Inscription, VI, 227  
 Virgil: An Interpretation, XII, 359  
*Slave Population at Athens* (Sargent), XXI, 476  
 Slave Secretaries of a Roman Lawyer, XXII, 565  
 Slaves, Price of, XVII, 319  
   Status of in Athens, XIV, 493  
   with "Whitened Feet," IX, 177  
 Sleep Personified in Ovid, XI, 525  
 Smalley, A. W., Coördination of Latin with First-Year Algebra, XVII, 201  
 Derivative Teaching. How? What? XVIII, 485  
 How to Translate (*Hints*), XVIII, 309  
 Smalley, A. W., and Ullman, B. L., *Progress Tests* (Rev.), XXIV, 294  
 Smalley, F., Status of Classical Studies in Secondary Schools, I, 111  
 Smiley, C. N., Athenian Thought Reflected in the Parthenon Sculptures, XI, 387  
 Bible Quotations in Roman Literature, XIII, 374  
 Certain Similarities in the Fundamental Thought of the Early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks, XXI, 325  
 Conservation in Education, XIII, 461  
 Freshman Latin, II, 230  
 Hesiod as an Ethical and Religious Teacher, XVII, 514  
 Latin and English, XXIV, 45  
 Lincoln and Gorgias, XIII, 124; 623

*Smiley, C. N., Continued*

- Reviews: Bevan's Later Greek Religion*, XXIII, 472  
 Fairclough's *Horace, Satires, Epistles and Ars Poetica*, XXIII, 76; 208  
 Fitzgerald's *Letters of Synesius of Cyrene*, XXII, 228  
 Henry's *Relation of Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero*, XXI, 469  
 Hicks's *Diogenes Laertius*, XXII, 227  
 Hutton's *Many Minds*, XXIII, 639  
 Jowett's *Republic of Plato*,<sup>3</sup> XXI, 233  
 Lord Hewart of Bury's *The Classics*, XXII, 549  
 Mackail's *Classical Studies*, XXI, 638  
 Murray's *Classical Tradition in Poetry*, XXIII, 631  
 Norlin's *Integrity in Education*, XXII, 470  
 Norwood's *Writers of Greece*, XXI, 156  
 Oakeley's *Greek Ethical Thought from Homer to the Stoics*, XXI, 390  
 Oldfather's *Epictetus*, XXIII, 395  
 Post's *Thirteen Epistles of Plato*, XXII, 151  
 Richardson's *Odes of Anacreon*, XXIV, 146  
 Rolfe's *Aulus Gellius*, XXIV, 295  
 Rose's *Ethica Nicomachea*, XXIII, 388  
 Stocks's *Aristotelianism*, XXI, 389  
 Thomson's *Irony*, XXIII, 236  
 Wenley's *Stoicism and Its Influence*, XX, 445  
 Wilkins' *Dephic Maxims in Literature*, XXV, 137

*Smiley, C. N., Continued*

- Rome in the Age of the Antonines, IX, 237  
 Salaries and Efficiency, II, 340  
 Seneca and the Stoic Theory of Style, XV, 253  
 Smiley, Elizabeth, A Study in Latin Order, VIII, 364  
 Helps in Translation (*Hints*), XVI, 4539  
 Latin through Latin (*Hints*), XVII, 42  
 Simple Life of Vergil's *Bucolics*, XVI, 516  
 Σμυθεύ, II. i. 39, II, 343  
 Smith, C. F., *Reviews*: Lamberton's *Thucydides*, I, 203  
 Seymour's *Life in the Homeric Age*, III, 162  
 Wright's *History of Greek Literature*, III, 242  
 Smith, C. F., *Studies in Honor of*, XV, 252  
 Smith, C. F., Summer Rains and Springs of Water in Greek and Hebrew Poetry, VIII, 17  
*Thucydides, Book vi* (*Rev.*), IX, 314  
 What Constitutes a State? II, 299  
*Xenophon's Anabasis* (*Rev.*), I, 89  
 Smith, Christabel, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XX, 52  
 Smith, E. Marion, Egypt of the Greek Romances, XXIII, 531  
 Naukratis and Her Hinterland, XXII, 533  
 Smith, G. E., *In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization* (*Rev.*), XXV, 52  
 Smith, Gertrude, Homeric Orators and Auditors, XXI, 355  
 The Name "Ten Thousand," XVIII, 570  
 Smith, Grace, Vitalizing Mythology, XIV, 128  
 Smith, H. C. F., *Review*: Messer's

*Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy*, XIV, 462

- Smith, H. de F., *Review*: Pickard-Cambridge's *Public Orations of Demosthenes*, VIII, 373  
 Stimulating Interest in Classical Studies, II, 344  
 Smith, K. F., *Elegies of Tibullus; Corpus Tibullianum* (*Rev.*), IX, 182  
*Obituary*, XIV, 391; 567  
 Smith, K. K. (*Obituary*), XXV, 491  
 Smith, Maria, *Exitium Caesaris* (Latin Play), XVI, 157  
 Smith, Payson, Classical Investigation — A Review, XX, 220  
 Classics in Education, XV, 7  
 Place of the Classics in Our Schools, XVIII, 19  
 Smith, R., Origin of *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XXII, 221  
 Smith, R. M., *Types of World Tragedy and Philosophical Drama* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 452  
 Smith, S., Early Days of Ballet, XII, 57  
 Smith's Hotel or the Fruit of the Tree, XVIII, 535  
 Smith, W., *Smaller Classical Dictionary*, XXV, 647  
 Smothers, E. R., A Letter from Babylon, XXII, 202; 418  
 Smyth, A., *The Composition of the Iliad* (*Rev.*), X, 238  
 Smyth, H. W., *Aeschylean Tragedy* (*Rev.*), XX, 503  
*Aeschylus* (*Rev.*), XXII, 708  
 Smythe, Charlotte, Word Game for Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXIII, 468  
 Snedeker, Caroline, *The Coward of Thermopylae* (*Rev.*), VII, 142  
 Snyder, Bessie, Latin Clubs and Their Programs, IX, 235; X, 164  
 Motive Energy in Secondary Latin, II, 23

- Snyder, W. L., *Military Annals of Greece* (Rev.), XI, 509
- Social and Civic Ideals in Latin Literature, XXII, 253
- Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire* (Rostovtzeff), XXII, 307
- Social Conditions at Athens, XIV, 478; XV, 52
- Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero* (Fowler), V, 45
- Socialized Recitation, XII, 471; XX, 541
- Socializing Latin, XIV, 56
- Society and Politics in Ancient Rome* (Abbott), V, 184
- Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452
- and the Theory of Ideas, XXV, 311
- Conviction Appealed, XXII, 677; XXIII, 601
- Ethics of* (Dawson), XXI, 69
- In Xenophon's *Memorabilia*, XII, 293
- La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon* (Dupréel), XVIII, 315
- On Prayer, XXI, 536
- Statue of Gold, XXII, 678
- Trial of, XV, 436; XXI, 286; XXIII, 601
- Xenophon's Portrayal of, III, 216
- Sogliano, A., Pompei (Frescoes of Foundation of Rome), I, 64
- Soldiers, Training of at Rome, XVI, 423
- Soldurii* among American Indians, VII, 310
- Soldurii*, B. G. iii, 22, VII, 309
- Solomon, Judgment of, at Pompeii, XIII, 173
- Solon and Croesus* (Zimmern), XXV, 634
- Somers, Alicia, Supervised Study in Latin (*Hints*), XXIII, 63
- Sommer, F., *Handbuch der Lateinischen Laut- und Formenlehre*, III, 272
- Songs in Latin: see Latin Song
- Songs of Sappho* (Miller and Robinson), XXI, 552
- Sonnenschein, E. A., *Plauti Mostellaria* (Rev.), III, 82
- Sophie Newcomb Latin Club, VII, 271
- Sophocles and Aeschylus ("Our Debt to Greece and Rome"), XXIII, 77
- Sophocles and Andronicus, XVIII, 277
- Sophocles, *Ajax* 433 (Meaning of τοιούτος), I, 155
- Ajax* at Los Angeles, XXII, 679
- Ajax* (Jebb-Pearson), III, 294
- Antigone* 332 (Use of καί), XXI, 585
- Antigone* 836 (καίτοι), III, 28
- Antigone* 909 and Euripides, *Alcestis* 280, XII, 333
- Antigone*, Alleged Blemish in, XII, 522
- Antigone and Oidipus Tyrannos* (Schüler-Kommentar), III, 39
- Antigone* at Antioch College, VII, 269; at Bradford College, England, III, 78; at California, V, 333; at Central College, XXIV, 474; at Cincinnati, VI, 218; 349; XVI, 436; at Cleveland High School, VIII, 346; at Denison (Picture), XVIII, op. 128; at Elmira College, VIII, 261; at Grinnell College, V, 39; at Leland Stanford Junior, IX, 195; at Los Angeles, XXI, 302; at Mississippi, XI, 57; at Ohio State, XI, 439; at Paris (1844), V, 80; at Peabody College, V, 174; at Randolph-Macon, V, 333; XIII, 76; at Schenectady High School, V, 333; IX, 254; at Sinsinawa College, XIII, 131; at South Dakota, V, 333; at Wabash College, V, 37; at

*Sophocles Continued*

- Washington University, VIII, 89; at Wellesley College, IX, 129; at Western College for Women, XXIV, 78; at Winona, XXIII, 218; at Wisconsin, XXV, 655
- Antigone*, Character and Plot in the, XII, 393
- Antigone* Interpreted, IV, 227
- Antigone*, Jebb's Criticism, XI, 450
- Antigone*, Music, Costumes, and Scenery, XI, 243
- Antigone*, Translated (Whitelaw), II, 314
- Electra* and *Antigone* at Chautauqua, XII, 218
- Electra* at Cincinnati, XVIII, 372; at Colorado College, XXIII, 61; at Court Theater, V, 40; at Winona Lake, IX, 352
- Electra* 1424, Caesural Emphasis, IX, 65
- Electra* (Jebb-Davies), IV, 335
- Electra* Trans. by Whitelaw, II, 40
- Ichneutai*, VIII, 259; X, 123
- Influence on Carlyle, V, 120
- Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XII, 263
- On Physical Culture, XXI, 587
- Oedipus Rex*, Universality in, XXIV, 214
- Oedipus Tyrannus*, Aristotle's Ideal Play, XII, 52
- Oedipus Tyrannus* at Brown University, XXI, 688; at California, V, 333; VI, 48; at Clark College, V, 238; at Dartmouth, V, 174; 333; 370; at Harvard, IX, 190; at Pasadena, XXIV, 477; at Randolph-Macon College, IX, 308; at Wabash College, IV, 80
- Oedipus Tyrannus* 203 (Λύκειος), XX, 432
- 56 (Source), II, 301

*Sophocles Continued*

- 964 (Syntax of σχολοῖτο), I, 17
- Oedipus Tyrannus* Translated (Sheppard), XVI, 509
- Philoctetes* at Amherst, XII, 71; 548; at California Institute of Technology, XIX, 570; XX, 434
- Philoctetes* (Shuckburgh), II, 48
- Plays at Randolph-Macon, XVI, 437
- Plays Given in England, II, 235
- Plays in America, VI, 24
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 4
- Trachiniae* 234 (Use of καί), XXI, 581
- Use of Myths to Create Suspense, XVIII, 510
- "Sophomore" (Etymology), XXIII, 374
- Sophomore Latin, II, 149
- Sorrento, Villa of Pollius Felix, XVI, 279
- Sortes Vergilianae* at Hendrix College, X, 46
- "Sortes Vergilianae" at University School, Cincinnati, IX, 355
- Soule, W. E., Nervii and the Pilgrim Fathers, XXI, 534
- Source of the Error in Livy xxi, 18, I, I, 19
- Sources for Laws on Corrupt Practices, XI, 545
- Soures and His World, XV, 494
- Soures, George (Obituary), XV, 235
- South Carolina State Classical Association, XXV, 415
- Southern Section of the Association, Meetings and Programs, XVI, 502; XVII, 465; 533; XVIII, 178; 324; XXI, 49; 538; XXII, 55; 482; XXIII, 58; XXIV, 478; 707; XXV, 332
- Spaeth, J. W., Jr., *Causes of Rome's Wars from 343 to 265 B.C.* (Rev.), XXII, 231

*Spaeth, J. W., Continued*

- Hannibal and Napoleon, XXIV, 291  
 Martial Looks at His World, XXIV, 361  
*Reviews: Bailey's The Mind of Rome*, XXII, 550  
*Mills's Book of the Ancient Romans*, XXIII, 150  
*Moberly's Commentaries of Julius Caesar on the Civil War*, XXI, 636  
*Nixon's Martial and the Modern Epigram*, XXIII, 68  
*Pym's Readings from the Literature of Ancient Rome*, XXII, 550  
*Rose's Primitive Culture in Italy*, XXIII, 148  
*Whipple's Martial and the English Epigram*, XXIII, 68  
 Roman Hero Worship, XX, 352  
 Spain in Museum of the Roman Empire at Rome, XXIII, 595  
 Spain, Latin Writers of, XXIV, 498  
 Spanish Language, XXIV, 204  
   Teaching of, in American Schools, XIV, 134  
 Sparks, Nevada, Classical Program, IV, 83  
 Sparta as Court of Arbitration, II, 209  
 Sparta, Bronze, Lead, and Ivory Figures from Precinct of Artemis Orthia, III, 312  
   Lead Figures from Shrine of Artemis, III, 22  
   Menelaion, VI, 101; VII, 120  
   Oldest Greek Temple, V, 10  
   Shrine of Artemis, II, 345  
   Site of Prehistoric, VI, 101  
   Visited, XVIII, 153  
 Spartan Repartee in Herodotus vii, 226, X, 178  
 Spartans and Helots at War, XV, 137  
 Spears in Homeric Warfare, XVIII, 104; XXII, 620

- Specimen*, First Intercollegiate, XXII, 462  
*Spectaculum Latinum* at Grand Rapids, VIII, 311  
 Spencer, B. T. (*Obituary*), XXIV, 638  
 Spencer, E. B. T., *Review: Crosby and Schaeffer's Introduction to Greek*, XXIV, 381  
 Spencer, F. A., Free Lunch in Homer, XXI, 41  
   Heracles up to Date, XXI, 221  
   Parallels (*Hints*), XX, 181  
 Spencer, Herbert, On the Classics, XII, 290  
 Spencer, Mary, *Review: Burgess and Bonner's Elementary Greek*, III, 246  
 Spenser and Vergil, VI, 127  
 Sperati, Camilla, Latin Songs — The Musical Scale (*Hints*), XXIII, 545  
 Spieker, E. H., *Greek Prose Composition (Rev.)*, II, 135  
 Spilman, Mignonette, Friends Outside, XIV, 261  
   Learning to Read in the Latin Order, XXIV, 323  
 Spinney, Dorothea, Dramatic Readings, XVI, 436; *Electra*, XVIII, 372; *Medea*, XX, 241  
 Spokane, Classical Conference, XV, 568  
   Classical Entertainment, XII, 600  
 Spondaic Verses in Homer, X, 329  
*Spoon River Anthology* and the *Greek Anthology*, XIV, 73  
 Spooner, Lucia, Needs of the Young Teacher, XIII, 483  
*Sprachstämme des Erdkreises* (Finck), VI, 95  
 Springfield Latin Club Entertainment, VII, 375  
 Spurious Inscriptions, II, 340  
 Stafford, R. H., Humanities in Modern Education, XVI, 477

- Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans* (Allen), XXIII, 628
- Stanley, A. A., *Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings* (Rev.), XX, 499; XXI, 313
- Stanton Library Sold, XIV, 391
- Stanton, J. Y. (Obituary), XIII, 536
- Staples, Professional Latin in Modern English, XVII, 62
- Starch, D., On the Study of Foreign Languages, XVII, 59
- Test of Grammatical Ability, XVII, 441
- State-Wide Survey in Latin, XIX, 148
- Statistics of Foreign-Language Study, IV, 232
- Statistics of Latin and Greek in New England, XVI, 363; XXI, 662
- Statius and Vergil in Dante's *Divine Comedy*, XI, 397
- and Vergil (Onomatopoeia), XXI, 627
- Silvae* iv, 6, 82 on Hannibal's Sacrilege, XXIV, 572
- Silvae* (Phillimore), I, 168
- Silvae*, Translated (Slater), VI, 93
- Statius Translated (Mozley), XXV, 147
- Statue of Old Market Woman in Metropolitan Museum, V, 138
- Statues Found at Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 340
- Status of Classical Studies in Secondary Schools, I, 111
- Stawell, F. M., *Euthyphro*, *Apology and Crito* (Rev.), II, 318
- Steam Engine in Antiquity, XXV, 103
- Stearns, W. N., A Church Hymn 1700 Years Old, XIX, 564
- Lantern Slides — Devices (*Hints*), XXI, 379
- Recently Discovered *Ichneutai* of Sophocles, VIII, 259
- Recently Published Papyrus Fragment, XX, 568
- Stearns, W. N., Continued
- Reviews: Grenfell and Hunt's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xv, XVII, 477; Part xvi, XIX, 587
- Grenfell, Hunt, and Bell's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri* xvi, XXI, 67
- Hyde's *Greek Religion and Its Survivals*, XX, 54
- Steele, R. B., Analysis of Conditional Statements, XIII, 354
- Incomplete Lines in the *Aeneid*, V, 226
- Literary References in Petronius, XV, 279
- Periphrastic in English and Latin, V, 278
- Phases of Negation in Latin, XVI, 15
- Pliny and Lincoln Parallel (*Hints*), XVIII, 117
- Relative Temporal Clauses in Latin, III, 195
- Review: Duff's *Lucan, The Civil War*, XXV, 555
- Haight's *Apuleius and His Influence*, XXIII, 315
- Steiger, H., *Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit* (Rev.), IX, 81
- Steinmetz, C. P., *Odes of Horace as Freshman Latin*, XVIII, 426
- Stempel, G. H., Teachers of Latin and the Study of Old English, II, 343
- Stemplinger, E., *Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik*, V, 192
- Stephens, Kate, *The Greek Spirit* (Rev.), XI, 62
- Sterling, M. W., Palindromes (*Hints*), XXI, 550
- Sterrett, J. R. S., *Homer's Iliad* (Rev.), III, 204
- Stesichorus on Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 52



- Steuart, Ethel, *Annals of Ennius*, XXII, 64
- Steup, J., *Thukydides*, I, 64
- Stevens, Doris, Virgil, as the Latin Class Sees Him, XX, 161
- Stevens, G. P., Drawings of the Erectheum, XXV, 24
- Stevenson-Cox Latin Derivative Test, XXIV, 95
- Stevenson Matching Test, XXIV, 94
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, Classical Culture of, XX, 271, 564
- Stilicho, Claudian's Great Hero, VI, 112
- Stillwell, L. B., Latin and Greek in Education, XV, 7
- Stimulating Interest in Greek, III, 277
- Stipulatio*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 648
- Stobaeus, On Exposure of Infants, XVIII, 349
- Stock, St. G., *Plato, Apology* (Rev.), XXIV, 226
- Stocks, J. L., *Aristotelianism* (Rev.), XXI, 389
- Stockton (Cal.) Waterman Latin Prizes, XVI, 499
- Stockton Latin Club Entertainment, XVIII, 573; XXV, 412
- Stoffel, Anna, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XX, 52
- Stoffel, Col., *Guerre de César et d'Arioviste*, I, 213
- Stoffel, on Caesar's Fortifications on the Rhône, IV, 310
- Stoicism and Its Influence* (Wenley), XX, 445
- Stoic Theory of Style* (Smiley), XV, 253
- Stoics and Sceptics* (Bevan), IX, 228
- Stolz-Schmalz *Lateinische Grammatik*—Fifth Edition by Leumann and Hofmann (Rev.), XXII, 69
- Stonecipher, Greco-Persian Names, XIV, 204
- Stone Age in Italy, V, 182
- Stories of Old Greece and Rome* (Baker), IX, 85
- Story of a Roman Boy Dramatized, XV, 377
- Stout, G. D., Constructions Following *Milia*, XVI, 366  
*Review: Godley's Horati Carminum Librum Quintum*, XVI, 446
- Stout, S. E., Compounds of *Re-*, XXIV, 231  
How Vergil Established for Aeneas a Legal Claim to a Home and a Throne in Italy, XX, 152  
Improving Preparation for College Latin (*Hints*), XXIII, 543  
Infinitive with *Scio*, XXIV, 393  
Notes on *Nunc, Iam*, XXIV, 148  
Notes on *Populus*, XXIV, 470  
Notes on *Sequor* (*Hints*), XXIV, 549  
Random Notes on Words (*Hints*), XXIV, 70; 148; 231; 470; 549  
Reconstructing a Past Civilization, XXI, 100  
*Review: Sandys's Latin Epigraphy*,<sup>2</sup> XXIII, 707  
Rotation in Office in the Roman Republic, XIII, 429  
Tense of *Debeo*, XXIV, 311  
The Ann Arbor Meeting, XXII, 401  
The Mind of the Scribe, XXII, 405  
Training Soldiers for the Roman Legion, XVI, 423  
Translation of the Subjunctive (*Hints*), XXIV, 628
- Stow, H. L., Eta Sigma Phi, XXV, 433
- Strabo, *Geography*—Italy, VIII, 335
- Strabo, *Geography* (Jones's Translation), XXIV, 541
- Strabo iv, 6 (On the Alps), XI, 78
- Strabo on the Troad, Book xiii* (Leaf), XX, 188
- Strabo's Geography, Proposed American Edition, VI, 46
- Strada, Famianus, XV, 50

- Strassburg Oaths, Nationality of Scribe, II, 342
- Strategy in the Gallic War, III, 67
- Stratton, G. M., Developing Mental Power, XVIII, 91
- Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle* (Rev.), XIV, 75
- Strikes of Laborers in Papyri, XVII, 493
- Strittmatter, E. J., Classical Elements in the Roman Liturgy, XVIII, 195
- Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus* 203 (Λύκειος), XX, 432
- Stroll in a *Corpus* Index, XXII, 438
- Strong, Eugenie, *Art in Ancient Rome* (Rev.), XXV, 244
- Strong, Mrs. A., *Roman Sculpture* (Rev.), III, 291
- Struo, Meaning of, VIII, 308
- Stuart, D. R., *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography* (Rev.), XXIV, 385
- Germania of Tacitus* (Rev.), XII, 158
- Reviews: Fling's Source Book of Greek History*, III, 293
- West's Ancient World*, I, 127
- Students' Attitude toward Latin, XX, 288
- Student's Point of View, XVIII, 232
- Student's First Latin Book* (Sheffield), XX, 505
- Studfall Castle, XXIV, 264
- Studies in Ancient Furniture* (Ransom), I, 160
- Studies in Roman History* (Hardy), II, 90
- Studies in Virgil* (Glover), II, 41; VIII, 315
- Study of Latin and the Democracy* (Croiset), XVI, 319
- Study of Greek, Retrospect and Prospect*, VIII, 50
- Stürmer, F., *Die Rhapsodien der Odyssee* (Rev.), XVIII, 585
- Sturtevant, E. H., Elision and Hiatus in Latin Prose and Verse, XII, 34
- Indic Speech and Religion in Western Asia, XXV, 393
- Phonetic Laws, XXIII, 258
- Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (Rev.), XVI, 315
- Review: Grandgent's From Latin to Italian*, XXV, 394
- T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria* (Rev.), XXI, 633
- Stuttaford, C., *Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus* (Rev.), X, 427
- Stylistic Characters, I, 32
- Subjunctive, Chart of Principal Uses, I, 14
- Subjunctive in Tacitus* (Carmody), XXII, 75
- Subjunctive of Ideal Certainty, I, 14
- Latin and English, XX, 203
- Translation of, XXIV, 628
- Use of, I, 13
- Sublimis*, Etymology of, XXII, 142
- Submerged City near Lemnos, X, 100
- Subordination, Rhetorical Aspects of, XX, 201
- Sudhaus, S., Editor of *Aetna* and *Menander*, XI, 192
- Suetonius, *Cenat Adulteria*, XV, 372
- Editions, XXIV, 135
- Iulius* 45 (Text), XII, 247
- Iulius* 52, 1 (Text), XVII, 161
- Nero*, 17 (Meaning), XXII, 53
- On Caesar's Appearance, XII, 247
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 109
- Suetoni Vita Caesarum* (Preud'Homme), II, 48
- Suffixes, English Form of, XXI, 143
- Latin, in English, XVI, 357
- Sulla, Dictatorship of, XVIII, 148
- Sullivan, Clara, Periodicals and Articles of Interest to Latin Teachers, XI, 116

- Sulpicius Severus and Miracle-Literature, XV, 465
- Summer Courses in Classics, XI, 548; XV, 560
- Summer Session in Rome; *see* Rome, American Academy
- Summer Session of the School in Athens, XXI, 217
- Sumptuary Laws under Augustus, XVII, 370
- Sun-dial at Tenos, III, 22; near Pompeii, V, 16
- Sunium, Colossal Statues, III, 23
- Ionic Capital, IX, 58
- Relics from a Dry Well, X, 148
- Super, C. W., Xenophon, *Anab.* i, 7, 5, I, 225
- Supervised Study, XXIII, 63
- Supines, Use of, XVIII, 236
- Supplicium* (Meaning), II, 144
- Supply and Demand — Latin Teachers, XX, 67
- Surgical Instruments in Ancient Times, III, 127; IV, 285; X, 268
- Süss, W., *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt* (Rev.), VIII, 374
- Sutherland, Olive, Grammar up to Date, XII, 212
- The Schoolboy's Dream, VII, 181
- Sutton, J. R., Ancient History and Present-Day Problems, XI, 313
- Swain, G. R., Caesar's Strategy in the Gallic War, III, 67
- Photographs of Caesarian Sites, I, 140
- Site of Alesia, VIII, 227
- Swallow, Hibernation of, XIX, 53; 243
- Swimming among the Greeks and Romans, XX, 566
- Swinburne, Classical Dramas of, VIII, 225
- Syllabary of Cherokee, XIII, 218
- Syllabification in Greek and Gothic, II, 104
- Syllabification of Latin Words, II, 103
- Syllabus, New York Latin, XIII, 96
- Symington, E. C., Grammar Study, II, 234
- Symonds, J. A., *Life of Michelangelo* (Rev.), XXIV, 613
- Symphosius, Riddles of, XVIII, 311
- Symplegades, XIX, 471
- Synedrion of Achaean League, XVI, 360
- Synesius of Cyrene, *Letters Translated* (Fitzgerald), XXII, 228
- Syntactic Printing, XX, 310
- Syntactical Studies of Hale, XXIV, 169
- Syntactical Studies, Progress of, II, 280
- Syntax: Accusative of Specification, V, 68
- and Discipline, III, 221
- Cum*-Constructions, XVI, 26
- des Griechischen Verbums, III, 127
- Distribution of, XXII, 431
- Final Clause in Greek, II, 144
- Importance of, I, 10
- Infinitive with *Scio*, XXIV, 393
- In First Year, IV, 225
- Of Dative, II, 250; VIII, 7; XVI, 368; XIX, 451
- Syntax of High-School Latin* (Byrne), IV, 41; V, 180
- Syntax of Moods in Caesar, II, 341
- Of Present Indicative, II, 78
- Of Present Infinitive, XIX, 222
- Relative Difficulties, XXIV, 412
- Subjunctive, Translation of, XXIV, 628; *see also* Subjunctive
- Teaching of, XX, 211; *see also* Teaching Suggestions
- Teaching of in Cleveland (*Hints*), XXIV, 697
- Tests, XXIV, 465
- Syracuse, Excavations, Temple of Minerva in Ortygia, XII, 207
- Finances of, XXV, 260
- Site of, IV, 8

- Syracuse University and the Classics, I, 112
- Syria as a Roman Province (Bouchier), XII, 557
- Village Administration in, XXV, 392
- Syrian Gods, *Sanctuary of at Rome*, VI, 102
- Syrian Studies (Cumont), XIII, 464
- Taboo on Fish in Worship of the Great Mother, XVII, 226
- Tabula Bantina*, XVI, 455
- Tabulae Iguvinae*, XVI, 452
- Tabula Iliaca*, VI, 52; XXI, 618
- Tabula Peutingeriana*, VIII, 379; XXIII, 595
- Tabulations, Roman, XIX, 415
- Taceo and Sileo*, XVIII, 167
- Tacita, Magic Rites of, XXIV, 122
- Tacitus, Account of the Jews, XIII, 157
- Agricola* and *Germania* (Gudeman<sup>2</sup>), XXV, 633
- Agricola* and Isocrates, XXII, 57
- Agricola* xviii (Use of *numeri*), XX, 36
- Agricola* xix, 4 (Text), XIII, 212
- Agricola* xix, 4 (*ludere*), XIII, 373
- Agricola* xxi (Use of *Gerund*), XXII, 133
- Agricola* xxx, 4 (Meaning), XIII, 213
- Agricola* xxx, 4 (*sinus*), XIII, 373
- Agricola* xxxi, 5 (Text), XIII, 213
- Agricola* xxxi, 5 (Meaning), XIII, 374
- Agricola* xxxiii, 6 (Meaning), XXV, 302
- Agricola* xxxvi, 3 (Text), XIII, 689
- Agricola* xlv, 4, 5 (Meaning), XIII, 689
- Agricola* xlv, 1 (Text), XIII, 690
- Agricola* xlvi and Cicero, *Archias* xii, 30, XXV, 545
- Tacitus Continued*
- Agricola* Inscription at Chester, XI, 96
- Alliteration, I, 247
- Tacitus and the Speech of Claudius, XXIII, 596
- Tacitus and William of Ockham, XXIV, 133
- Tacitus, *Annals* Fictitious, II, 47
- Annals* ii, 87 (Famine in Rome), XVIII, 442
- Annals* v, vi, xi, xii (Furieux), VIII, 372
- Annals* xii, 20, 2 (*suscepi*), XXI, 457
- Annals* xiv, Source of Tennyson's "Boadicea," XXIV, 105
- Delatores* in Reign of Tiberius, VIII, 37
- Dialogus* (Gudeman<sup>2</sup>), X, 183
- Dialogus* xxxvii (Text), XXII, 76
- Education and Early Associations, XXIV, 20
- Germania* (Stuart), XII, 158
- Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania* (Norden), XIX, 458
- Histories*, Books I-II (Moore), VI, 314
- Histories* Translated (Moore), XXIII, 707
- Histories*, 1, 46, II, 192
- Histories* i, 84 (Source), II, 302
- Histories* ii, 48, 1 (Use of *Gerund*), XXII, 131
- Histories* iii, 63, 4 (*fuisse*), XXI, 456
- Histories*, Book III (Valmagg), II, 48
- In Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
- Method of Using Sources, XXIV, 15
- On Augustus and Tiberius, XI, 228
- Portrait of Tiberius, VII, 227

*Tacitus Continued*

- Source of Stevenson's Germanicus, XX, 276  
 Subjunctive in, XXII, 75  
 Tacitus the Historian, XXI, 177  
 Use of Supines, XVIII, 238  
 Tactical "Towers" of the Romans, XXIII, 214  
 Taggart, Anna, Vocabulary Game (*Hints*), XIX, 395  
 Tagore, R., Greek and Hindu Civilization, XII, 345  
 Tagus, Bridge Over, XIII, 518  
 Taking the Measure of Latin, XIX, 87; 297  
 Talassio, Latin Playlet by Mrs. Bristol, XXII, 542  
 Talbot, Jessie, Tests (Forms), XXIV, 389  
 Tests (Derivatives), XXIV, 305  
 Test (Syntax), XXIV, 465  
 Tests (Vocabulary), XXIV, 228  
 Talley on the Death Penalty, XXIV, 275  
 Tango, Comic Use of, XXI, 128  
 Tanks and Roman Warfare, XXIII, 564  
 Tanner, R. H., Laboratory Method in Teaching Latin and Greek, XV, 546  
 'Οδυσσεύς of Cratinus and the Cyclops of Euripides, IX, 236  
 Review: Salmon's *Glimpses of Greece*, XXIV, 605  
 Tanzer, Helen, *The Forum and the Palatine* (Rev.), XXIV, 57  
*Villas of Pliny the Younger* (Rev.), XX, 380  
 Taphian Pirates, XI, 510  
 Tarbell, F. B., *Reviews*: Cagnat and Chapot's *Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine*, XII, 494  
 Chase's *Catalogue of Arretine Pottery*, XII, 556  
 Fairbanks' *Athenian Lekythoi*, X, 283

*Tarbell, F. B., Continued*

- Hekler's *Greek and Roman Portraits*, XI, 381  
 Powers' *Message of Greek Art*, IX, 80  
 Waldstein and Shoobridge's *Herculaneum*, IV, 142  
 Zepelius' *Priene*, VI, 141  
 Tarentum, Ancient and Modern, IV, 6  
 Tarpeia Myth, II, 137  
 Tarrant, Dorothy, *Hippias Major Attributed to Plato* (Rev.), XXV, 135  
 Tasso and Vergil, VI, 9  
 Tasso and Xenophon, XVIII, 176  
 Tatar Invasion of Greece and Italy, XXI, 373  
 Tatar Types in Etruscan Tombs, XXI, 373  
 Taübler, E., On the Retirement of Bibulus, XXII, 506  
*Taurobolium*, Origin of, II, 349  
 Taxation in the Roman State, XIX, 545  
 Taxes at Syracuse, XXV, 260  
 Collection of, XXV, 538  
 Extraordinary, XIX, 547  
 in Italy, XXIII, 670  
 in Sicily under Verres, XXIV, 434  
 on Manumitted Slaves, XVII, 320  
 under Augustus, XVII, 368  
 under the Empire, XIX, 550  
 Taylor, A. E., *Platonism and Its Influence* (Rev.), XXI, 155  
 Taylor, Bayard, and Vergil, XXI, 30, 86  
 Taylor, Irene, *Diana or Christ*, XXIV, 285  
 Taylor, G. H., On Latin Pronunciation, XXIII, 27  
 Taylor, J. W., Athenian Ephebic Oath, XIII, 495  
*Reviews*: Burnet's *Platonism*, XXV, 310

*Taylor, J. W., Continued*

- Coon's *Foreigner in Hellenistic Comedy*, XVII, 237
- Teachers in Martial's Day, XXIV, 365
- Teachers of Latin, XVII, 389
- Teachers of Latin, Number in Iowa, IX, 38
- Teachers of the Classics, XXIV, 643
- Teacher-Training Courses in College, XIII, 483
- Teaching Comprehension of Latin, XV, 250; XXII, 276; XXIII, 16; 500; XXIV, 323
- Teaching-Devices for Latin, III, 113; XVIII, 417
- Teaching, Economy in, II, 345
- Teaching First-Year Latin, I, 7; 69; 199; II, 331; XI, 314; XII, 441; XVI, 339; XVIII, 373; *see also* Hints for Teachers
- Teaching Greek Accents, III, 89; VI, 132
- Teaching Greek, III, 173; 238; XV, 101; Tenses, XIII, 104
- Teaching Latin Composition, II, 259; III, 112; V, 292; VIII, 281; IX, 340; XI, 90; 154; 306; 363; XVI, 397; Prose Style, XXIII, 561; XXIV, 703
- Teaching of Ancient History, IV, 205
- Teaching of Cicero, XII, 254; *see also* Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers.
- Teaching of English and the Study of the Classics*, XVI, 319
- Teaching of High-School Latin (Game)*, XII, 494; XXI, 392
- Teaching of Languages (Palmer)*, XV, 250
- Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary School* (Bennett and Bristol),<sup>2</sup> VII, 319
- Teaching of Latin, Special Courses for, XXIII, 121
- Teaching of Vergil, II, 342; V, 111, 224; XII, 452; XIII, 45; XXII, 466; Literary Aspects, IX, 128; XX, 161; *see also* Teaching Suggestions, Hints for Teachers and Scansion
- Teaching Pronunciation of Latin, XXIII, 24
- Teaching Pupils How to Study Latin, XII, 467
- Teaching Suggestions: Accuracy *vs.* Guessing, XXIII, 481
- Adjustment of Methods to Conditions, XVI, 142
- Adverbs, XVI, 180
- Advice from Quintilian, V, 161
- Acneid* as Literature, IX, 128
- Aims and Emphasis in Teaching, V, 232; XIV, 84
- Appropriate Words in Translating, XV, 244
- Beginning Greek, IV, 366
- Broadening the Latin Course, XI, 246
- Caesar by Inductive Method, IV, 228
- Caesar's Bridge, XIV, 388
- Cicero, Appreciation of Style, IV, 279
- Cicero, Method of Procedure, XII, 257
- Cicero, Varying Classroom Activities, IV, 273; What to Read, X, 38
- Civic Training in Cicero, XIV, 117
- Classroom Dialogue, VII, 376
- Clippings, Mottoes, and Proverbs, IX, 341
- Collateral Work in Antiquities, II, 231
- Conjugations, XVIII, 421
- Consideration of the Pupil, V, 322
- Contents of Course, IV, 224
- Contests, XVIII, 418
- Coöperation in the Classroom, XI, 262



*Teaching Suggestions Continued*

- Correcting Written Lessons, XVI, 179
- Cultural Values, IX, 329
- Cum*, Meaning of, IX, 402
- Dative with Special Verbs, II, 250
- Debate Based on *In Catilinam* iv, X, 139
- Declensions, VII, 275; XVIII, 417
- Derivatives as Interest Device, VIII, 60; XI, 209; XV, 117
- Derivatives for Business Training, X, 9, XVI, 165
- Derivatives for Coördination of Latin and English, XV, 248
- Derivatives for Enlarging English Vocabulary, XV, 45
- Derivatives from *Mitto*, XII, 70
- Derivatives in English Sentences, XVI, 171
- Derivatives in Vocabulary Building, IX, 266
- Derivatives, Method and Scope, XVIII, 485; XXIV, 3; 316
- Relative Importance of, XXI, 676; XXIV, 3; 316
- Training Necessary for Teachers, XIII, 484
- Used in Algebra, XVII, 201; in Biology, IX, 301; in Chemistry, XI, 33; in Physics, VIII, 246
- De Sauzé's Method for Latin, XVI, 183
- Diagram for Structure of Complex Sentence, VIII, 249
- Difficulties with Adverbs, XVI, 180
- Directing the Pupil's Work, IX, 327
- Direct Method, X, 323; XII, 209; XIII, 200; *see also* Direct Method Books
- Doctrine of Single Emphasis, XXI, 490
- Dramatizing Cicero, XVI, 152
- Dynamics of the Classics, VII, 104

*Teaching Suggestions Continued*

- Economies in Teaching Latin, V, 368
- Elimination of the Pony, X, 20
- Emphasis in Grammatical Training, XI, 20
- Emphasis in Teaching Classics in College, VI, 229
- Emphasis on Culture, VII, 174
- Emphasis on Sight Translation, XII, 581
- English Grammar for the Future Teacher, XIII, 485
- English *via* Latin, XI, 278
- Enrichment of the Latin Course, XIII, 55
- Exhibits, XIV, 56
- Exhibits from Current Literature, XV, 568
- First-Year Greek, X, 262
- Flash Cards, X, 73
- For Short Latin Course, XV, 121
- Fourth-Year Latin, XII, 452; XIII, 45
- Games, IX, 337; for Declensions, XII, 496
- Gerunds and Gerundives, XVIII, 424
- Getting the Meaning, XII, 5
- Grading the Course, XI, 20
- Grading Written Translations, IV, 275
- Grammar, Importance of, XX, 8
- Grammar Work Coordinated for English and Latin, VII, 338
- Grammatical Distinctions and Comprehension, XV, 247
- Grammatical Drill, XV, 528
- Greek Accent and Enclitics, VI, 132
- Greek Tenses, XIII, 104
- Greek Verb Forms, XV, 101
- Homemade Exhibit of Roman Antiquities, XI, 245
- Horace, *Odes*, Appreciation Test, IV, 274

*Teaching Suggestions Continued*

- How We Think in Translating, XVI, 57
- Human Element in Cicero, XVI, 67
- Importance of Forms, XXV, 531
- Indirect Object, XIX, 451
- Inexperienced Teachers, XIII, 491
- Inflections, XVI, 392
- Interest and Motivation, XII, 271; 338; XIII, 468; 470; XIV, 261; XVI, 371; XX, 299; in Cicero, XVIII, 335; *see* Motivation *infra*
- Inspirational Teaching, VII, 228
- Interpretation of the Ancient World through the Classics, VI, 229
- Josephus for Caesar Teachers, XXIV, 225
- Justinian a Partial Substitute for Cicero, XV, 160
- Keep Class Busy, XI, 415
- Laboratory Method, XV, 546
- Latin and English, XI, 209; XXII, 94; *see* Derivatives and Hints for Teachers
- Latin Curriculum, XI, 93
- Latin Programs, IX, 341
- Latin Word-Order, II, 158; 212; VIII, 152; XI, 276; XIV, 314; *see* Word-Order
- Letter to a Young Teacher, XVI, 130
- Literary Appreciation, VII, 34; XV, 486
- Literature *vs.* Grammar, VIII, 51
- Marking Long Syllables in Poetry, XI, 367
- Methods in Junior High School, XIV, 167; *see also* Junior High School
- Modified Course for Pupils with Low I.Q., XX, 143
- Motivation, II, 344; VI, 227; VII, 361; VIII, 61; XI, 263; XVI, 220; XVIII, 373; XXI, 3; *see* Interest *supra*

*Teaching Suggestions Continued*

- Mythology Game, XX, 42
- Natural Method *vs.* Grammar Method, IX, 288
- Oral Latin, VI, 228; VII, 226; 363; VIII, 154; XIII, 633; XVI, 343; XXI, 491; XXIII, 691
- Perception Cards, XVIII, 419
- Popularizing Latin, VIII, 228
- Preparation of the Teacher, XIII, 483
- Principal Parts, Game of, IX, 339
- Pronunciation in Latin Plays, XX, 26
- Psychology of Language Study, XXI, 489
- Pupils' Themes on Value of Latin, XV, 245
- Quintilian's Principles, IV, 149
- Ratio Studiorum*, XXI, 204
- Reading Latin as Latin, II, 295; XXII, 88; XXIII, 16; 489; 500; 511; 687; XXIV, 323
- Reading Latin Poetry, XXIII, 497
- Reading *vs.* Translation, VIII, 152; XVI, 485; XXII, 88
- Reference Books for Illustrative Material, IX, 336; X, 41
- Relation of Teacher and Class, XIII, 476
- Rhetorical Figures, XVI, 336
- Roman World in Caesar's Time, XIX, 356
- Scope of College Courses, X, 55
- Second-Year Latin, I, 7; II, 259; XI, 86; XII, 446; *see also* Caesar and Hints for Teachers
- Selection and Extent of Reading Material, VII, 263
- Selections *vs.* One Author, XXIV, 650
- Sentence Games, XIII, 303
- Sentence Units, XIX, 17; XXIV, 323
- Sight Reading, V, 157

*Teaching Suggestions Continued*

- Sight-Tests, VI, 355
- Syllabus for College Teachers, XIV, 6
- Syntax, Arguing Grammatical Points, XVI, 70
- Syntax by Diagraming, IV, 232
- Syntax, Cumulative Summaries, V, 301
- Syntax, Descriptive Terms, XI, 267
- Syntax, Devices, XVIII, 422
- Syntax for the Future Teacher, XIII, 485
- Syntax, Outline, I, 13; XII, 212
- Syntax, Project Method, XVI, 393
- Syntax, Uniform Point of View, I, 152
- Syntax, Wall Charts, XIII, 121
- Teaching Latin *vs.* Teaching about Latin, V, 277
- Teaching for Reflective Thinking, XXV, 18
- Testing Proficiency of Pupils, XI, 21
- Third-Year Latin, Contents, XI, 90; 158; XII, 449; XVI, 67; XVIII, 335; What to Use from Cicero, X, 38; XX, 83
- Topical Studies in Translation Courses, III, 234
- Topics on the Helvetian War, X, 139
- Training for Comprehension, XXIII, 16
- Training for Independent Thinking, XXII, 1
- Training for Translation, VII, 193
- Training in Application, XVII, 61
- Training to Read Latin, XXIII, 489
- Translation an Aid to Understanding, VIII, 357; 359; XXIII, 18
- Translation of Certain Words, XV, 186
- Translation Method for Latin, XXIII, 511
- Use of Archaeology, XII, 520

*Teaching Suggestions Continued*

- Use of Games, XV, 479
- Use of Latin in Classroom, IV, 226
- Use of Plays, XV, 378
- Value of Derivatives, XIV, 309
- Value of Syntax, XIV, 313
- Value of Word-Order, II, 158; XIV, 314
- Verbatim Recitation, V, 366
- Vitalizing Mythology, XIV, 128
- Vitalizing the Study of Latin, VI, 167; by Visualizing, XIII, 206
- Vocabulary Building, III, 329; IV, 175; 227; VI, 365; VIII, 67; IX, 269; XIII, 98; 483; XXII, 433; XXIII, 134; by Derivatives, XII, 135; by Word-Formation, XXIII, 359; Cards, XI, 559; Direct Method, XIII, 203; Fixation of Words, XXI, 490; for Direct Comprehension, XXIII, 21
- Vocabulary, Ignorance of English Words, IX, 334
- Vocabulary, Preliminary Learning, I, 151; XXIII, 21; 495
- Vocabulary (Tetlow, Criticism of Lodge), IV, 279
- Vocabulary, Translatability of Words, V, 18
- What to Use from Cicero, X, 38; XI, 158; XX, 83
- Word-Order an Obstacle to Understanding, VIII, 152
- Technology, Classical* (Burnam), XVI, 316
- Techla, Letter from Novices, XXIV, 251
- Tegea, Temple of Athena Alea, VII, 120
- Telemachus and the *Odyssey*, XIII, 420
- Telemachus at Sparta, XXII, 294
- Telephone Conversations, Vocabulary of, XXV, 489

- Tell; An Ancient William Tell, XXII, 141  
 τεμάχη, Meaning of, XVII, 333  
 Temple of Castor, III, 324  
 Temple of Concord, III, 324  
 Temple of Venus and Rome, XXI, 547  
 Tempo of Classic and English Verse, XX, 101  
 Temporal Clauses in Latin, III, 195  
*Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis* (Dramatization), VI, 38; at Middlebury College, V, 333  
 Tennessee Philological Association, I, 85; II, 182; V, 136; VI, 263; VII, 315; 376; VIII, 312; XI, 441; 564; XII, 485; XIII, 456; XIV, 452; XV, 441; XVI, 251; XVII, 339; XIX, 516; XX, 438; XXI, 544; XXIV, 77; 637; XXV, 725  
 Tennyson and Lucretius, XXV, 347  
 Tennyson and Vergil, VI, 12  
*Tennyson, Classical Echoes in* (Mustard), I, 25  
 Tennyson, Classical Poems, XXIV, 98  
 Tenos, Temple of Poseidon, III, 22  
 Tense of the Infinitive in Indirect Discourse, XXI, 456  
 Tenses in Greek, XIII, 104  
 Terence, *Adelphi* at Drake, VI, 138; at Smith College, IX, 354; at University of Mississippi, XXI, 460; at Westminster, V, 327  
 Terence, *Album Terentianum*, III, 88 and Plautus Compared, III, 259 and Plautus, Use of Omen, VII, 165  
 Ashmore's Edition (*Rev.*), VI, 190  
 Divisions in Plays, VIII, 226  
*Eunuch*, Defense of Chaerea, XXIII, 662  
*Eunuchus* at Savannah, V, 39; at Westminster, IV, 39  
*Heauton Timoroumenos* at Denver, VII, 43  
*Terence Continued*  
*Heauton Timoroumenos* 315 (Use of *eo*), XVIII, 237  
 In Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253  
 In the Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 434  
 Lovers' Plights in Comic Plots, XIV, 447  
 Miniatures in MSS, VI, 86  
 Plays Given in England, II, 235  
 Plays in America, VI, 36  
 Plays, Presentation of, IX, 256  
*Phormio* at Brown University, XXI, 688; at California Institute of Technology, XX, 434; at Columbus, XVI, 562; at Emporia, XI, 557; at Glendale, Calif., IX, 257; at Groton School, X, 42; at Harvard, IX, 256; XIV, 134; at Idaho, VII, 85; at Kirksville, XI, 438; at Maine, XII, 67; at Mills College, V, 333; at Mount Holyoke, XII, 341; at Newcomb College, V, 333; at Northwestern, V, 37; at Occidental College, VII, 141; at Olivet College, XX, 42; at Pittsburgh, XVI, 375; at Topeka, V, 240; at University of Washington, VIII, 90; at Warrensburg, Mo., XXI, 686  
*Phormio* 328 (Interpretation), XXI, 678  
*Phormio* 186 (*laterem lauem*), XIX, 51  
*Phormio* 896 (Text), XXII, 297  
 Reference to Literature and Painting, V, 279  
 Reference to Painting, XI, 452  
 Theatrical Conditions, VII, 8  
 Terentia, Wife of Cicero, VIII, 160; XII, 387; XXIII, 656  
 "Terentian" Comedies of Hrotsvitha, XXIV, 515

- Terracina, Ancient and Modern, XII, 236
- Terre Haute Latin Club, VI, 47
- Terrell, G., Excavations in Crete, III, 129
- Hannibal's Pass over the Alps, XVII, 446; 503
- Territorial Expansion (Roman), V, 99
- Terry, H. L., Study of Latin: Its Practical Aspect, II, 234
- Tertullian and "African" Latinity, XI, 444
- Tertullian and the Classics, XXV, 315
- Tertullian, *Apologeticus* (Mayor and Suter), XIII, 297
- De Cultu Feminarum*, XXV, 19
- De Spectaculis*, XXIII, 107
- On the Circus, XXIII, 112
- Two Portraits from, XXV, 19
- Test, Alice, Latin in Seventh and Eighth Grades, II, 230
- Test in Word-Analysis, XVII, 218
- Tests: *Achievement Tests in the Modern Foreign Languages* (Hennon) XXV, 307
- Briggs on Lohr-Latshaw Test, XIX, 91; 297
- Derivatives, XXIV, 305
- First-Year Latin Forms, XXIV, 389
- Hutchinson's Latin Grammar Scale, XXIV, 604
- in Latin, XXIV, 92; *see also* Hints for Teachers
- Latin Speed Tests* (McTammany), XXV, 159
- List of, XXV, 328
- Lohr-Latshaw Latin Test, XVIII, 451; XIX, 91; 297
- Objective or New-Type Examination* (Ruch), XXV, 309
- One-Word Tests in First-Year Latin, XXII, 624
- Prepositions, XXIV, 469
- Tests Continued*
- Progress Tests in Latin* (Ullman and Smalley), XXIV, 294
- Syntax, XXIV, 465
- The Harvard Tests, XXIII, 626
- Use of in Classical Investigation, XXV, 83
- Value of Objective, XIII, 692; XXIV, 81
- Vocabulary, XXIV, 228
- Testuccio, Monte, XIX, 69
- Tetlow, J., Interpretation of Parthenon Frieze, V, 366
- Review: Fairclough and Brown's Virgil*, IV, 189
- Vocabulary of High-School Latin, V, 18
- Teubner, *Geschichte der Firma*, VII, 87
- Teubner's 1913 Catalogue, IX, 232
- Teuffel, W. S., Kroll, W., and Skutsch, F., *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*<sup>6</sup> (Rev.), VI, 222; IX, 180; Seventh Ed., XVI, 255
- Teuffelsmauer (*Limes Raeticus*), XI, 101
- Texas Classical Conference, II, 233; IV, 229; V, 177; VIII, 265; X, 143; XII, 485; XIII, 457; XIV, 269; XVI, 251; XIX, 389
- Texas Latin Tournament, XIX, 574; XX, 373; XXI, 151; XXII, 611
- Textbooks, Sixteenth-Century (Lily's Grammar), XXV, 508
- Textual Criticism, X, 239
- Textual Criticism in America, XI, 371
- Thackeray and Horace, XIII, 393
- Thackeray, H. S., *Grammar of Old Testament Greek* (Rev.), V, 96
- Thackeray, H. St. J., *Josephus, Life, Against Apion* (Rev.), XXIII, 230
- Josephus, The Jewish War* (Rev.), XXIV, 223

- Thasos, Excavations, Prytaneum, XI, 198  
 Excavations, Reliefs in the Louvre, IX, 58  
 Excavations, Satyr Relief, Metrical Inscription, VIII, 107
- Thayer, Mary, *Influence of Horace on the Chief English Poets of the Nineteenth Century (Rev.)*, XII, 608
- Theater at Delphi, View, XI, 302  
 Theater at Orange, V, 80; VI, 26; XVIII, 543; XIX, 172  
 Theater at Thoricus, Plan, VII, 13  
 Theaters, Location of, XI, 302  
 Theater of Marcellus, X, 320, XXII, 181  
 Theater of Pompey (Tertullian), XXIII, 113
- Thebais*, Homeric Authorship of, XVI, 367  
 "The Furies" in an Old Roman Theater, XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Themis, A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion* (Harrison), VIII, 121
- Themistocles and the Seriphian, XVII, 225
- Theocritus and Homer, XXIII, 213  
 Idyl Defined, XVI, 255  
 in *Greek Anthology*, XV, 97  
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 147  
 Nature in, XVII, 181  
 xxii, 98 ("Punch-Drunk"), XVII, 228  
 Schwartz' Estimate of, VII, 93
- Theodoric's Government, VII, 254
- Theology and Classical Studies, IV, 337; XXV, 209
- Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle* (Stratton), XIV, 75
- Theophrastus, *De Odoribus* 53 (Testing Unguents), XVIII, 177
- Theophrastus Redivivus, XXII, 284
- Theopompus and the *Hellenika* of Oxyrhynchos, IV, 95
- Theopompus, Greek Historian (?), V, 353
- Theriomorphism or Zoötheism, XXIII, 576
- Thermon, Prehistoric Houses, X, 149
- Thermopolium at Pompeii, IX, 105
- Thermopylae, XIX, 277
- Thesaurus Linguae Latinae*, IV, 132; XVIII, 45
- Thesaurus Linguae Latinae: Comes It*, VIII, 253
- Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae*, I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45
- Theseus—A National Hero, XXIV, 84
- Thesis Subjects in History, XII, 412
- Thessaly, Excavations, VII, 118  
 Federal Government of, XIV, 543  
 Four Prehistoric Periods, VII, 118
- Thibron and Xenophon's Comrades, X, 196
- Third-Semester Latin (*Hints*), XVII, 341
- Third Year Latin Book* (Sanford, Scott, and Beeson), XIX, 191
- Third-Year Latin (Authors Read), VII, 369
- Third Year in Latin, XII, 254; XXIII, 369; *see also* Teaching Suggestions
- Thomas, Anne, Roman Highways, XIV, 197
- Thomas, Ruth, *The Unchanged*, XXIV, 659
- Thompson, J., *Elementary Greek Grammar for Schools (Rev.)*, I, 241
- Thompson, K. L., Difficulties in Teaching Composition, II, 233
- Thompson, Clara L., Method of Dating Classical Monuments, XI, 386  
*Octavia (Rev.)*, XVII, 478



- Thomson, J. A. K., *Greek Tradition* (Rev.), XIV, 462  
*Irony: An Historical Introduction* (Rev.), XXIII, 236  
 Thomson, O. R. H., "Icarus," XXII, 102  
 Thoreau's Classical Interests, XXIII, 323  
 Thorndike, L., *History of Magic and Experimental Science during the First Thirteen Centuries of Our Era* (Rev.), XIX, 123  
 Thorndike Study of Latin Vocabulary, XVII, 265  
 "Thou-Shalt-Nots" in Juvenal, XXI, 268  
 Thrace, Conquest of, XXIII, 679  
 Thracian Bosphorus, Chart, XIX, 468  
 Thrasybulus and Pausanias, XX, 368  
*Thucydides and the History of His Age* (Grundy), VIII, 271  
*Thucydides ii and iii* (Lamberton), I, 203  
   ii, 64 (καίτοι), III, 28  
   v, 1, 1 (Meaning), III, 74  
   vii, 69, 2 (Construction of καιροῦ), I, 224  
   viii, 23 (Meaning of ὄσπερ), III, 74  
   viii, 43 (Meaning), II, 171  
*Thucydides, Book vi* (Smith), IX, 314  
*Thucydides, Book vi* (Ure), II, 278  
   Description of Athens, IV, 187  
   Fifth Book, Sources, XVI, 101  
   Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 145  
   Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 76  
*Thucydides Mythistoricus*, III, 167; X, 397  
 Thucydides' Prose-Form (Lamb), X, 188  
*Thukydides, Schülerkommentar*, II, 190  
 Thumb, A. (Obituary), XI, 312  
 Thunderstones and Fingerstones, XVIII, 425  
 Thursby, Clare, Vocabulary by Direct Method (*Hints*), XVII, 537  
 Tiber and Roman Commerce, XXV, 683  
 Tiber, Floods of, XXV, 684  
 Tiberius and *Delatores*, VIII, 37  
   and Religion, XXIV, 601  
   and the Astrologer, XVII, 227  
   and the Early Empire, XXIV, 14  
*Tiberius Caesar* (Baker), XXV, 142  
 Tiberius, Character of, VII, 227; XX, 190; XXIV, 14  
   Death of, XIV, 256  
 Tibullus and Horace, II, 192  
   *Carmina* (Némethy), I, 31  
 Cartault's *Corpus Tibullianum*, IV, 45  
*Elegies* (Smith), IX, 182  
 Treatment of Erotic Themes, XVII, 138  
 Treatment of the Sea, XV, 75  
   ii, 3, 59 (Whitened Feet of Slaves), IX, 178  
*Tibur, A Study of* (Bourne), XII, 351  
 Tibur, Excavations, XVII, 197; XXIV, 338  
 Tigillum Sororium, XXIII, 612  
 Timaeus of Tauromenium (Trojans in Latium), VI, 54  
 Time Required for Various High-School Subjects, XIX, 215  
 Timgad, Visit to, XXI, 266; XXIII, 598  
 Timotheus, Nomos of, II, 74  
*Tirones* (Schlicher) at Indianapolis, XI, 243; at Richmond, XIII, 531  
 "Tithonus" and the Homeric *Hymn to Aphrodite*, XXIV, 104  
 Titus, Arch of, XI, 131  
 Tivoli, Excavations at, XVII, 197; XXIV, 338  
 Tiryns, Copper Cauldron Found at, XI, 443  
   Circular Building, X, 150  
   Cyclopean Wall, Date, XI, 203  
   Earlier Palace, III, 313

*Tiryns Continued*

- Mycenaean Treasure at, XIII, 186;  
XV, 295  
Painted Megara of the Palace, VI,  
100  
Site of Older Town, XV, 295  
Wall Paintings, VII, 119  
Tod, M. N., *International Arbitration  
amongst the Greeks* (Rev.), IX,  
86  
Tokhari, XVI, 414  
Toledo Latin Club, XII, 218  
Toledo, S. P. Q. R. Society, XI, 308  
Tolman, H. C., *Disciplinary Value of  
Translating*, II, 266  
Phi Beta Kappa Address, XV, 56  
Tomb at Belmonte, VI, 107  
Tomb of Romulus, I, 79  
Tombs, Neolithic in Italy, VII, 125  
Prehistoric in the Forum, V, 203  
Tombstone Formulas in *C.J.L.* ix,  
XXIV, 349  
Tomi Described, XXII, 357  
Tomi, Ovid's Life at, XI, 50  
Tonks, O. S., *Review: Carroll's At-  
tica of Pausanias*, IV, 374  
Toole, Alice, *Conducting a Caesar  
Recitation (Hints)*, XIX, 327  
Problem Method (*Hints*), XVIII,  
507  
*Torculum*, "Press," Found at Her-  
culaneum, XXIV, 706  
Torone, Site of, XVIII, 114  
Toronto Classical Conference, XX,  
435  
Totemism, XXIII, 576  
Touching, Folk-lore of, XXI, 112  
Tournament in Indiana, XX, 175; 574  
Tournament, Latin, in Texas, XIX,  
574; XX, 373; XXI, 151; XXII,  
611; in Virginia, XXV, 78  
Townsend, P. W., *Chronology of the  
Year 238 A.D.*, XXV, 393  
Toynbee, A. J., *Greek Civilization and  
Character: The Self-Revelation*

*Toynbee, A. J., Continued*

- of Ancient Greek Society* (Rev.),  
XXI, 470  
*Greek Historical Thought from  
Homer to the Age of Heraclius*  
(Rev.), XXI, 469  
*Trachiniae* 234, Use of καί, XXI, 581  
Tracking the Greeks, XXV, 29  
*Tractatus Coislinianus*, XIX, 253; 566  
Tracy, S., *III Maccabees and Pseudo-  
Aristeas*, XXV, 393  
*Reviews: Deferrari's Letters of St.  
Basil the Great*, XXV, 400  
*Adams' Demosthenes and His In-  
fluence*, XXIII, 551  
*Vince's Demosthenes: De Corona  
and De Falsa Legatione*,  
XXIII, 551  
Trade and Travel in the Roman Em-  
pire, XIX, 7; 67  
Tradition, Value of, XIX, 264  
Tragedies of Livius Andronicus,  
XVIII, 274  
Tragedy, Nature of, XXI, 433  
Origin of, X, 123  
Tragic Plays in Cicero's Day, XII,  
177  
Training for Comprehension, XXIII,  
16  
Training in Comprehending Latin  
(*Hints*), XXV, 163  
Training of a Roman Lawyer, XXII,  
564  
Training Soldiers for the Roman Le-  
gion, XVI, 423  
Training vs. Education, XV, 482; *see*  
*also Teaching Suggestions*  
Trajan (*Five Roman Emperors*),  
XXIII, 624  
Trajan, Forum, II, 345; XXII, 182  
Transfer, Doctrine of, XVII, 57;  
382; XVIII, 17; 91; XIX, 141;  
XXI, 7; XXV, 7; *see Formal  
Discipline*  
Transfer of the Soul at Death, XXV,  
230

- Translated Paradigms Criticised, VII, 278
- Translating Latin, XX, 104
- Translating, Mental Processes, XVI, 57
- Value of, II, 266
- Translation, Canons of, XI, 451
- Translation English, XXII, 145
- Translation Habit, X, 17
- Helps in (*Hints*), XVII, 539
- Method for Latin, XXIII, 511
- of Latin (as Discipline), V, 165
- Translations, Adequacy of, XIII, 385; XIV, 136; 205
- and "Ponies," XIV, 332; XV, 242
- in Relation to Originals, XVIII, 261
- of Caesar, Cicero, and Vergil, XVII, 233
- Transportation in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
- Travel in Italy, V, 360
- in the Roman Empire, XIX, 7; 67
- Travel Magazine, Classical References, XXIV, 627
- Travel, Rate of, XIX, 14
- Treason Defined, IX, 6
- Treasurer's Report, XII, 81; XIII, 147; XIV, 209; XV, 130; XVI, 193; XVII, 49; XVIII, 65; XIX, 2; XX, 65; XXI, 81; XXII, 85; XXIII, 82; XXIV, 161; XXV, 178
- Trebellius Pollio, *Tyranni Triginta* 8, 2 (Cicero's Witticism), IV, 129
- Trebizond: *The Last Greek Empire* (Miller), XXII, 477
- Treu, G., *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei von Einst und Jetzt* (Rev.), VIII, 313
- Trever, A. A., *Review: Sargent's Size of the Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ*, XXI, 476
- The Other Side (Value of Latin and Greek), X, 106
- Trial by Jury in Athens, XVII, 3
- Tribulum*, Meaning, XXIII, 646
- Tribute Levied upon Provinces, XIX, 546
- Tribute to High-School Latin, XXI, 211
- Trilingual Inscription from Philae, XXIII, 599
- Trinitarianism, XXIII, 586
- Trinummus*, see Plautus
- Trip to Cicero's Home, XIX, 79
- Tripoli, Arch of Marcus Aurelius, XXIII, 598
- Triremes, I, 32
- Triumvirate at Rome, XVIII, 149
- Troades*, see Euripides and Seneca
- Trogus, Pompeius and Jewish History, XIII, 156
- Characterization of Dido, XX, 264; XXI, 623
- Trojan-Roman Story, XIX, 198
- Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 51
- Trojan Women*, see Euripides
- Trowbridge, Cornelia, Teaching Latin Word-Order, II, 158; for Vergil, II, 212
- Troy: *A Study in Homeric Geography* (Leaf), VIII, 350
- Troy and Paconia (Macurdy), XXII, 696
- Tryphiodorus and Ovid, XXIII, 299
- Tucker, S. M., *Twelve One-Act Plays*, XXV, 717
- Tucker, T. G., *Life in Ancient Athens* (Rev.), III, 36
- Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul* (Rev.), VI, 311
- Natural History of Language* (Rev.), VI, 92
- Tukey, R. H., *Review: Moore's Orations of Cicero with a Selection from His Letters*, XXI, 473
- Tullia, Cicero's Daughter, XII, 392; XXIII, 656
- Tullianum and Sallust's *Catiline*, XIX, 495
- "*Tumultus*" at Rome, XVIII, 148

- Tunisia and Eastern Algeria, XXI, 260; XXIII, 598
- Tunison, J. S. (*Obituary*), XII, 71
- Tunstall, R. W., *Orations of Cicero* (*Rev.*), II, 42
- Tupper, F. A., Educational Conflicts, XIV, 530
- Turberville, G., *Cicero and Antony* (*Rev.*), XXV, 57
- Turkish Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Turkish Schools Introduce Latin and Greek, XXV, 573
- Turnus and Lavinia, XX, 155
- Turnus, Portrayal of, IV, 56
- Twelve Tables, Laws of, XIX, 335
- Twin City Classical Club, IX, 130; XVII, 166
- Twin Falls Latin Club Activities, XI, 555
- Two-Year Latin Course, VII, 97
- Tyler-Pressey Test in Latin Verb Forms, XXIV, 93
- Types of Latin Instruction, XVIII, 26
- Types of Philosophical Drama* (Smith), XXIV, 452
- Types of World Tragedy* (Smith), XXIV, 452
- Tyranny, Origin of* (Ure), XVIII, 62
- Tyro's Greek and English Lexicon* (Jones), VIII, 52
- Tyrrell, R. Y., Cicero's Religious Beliefs, XIII, 89
- Essays on Greek Literature* (*Rev.*), V, 187
- Tyrtacus viii, 15 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 65
- Tysilio, Welsh Historian, XIX, 345
- Uhl, W. L., How Much Time for Latin? XIX, 215
- Ullman, B. L., and Henry, N. W., *Elementary Latin* (*Rev.*), XIX, 120
- Second Latin Book* (*Rev.*), XXI, 74; XXV, 202
- Ullman and Smalley, *Progress Tests in Latin* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 294
- Ullman, B. L., Cicero and Politics, XV, 246
- Daylight Saving in Ancient Rome, XIII, 450
- Latin of the Future, XIV, 308
- Latin Word-Order, XIV, 404
- Notes from Rome, XXI, 613
- Our Latin-English Language, XVIII, 82
- Q. Horatius Flaccus, Ph.D., Professor of Ethics, XIII, 258
- Reviews: Ballou's Manuscript Tradition of the Historia Augusta*, X, 94
- Burnam's *Classical Technology*, XVI, 316
- Clark's *Recent Developments in Textual Criticism*, X, 239
- Code's *When the Fates Decree*, X, 284
- D'Ooge's *Concise Latin Grammar*, XVII, 106
- Previté-Orton's *Defensor Pacis of Marsilius*, XXIV, 612
- Sicconis Polentoni Scriptorum Illustrum Latinae Linguae Libri* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 458
- Teaching Pronunciation of Latin, XXIII, 24
- Vergil: His Two-Thousandth Anniversary in Italy (*Hints*), XXII, 683
- Ullman-Clark Test on Classical References, XXIV, 96
- Ullman-Kirby Latin Comprehension Tests, XXIV, 94
- Ulpian on Wines, XIX, 485
- Ultimate Objectives, Teaching of, XXI, 5; XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469; XXV, 89
- Umbrian Inscriptions, I, 101
- Umbrian Language, XVI, 452
- Umbrian Slaves Depicted in Etruscan Tombs, XVI, 454

- Umbrians, Origin of, V, 182  
 Unchanged, The, XXIV, 659  
 Underground Basilica at Porta Maggiore, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228  
 Unguents, Testing of, XVIII, 177  
 Un-Historical Novel, XXII, 345  
 Unicorns, XIII, 235  
 Uniform Grammatical Nomenclature, VI, 273; 322; IX, 239  
     at Rochester, VII, 340  
     in England, VII, 113  
 Uniform of Roman Soldier at Colchester, XXIII, 596  
 Union City, Indiana, Latin Club, X, 382  
 Unity of Culture, XIX, 166  
 Unity of Mood in Drama, X, 157  
 Universality in Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex* (Miller), XXIV, 214  
*Universities of Ancient Greece* (Walden), VI, 142  
 "Until," *Priusquam*, IV, 364  
 Urch, E. J., Legendary Case of Horatius, XXV, 445  
     Procedure in the Courts of the Roman Provincial Governors, XXV, 93  
 Ure, P. N., *Origin of Tyranny* (Rev.), XVIII, 62  
     Outer Greek World (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395  
*Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Greek Tragedy* (Flint), XVIII, 510  
 Use of Standardized Tests in Latin, XXIV, 92  
 Usener, Hermann (*Obituary*), I, 53  
 Usipites and Tencteri, Battle with, XVII, 77  
 Utah Classical Conference, XI, 309  
 Vacuna, Shrine of, XVIII, 220  
 Vahlen, J., *Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik*, XII, 77  
 Vahlen Library at Illinois, IX, 131  
 Vahlen Memorial, V, 281  
 Valakis, A. P. D., *Moirs* of Aeschylus and the Immanent Will of Thomas Hardy, XXI, 431  
 Valentine Day, Origin, XX, 469  
 Valentine, T. W., Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVIII, 580  
 Valerius Flaccus, *Argonautica*, XIX, 469  
     *Argonautica* vii, 23 (Source), VIII, 19  
 Valerius Maximus ii, 4, 3 (Chronology), II, 82  
     vi, 33 (*murci*), XXI, 56  
     for High-School Students, XXIV, 578  
     Sources of, XXIV, 579  
 Value and Conduct of the State Classical Association, XXII, 170  
 Value of Greek, XII, 153; 220; XIII, 533; XIV, 570; XV, 8; 311; XXV, 422  
 Value of Greek to Religious Workers, IV, 337; XXV, 209  
     of Language Study, XIII, 631; XV, 193  
     of Latin, Bibliography, XVI, 319; XVII, 342  
     of Latin—Measurements, X, 404  
     of Latin (Skills, Habits, Abilities), XXIII, 513  
     of Latin with Special Application to the Professions, XIV, 113; 199; XV, 383; XVI, 319; XIX, 28  
     of the Classics—Indirect Teaching, XV, 517  
*Value of the Classics* (West), XIII, 302; 691; XV, 127  
 Value of the Classics with Special Reference to Business, VIII, 301; XI, 108; 247; 401; XII, 159; 321; XVI, 165  
     with Special Reference to Citizenship, XVIII, 100  
     with Special Reference to Culture, II, 12; IV, 136; X, 106;

*Value of the Classics Continued*

- XII, 220; 541; XIII, 219; 386; 439; 658; 692; XIV, 11; 332; 337; 582; XV, 56; 123; 555; XVIII, 16; 20; 491; XIX, 178; XX, 288; XXI, 337
- with Special Reference to English and Practical Life, VII, 229; 349; VIII, 63; IX, 94; 128; X, 126; XII, 73; XIII, 221; 626; XIV, 84; XV, 121; 300; 308; XVI, 337; XVII, 58; XX, 91; XXI, 132
- with Special Reference to Humanism, XIV, 392; 581; XV, 5; 178; XVI, 220; XVII, 28; XIX, 531; XXI, 191; 654; XXII, 549; XXV, 486
- with Special Reference to Mental Discipline, III, 239; IV, 242; VI, 236; VII, 239; XIII, 87; 193; 220; XVII, 52; 377; 389; XIX, 28; XXII, 116; XXIV, 409; XXV, 12
- with Special Reference to Modern Languages, XX, 7
- with Special Reference to Pure Sciences, XXIII, 241
- Van Buren, A. W., A Correction, IX, 337; X, 41
- American Academy in Rome, IX, 73
- Classic Lands in Wartime, XIII, 132
- Decade of Pompeian Studies, XV, 404
- Francis John Haverfield (*Obituary*), XV, 169
- Geography of Ancient Italy, VIII, 286; 327
- Report of British Association, XVI, 118
- Reviews: First Five Years of the Journal of Roman Studies*, XIII, 139

*Van Buren, A. W., Continued*

- Fowler's *Roman Essays and Interpretations*, XV, 444
- How to Observe in Archaeology*, XVI, 124
- Teresio Rivoira (*Obituary*), XIV, 566
- Van Buren, E. D., *Figurative Terracotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium* (*Rev.*), XVII, 349
- Greek Fictile Revetments in the Archaic Period* (*Rev.*), XXII, 236
- Reviews: Dall'Osse's Guida del Museo di Ancona*, XV, 506
- Paribeni's *Terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale*,<sup>3</sup> XVI, 121
- Seta's *Museo di Villa Giulia*, XV, 188
- Vandalism in Rome, VI, 132
- Vanderbilt University Semi-Centennial, XXI, 161
- Van Dyke, H., "The White Bees," XXII, 103
- Van Ginneken, J., *Principes de Linguistique Psychologique* (*Rev.*), IV, 237
- Van Hoesen, H. B., *Roman Cursive Writing* (*Rev.*), XI, 511
- Van Hook, LaRue, *Crime and Criminals in Aristophanes*, XXIII, 275
- Degradation of Certain Greek Words*, XI, 495
- Greek Life and Thought* (*Rev.*), XIX, 251
- Was Athens in the Age of Pericles Aristocratic? XIV, 472; XV, 52
- Van Loon, G. E., *Why Study Latin?* XV, 300
- Van Sickle, J. H., *Correlation of the Study of Latin and English*, IX, 128
- Varro's *De Re Rustica*, XXI, 520



*Varro Continued*

- Varro, *Rerum Rusticarum Libri*—  
Translated, IX, 227
- Varus, Defeat of, XI, 124
- Varus Episode, XI, 226
- Varus, P. Attius, XVII, 162
- Vase-Painting, Greek, XVII, 415
- Vase-Painting, Greek* (Herford),  
XV, 510
- Vase Paintings, Humor in, XIX, 97
- Vassar College Latin Conference,  
XIII, 289
- Latin Journal Club, X, 415
- Vatinian Law, Date of, XXII, 504
- Vau: Possible Use in Homer, VIII,  
207; XXIII, 131
- Vaughn, Agnes, *Greek Verb Blank*  
(Rev.), XXIV, 605
- Vedaforschung* (Oldenberg), IV, 191
- Vedder, J. N., Engineer's View of  
Classical Study, XV, 383; XVI,  
319
- Vegetius, *Epitome Rei Militaris* ii, 21  
(Military Promotions), X, 305
- Vegetius on Physical Requirements  
for Soldiers, XVI, 425
- Vegius, Maphaeus, *Thirteenth Book*  
*of the Aeneid*, XXV, 332
- Veii, Excavation of Acropolis, XVI,  
277
- Excavations in the Necropolis,  
XVI, 276
- Excavations—Terra Cottas, XIV,  
256
- Sculpture in Terra Cotta, XVI, 277
- Vela Cadunt*, *Aen.* iii, 207, VI, 75
- Velia, Excavations, V, 15
- Venetian Inscriptions, I, 102
- Venizelos and the Great War, XVI, 7
- Venta Silurum Excavated, XVI, 120
- Verb Forms (Greek), XV, 101
- Vercingétorix* (Jullian), I, 140
- Vergil. A Biography* (Frank), XVIII,  
443
- Vergil: Accusative of Specification in  
*Aeneid*, V, 68

*Vergil Continued*

- "Aeneas' Descent into Avernus,"  
XVI, 434
- Aeneas the Stoic *vs.* Dido the Epi-  
curean, XXII, 243
- Aeneid* i, 58 (Construction), XIII,  
356
- Aen.* i, 69 (Prolepsis), XXII, 51
- Aen.* i, 81-91, Metrical Translation,  
II, 181
- Aen.* i, 159 (Source), IV, 4
- Aen.* i, 159-68 (*Jerusalem Delivered*  
xv, 42), VI, 9
- Aen.* i, 176 (*rapuit*), I, 49
- Aen.* i, 426 (Text), XX, 534
- Aen.* i, 441 (Horse Sacrifice), XXV,  
393
- Aen.* i, 462 (Interpretation), XVII,  
398
- Aen.* i, 756 (*septima aetas*), XXI,  
616
- Aen.* ii, 125 (*taciti*), XVIII, 165
- Aen.* ii, 242 (*quater*), XIX, 447
- Aen.* ii, 273 (Construction of *lora*),  
XXII, 138
- Aen.* ii, 309 (*fides*), XVIII, 169
- Aen.* ii, 311 (*proximus ardet*),  
XVII, 530
- Aen.* ii, 312 (Interpretation),  
XVIII, 583
- Aen.* ii, 353 (Hysteron Proteron),  
XI, 300
- Aen.* ii, 599 (Note on *resistat*), VI,  
305
- Aen.* ii, 631 (*ingis avulsa*), IX, 398
- Aen.* ii, 667 (On Sequence), IX, 36
- Aen.* ii, 793 (Prolepsis), XXII, 51
- Aen.* iii, 186 (Syntax of *crederet*),  
I, 15
- Aen.* iii, 207 (*vela cadunt*), VI, 75
- Aen.* iv, 193 (Meaning), XXI, 621
- Aen.* iv, 235 (Meaning of *struo*),  
VIII, 308
- Aen.* iv, 257 (Meaning), V, 30
- Aen.* iv, 309 (Caesural Emphasis),  
IX, 66

*Vergil Continued*

- Aen.* iv, 309 (Meaning), XXI, 622  
*Aen.* iv, 449 (*lacrimae inanes*), IV, 31  
*Aen.* iv, 684 (Meaning), XXV, 231  
*Aen.* v, 114 (Vergilian Jests), XXI, 455  
*Aen.* vi, Aeneas in Hades, XXI, 599  
*Aen.* vi, 190 (Participle and Gerund), XXII, 133  
*Aen.* vi, 460 (Source), XVI, 545  
*Aen.* vi, 724-51, III, 91  
*Aen.* vi, 853, On Sparing the Vanquished, XXIII, 456  
*Aen.* vii, 691 (Interpretation), XXIII, 376  
*Aen.* viii, 65 (Interpretation), XVII, 528  
*Aeneid*, i-vi (Bennett), I, 206  
*Aeneid*, Characters and Epithets, XXII, 474  
*Aeneid* (Fairclough and Brown), IV, 189  
*Aeneid*, Incomplete Lines, V, 226  
*Aeneid* (Knapp), XXV, 238  
*Aeneid*, Long's Translation, XI, 191  
*Aeneid* i-vi (O'Brien), IX, 86  
*Aeneid*: Omen of the Buried Horse's Head, XXII, 674  
*Aeneid* Simplified (Church), V, 47  
*Aeneid*, Treatment of Time in, V, 310  
*Aeneid* with Translation (Billson), II, 87  
*Aeneid*, *When the Fates Decree*, X, 284  
Alexandrian Poetry and the *Aeneid*, XI, 333  
Allegory of Fama, XVI, 298  
Allegory of the *Aeneid*, XXIII, 317  
Ancient Picayune Criticisms of, XXV, 665  
Vergil and Aeneas' Claim to a Throne in Italy, XX, 152  
and Aeneas, Defense of, III, 330

*Vergil Continued*

- and Apocalyptic Literature, XIII, 600  
and Cinna, XX, 329  
and Columella, XVIII, 329  
and Dante, Idea of Universal Peace, IX, 139  
and Ennius, XI, 373  
and Frescoes Based on the *Iliad*, IX, 108  
and Homer, Use of Similes, XIII, 687  
and Horace, III, 48  
and Isaiah, XI, 388  
and Milton, VI, 11; XVIII, 466  
and Modern Life, XIX, 311  
and Ovid in Secondary Schools, II, 308  
and Petrarch, VI, 9  
and Philosophy, XII, 359  
and Shakespeare, VI, 10  
and Tasso (*Aen.* i, 159-68), VI, 9  
and Tennyson, VI, 12  
and the Apollo Temple on the Palatine, II, 60  
and the Bay of Naples, XIX, 429  
and the Drama, III, 330; IV, 22; 51  
and the *Pax Augusta*, XVII, 371  
and the Reading Circle, XX, 32  
and the Sergian *Gens*, XXI, 455  
and the Transition from Ancient to Modern Literature, VI, 3  
*Appendix Vergiliana*, XVIII, 443  
As the Latin Class Sees Him, XX, 161  
Aspects of the Character of Dido, XXII, 243  
Attitude toward Nature, XI, 483  
Bimillennial Celebration in Italy, XXII, 683  
Biographical Criticism of, XIX, 200  
Birthday Celebration (1908), IV, 138  
Bookplate, XXIV, 637  
Books for Library, XVII, 346  
*Bucolics*, Simple Life in, XVI, 516

*Vergil Continued*

- Celebration, XXIV, 637; XXV, 494; *see also* Bimillennium
- Celebration at Grinnell, XXIV, 314; at Oklahoma City, XXV, 655
- Celebration, Committee, XXIV, 156; 159; XXV, 252; 257; 421
- Celebration, Radio Address, XXV, 492
- Ciris* and *Culex*, VIII, 44
- Class, Helps (*Hints*), XXIV, 634
- Collateral Work in, IV, 82
- College Courses, XXIV, 321
- Conception of Dido's Character, XX, 261
- Condemnation of Aeneas and Dido, XX, 263
- Contemporary Popularity, XIII, 419
- Contract Method Outline, XXII, 388; XXV, 715
- Criteria of Minor Works, VI, 231
- Culex*: Sources and Authorship, XXIII, 147
- De Sermone Epico* (Duering), I, 95
- Development of Virgil's Art* (Prescott), XXII, 689
- Dido (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Dido Episode as Tragedy, II, 283
- Dido, Queen of Hearts* (Atherton), XXV, 720
- Disparagement of, III, 253
- Dramatization at Avalon, XVI, 375
- Dramatization of *Aeneid* at Bryn Mawr, XVI, 61; at Minneapolis, XIII, 74
- Dramatization of Eighth *Eclogue*, XVIII, 431
- Dramatizations in High School, V, 34
- Early English Translations, VI, 125
- Eclogue* i, 68-70 (Meaning), II, 125
- Eclogue* iv, Pollio, III, 201; *see also* Vergil, Fourth *Eclogue*
- Eclogue* vii, 18-19 (Text), VII, 75

*Vergil Continued*

- Eclogue* viii, 39 (Meaning of *alter*), XVII, 227
- Eclogues and Georgics*, Selections (Gardiner), XXIV, 382
- Eclogues*, Pathetic Fallacy in, XXII, 656
- Eclogues*, Philosophy of, IX, 140
- Elzevir Edition by Heinsius, XII, 488
- Epische Technik*<sup>a</sup> (Heinze), XI, 511
- Estimate of Augustus, XIX, 251
- Et Dona Ferentis*, XXII, 658
- Examination (*Hints*), XXIV, 630
- Fate in, XXII, 690
- Fourth *Eclogue*: Allusions in American Poets, XXI, 35
- Fourth *Eclogue* and Hebrew Scripture, XIII, 160
- Fourth *Eclogue* and the Sibylline Oracles, XXIV, 384
- Fourth *Eclogue* — Messianic Prophecy, XI, 390
- Fowler on Character of Aeneas, XIX, 211
- Georgics* iii, 278 (Pathetic Fallacy), XXII, 646
- Georgics* iii, 498 (Use of *infelix*), XXIII, 539
- Georgics* and Minor Poems, Life in, XVI, 516
- Georgics*, Mackail's Version, XI, 251
- Georgics*, Nature of, XXI, 519
- Half-Lines in the *Aeneid*, IV, 342
- Home on the Esquiline, XXI, 575
- Vergil, Homer, and Milton, XXV, 500
- How Long Was Aeneas at Carthage? XXI, 615
- in Mediaeval Mystery Plays, XI, 394
- in the Age of Elizabeth, V, 367; VI, 123
- Vergil in the Middle Ages* (Comparetti), V, 89

- Vergil: Incomplete Lines in the *Aeneid*, V, 226  
 Incompleteness of the *Aeneid*, IV, 341  
*Index Verborum Vergilianus*, VI, 312  
 Influence in Beowulf, XVIII, 140  
 Influence in Old English, XXII, 497  
 Influence in the Middle Ages, VI, 6  
 Interpretation of *Iliad* xxiii, 670, XVI, 177  
 Juno's Part in the *Aeneid*, XIII, 265  
 Knowledge of Greek, XXV, 75  
 Knowledge of Greek Writers, XXV, 153  
*Lacrimae Inanes* (*Aen.* iv, 449), V, 230  
 Legend and History in the *Aeneid*, XIX, 198  
 Legends of Aeneas, VI, 51  
 Literary Function of the Golden Bough, XXV, 152  
 Literary Parallels, XIII, 48  
 Mediaeval Conceptions of, XXV, 593  
 Minor Poems Metrically Translated, XII, 349  
 Misogyny of, XXV, 596  
 Misreading of, XXV, 385  
*Moretum*, XVI, 518  
 Mosaic from Sousse in Tunis, III, 251; XXI, 263; XXIII, 599  
 Motivation of the *Aeneid*, XXIV, 28; 631  
 Nationality of, XXV, 340  
 Non-Vergilian Aeneas, XV, 350  
 Notebooks (*Hints*), XVII, 173  
 Vergil or Virgil? III, 168; XXV, 658  
 Originality of, III, 304  
 Philosophy of the *Eclogues*, IX, 140  
 Pius Aeneas, XX, 387  
 Poet of Nature, XII, 361  
 Portrait (?) at Ostia, XIV, 256  
 Portraits of, III, 251; XIV, 256; XXI, 263; XXIII, 599
- Vergil Continued*  
 Program at La Grange, Ind., XII, 217  
 Program at Mount Hermon School, XIV, 200  
 Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 107  
*Prose Aeneid*, XXI, 618  
*Quadripedante Putrem*, XXI, 625  
 Religious Element of the *Aeneid*, XII, 370  
 Scrapbooks for, XX, 554; XXIV, 155  
 Second *Aeneid* as a Drama, XX, 479  
 Service Bureau Packages, XIX, 228  
 Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 350  
 Short Stories, XXII, 97  
*Sic Vos Non Vobis*, XV, 174  
 Simile in, XIX, 48  
 Site of Andes, XXIV, 383  
 Sites Visited by Aeneas, IV, 3  
*Six Books of the Aeneid* (Burton), XV, 59  
 Source of *Aeneid* ii, VI, 52  
 Stevenson's Knowledge of, XX, 272  
 Stopping of the Wooden Horse, XIX, 316  
 Structure of Certain Verses, VIII, 341  
 Vergil's *Aeneid* and Ovid's, XXIII, 33  
 Vergil's Descriptive Art, XXIV, 666  
 Vergil's Detractors, XXV, 662  
 Vergil's Farm, Site of, XXV, 151  
 Vergil's Land Visited, XXI, 404  
 Vergil's Letter to Propertius (Allinson's *Roads from Rome*), IX, 181  
 Vergil's Military Science, Eighteenth-Century Critic on, XVIII, 477  
 Vergil's Philosophy, XVIII, 444; XXII, 245  
 Vergil's Poetic Diction, II, 323  
 Vergil's Portraiture, II, 61  
 Vergil's Relation to Graeco-Roman Art, II, 59  
 Vergil's Rome, XVII, 150

- Vergil, Taunt in Homer and Vergil, XIX, 554
- Teaching of, II, 342; V, 111; 224; IX, 128; XII, 452; XIII, 45; XX, 161; 554; XXII, 466
- Teaching Meters, II, 310; VII, 267; VIII, 341; XX, 375; XXV, 321
- Teaching Word-Order, II, 212
- The Growth of the Aeneid* (Crump), XX, 59; XXI, 615
- through the Ages, III, 251
- Topical Method of Study, III, 141
- Tragedy of Aeneas-Dido Story, XX, 265
- Tragedy of Dido, VIII, 139; 143
- Treatment of Love Scenes, XVII, 135
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 70
- Two Thousand Years Old, Proclamation of *Athene E Roma*, XX, 129
- Use of Colors, XXIV, 672
- Use of *Comes* in *Aeneid*, VIII, 253
- Use of Epithets, XX, 390
- Use of the *Mente* Adverb, XVI, 49
- Vegius' *Thirteenth Book of the Aeneid*, XXV, 332
- See also Virgil
- Vergilian Age, The* (Conway), XXV, 151
- Vergilian Allusions in the New England Poets, XXI, 29, 85
- Vergilian Authorship of *Culex*, XXIII, 147
- Vergilian Books, Chats on, XXV, 483; 570; 645; 720
- Vergilian Jests, XXI, 455
- Vergilianae, Sortes* VI, 7
- Vergilii Mendacia* (Alcuin), XX, 527
- Vergilius Iurisconsultus*, XV, 304
- Vermont Classical Association, III, 200; IV, 230
- Verrall, A. W., *Collected Literary Essays, Classical and Modern* (Rev.), X, 184
- Verrall's *Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship* (Rev.), IX, 229
- Verres, Prosecution, XXIV, 429; see also Cicero
- Verse in Latin, II, 101
- Verses by R. Le G. On Dropping Classics from Yale Requirements, XX, 11
- Verses: *Non Omnis Moriar*, VI, 346; "Cicero," XXI, 564
- Verses on a Pupil's Fly-Leaf, VIII, 111
- Verulamium (*Oppidum Cassivellauni*), XXIV, 260
- Vespasian and His Contemporaries* (Longford), XXIV, 617
- Vespasian (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
- Vesta and the Roman Household, XV, 219
- Vesta, Temple of, III, 324
- Vestments of the Roman Church, Origin of, XVIII, 201
- Vetii, House of. Psyche and Cupids — Interpretation, XVIII, 177
- Vetus and Antiquus*, XVIII, 167
- Via Appia, XII, 230
- Via Nova* (Direct Method), XIII, 200
- Vibia, Curse of, XVI, 456
- Vicarelo Cups, VIII, 333
- Victoria Augusta, XXIII, 88
- "Victory" Discovered at Rome, XV, 296
- Vigil of Venus* Translated, XXI, 252
- Vigiles of Imperial Rome* (Reynolds), XXII, 700
- Viking Ships in Norway Mounds, XIX, 270
- Villas of Pliny* (Harte), XXV, 154
- Vince, C. A., and Vince, J. H., *Demosthenes De Corona and De Falsa Legatione* (Rev.), XXIII, 551
- Vincennes Latin Conference, XXI, 150

- Vir* (Notes on Words), XXIV, 70  
*Virgil, Studies in* (Glover), II, 41; VIII, 315  
*Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses* (Greenough-Kittredge-Jenkins), XIX, 332  
*Virgil's Aeneid* (Carter), II, 94  
*Virgil and His Meaning to the World Today* (Mackail), XXII, 125  
*Virgil's Biographia Litteraria* (De-Witt), XIX, 187  
*Virgil's "Gathering of the Clans"* (Fowler), XII, 352; XXIII, 376  
 Virginia Classical Association, VII, 271; IX, 308; XII, 487; XXII, 461  
 Virginia Latin Tournament, XXV, 78  
 Visualizing Latin, XVIII, 118  
 Vitalizing the Study of the Classics, VI, 167  
 Vitruvius, *De Architectura* (Authenticity), V, 375  
 Vives, *De Disciplinis*, XIV, 218  
*Voadica* (Hannah), XXIV, 143  
 Vocabulary, Acquisition of, XXIII, 359  
     by Direct Method, XVII, 537  
     Definitions Inadequate, V, 20  
     Drills (*Hints*), XVII, 471  
     for High-School Pupils, IV, 13  
     for Sight-Examination, XXIII, 343  
     (Latin) for Practical Purposes (List), XI, 169  
     Mastery of, V, 18  
*Vocabulary of High School Latin* (Lodge), III, 337  
     Suggested for First-Year Latin, XI, 169  
     Teaching (Card System), XVIII, 185  
     Thorndike Study of, XVII, 265;  
     see also Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers  
 Vocational Latin (Dorchester Experiment), XII, 131  
 Vocational Study of Latin, X, 7; XII, 319; XVII, 87  
 Vocational Subjects vs. Latin, XIV, 332  
 Vocational Training and Cultural, XI, 65  
 Vocative of *Egregius*, XXIII, 170  
 Volapük, XVI, 196  
 Vollmer, F., *Epitome Thesauri Latini* (Rev.), VIII, 126  
 Vollmer, F., *Ueberlieferungsgeschichte des Horaz*, I, 32  
 Vollmer, Ruth, *Caesar's Bridge* (*Hints*), XIX, 60  
 Volscian Inscription, I, 100  
 Volscian Language, XVI, 457  
 Volubilis in Morocco, Ancient Arch., XIII, 191  
 Von Arnim, H., *Plato's Jugenddialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros* (Rev.), XI, 378  
 Von Göler on Ariovistus' Movements, I, 213  
 Von Mess, A., *Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik* (Rev.), XI, 61  
 Votive Offerings and the War, XIII, 442  
 Vulgar Latin, XVI, 457  
 Vulgate, Selections, XXIV, 220  
 Vultures in *Odyssey* xxii, 302, XX, 363; XXI, 40  
 Wace, A. J. B., *A Cretan Statuette* (Rev.), XXIII, 313  
     Prehistoric Greece, XIX, 385  
 Waddell, W. G., *Selections from Menander* (Rev.), XXIV, 61  
 Wagener, A. P., *Classical Background for Fascism*, XXIII, 668  
     Southern Section Meeting, XXII, 55  
 Walde, *Lateinisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch*, III, 275  
 Walden, J. W. H., *Universities of Ancient Greece* (Rev.), VI, 142



- Waldseemuller Map of 1507 (America), XXIV, 130
- Waldstein, C., and Shooobridge, L., *Herculaneum* (Rev.), IV, 142
- Waldstein, C., *Argive Heraeum* (Rev.), I, 31
- Greek Sculpture and Modern Art (Rev.), X, 93
- Walker, Annie, "Silent Night" (Hints), XIX, 185
- "Three O'Clock in the Morning" (Hints), XIX, 249
- Walker, A. T., Caesar or a Substitute? VII, 234
- Changes in Editorship, XXI, 1; XXIII, 642
- Facts of Latin Word-Order, XIII, 644; XIV, 404
- First Meeting of the Association, I, 5
- Nomenclature Recommended for Latin by the Joint Committee, IX, 261
- Report of the Classical Investigation—A Criticism, XXV, 83
- Reviews: Constans' *Guide Illustré des Campagnes de César en Gaule*, XXV, 699
- Hadley's *Rome and the World Today*, XIX, 250
- Holmes's *Ancient Britain and Julius Caesar*, III, 243
- Sihler's *Annals of Caesar*, VIII, 174
- Sequence or Harmony of Tenses? IX, 236; X, 246; 291
- The Movements of Ariovistus, I, 213
- The Twenty-sixth Annual Meeting, XXV, 660
- Where Did Caesar Defeat the Usipites and Tencteri? XVII, 77
- Walker, E. G., Literary Studies in Vergil, III, 235
- Walker, E. M., Athenian History
- Walker, E. M., Continued
- (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 394
- Spartan Policy, XXIII, 144
- Walker, F. W. (Obituary), VII, 107
- Walker, G. W., Metrical Translations by the Vergil Class, II, 180
- Walker, Louisa, Latin in Periodicals, XXIV, 308
- Psychology of Sight Translation, XX, 486
- Review: Symonds' *Life of Michelangelo*, XXIV, 613
- Vergil's Descriptive Art, XXIV, 666
- Walker, Nellie, *Res Publica Romana* at Greenville High School, V, 174
- Wallace, Margaret, Caesar's Bridge (Hints), XIX, 247
- Wallace, Minnie, Metrical Translation of Horace, *Ode iii*, 13, VII, 135
- Wallin, A. R., Latin of Tomorrow, XII, 535
- Wallis, W. D., Divinations in Borneo and Ancient Rome, IX, 272
- Walloth, W., *The King's Treasure House*, XXII, 348
- Walters, C. F., and Conway, R. S., *Deigma, A First Greek Book* (Rev.), XII, 414
- Walters, H. B., *Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology* (Rev.), XII, 610
- History of Ancient Pottery*, I, 64
- Waltharius, Love Scene, XVII, 140
- Walton, Alice, Review: Mrs. Strong's *Roman Sculpture*, III, 291
- Walworth's Pictures for Livy, Book i, XII, 415
- Wand in Magic, XXI, 116
- Wanderings through Ancient Roman Churches* (Lanciani), XXI, 68
- War Bread, Roman, XIII, 527
- Ward, Cornelia, *Manual for the Use of Pictures* (Rev.), XII, 496

- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, On the Value of the Classics, XIV, 581
- Ward, M. L., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 34
- Ward, W. D. (*Obituary*), XXIII, 217  
Translation from the *Medea*, XXII, 547
- Wardour Street English, XXII, 618
- Ware, J. R., Ahasuerus and Xerxes, XX, 489
- Warfare of Romans* (Kalinka), II, 139
- Warren, Arleta, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 525
- Warren Latin Club, XVI, 183
- Warren, Minton (*Obituary*), III, 89; 118
- Warren, Ohio, Aeneid Club, XVII, 100; XIX, 573
- Warren, W. F., Myth of Io in the Light of the East Aryan Conception of the Earth, XIV, 359
- Wasps*, see Aristophanes
- Water Supply of Ancient Rome* (Morgan), V, 374
- Waterville Latin Club, XX, 372; 575
- Watt, H. A., Plautus and Shakespeare: *Menaechmi* and the *Comedy of Errors*, XX, 401
- Way, A. S., *Sappho and the Vigil of Venus* (*Rev.*), XXI, 552
- Webb, R. H., *Review*: Norden's *Ennius und Vergilius*, XI, 373
- Webb, W. R., Ovid in the High School, III, 194  
Latin for English (*Hints*), XX, 578
- Webster, A. F. (*Obituary*), II, 36
- Wecklein, N., *Euripides Helena* (*Rev.*), IV, 287
- Wecklein on *Prometheus* 860, I, 226
- Wedek, H. E., Agriculture and Country-life in Latin Literature, XXI, 518  
Direct Approach to Latin (*Hints*), XXII, 687  
Objurgation in Plautus, XXIII, 48
- Wedel, T. O., Liberal College and the High School—A Plea for Cooperation, XXI, 607
- Week: Origin of the Seven-Day Cycle* (Colson), XXII, 554
- Weidner, A., *Lysias' Ausgewählte Reden*<sup>2</sup> (*Rev.*), II, 313
- Weil, H., *Aeschyli Tragoediae*<sup>2</sup> (*Rev.*), IV, 91  
On the Order of Words, XV, 487
- Weir, Irene, *The Greek Painter's Art* (*Rev.*), I, 94
- Weissenburg, Museum at, XI, 100
- Welch, Emily, "When I Consider How My Days Are Spent," XVI, 153
- Welch, W., and Duffield, G. C., *Caesar's Helvetian War and Invasion of Britain* (*Rev.*), XXIII, 155
- Weld, Ethel, Cultural Value of Latin, II, 231
- Weller, C. H., An Ancient League of Nations, XVI, 360  
*Athens and Its Monuments* (*Rev.*), IX, 315  
*Inter Nos*, XVII, 117
- Menander and Greek New Comedy, VII, 227
- Menander's *Arbitrants*, VIII, 275  
*Obituary*, XXII, 481
- Publicity for the Classics, X, 267
- Review*: Adams' *Lysias*, II, 313
- Thomas D. Seymour (*Obituary*), III, 159
- Welles, F. E., Inductive Method for Caesar, IV, 228
- Wells, B. W., Trade and Travel in the Roman Empire, XIX, 7; 67
- Wells, H. G., on Roman History, XVIII, 360  
On the Classics, XVIII, 296  
*Outlines of History* (*Rev.*), XVII, 46
- Wells, R. F., *With Caesar's Legions*, XXII, 468

- Wendland, P., *Die Römisch-christliche Literatur*, VI, 88
- Weng, F. H., *Teaching Latin Composition*, II, 230
- Wenley, R. M., *Stoicism and Its Influence* (Rev.), XX, 445
- Werwolf of Euanthes, XXII, 107
- West, A. F., *Classical Investigation—First Two Years*, XVIII, 548
- Frank Frost Abbott (*Obituary*), XX, 116
- On Education, XIII, 460
- Tribute to High-School Latin, XXI, 211
- Value of the Classics* (Rev.), XIII, 302
- West Chester High School Classical Club, XIII, 534
- West, W. M., *The Ancient World* (Rev.), I, 127
- Westermann, W. L., *An Egyptian Farmer*, XV, 255
- Inland Transportation in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
- Interstate Arbitration in Antiquity, II, 197
- Reviews: Ferguson's Priests of Asklepios*, IV, 280
- Fowler's *History of Greek Literature*, I, 207
- Shuckburgh's *Greece*, II, 133
- Weston, A. H., *Catullus* xiv, 21, XX, 237
- Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Rev.), XII, 78
- Professor Ullman and the Short o, XXIII, 210
- Review: Platt's Nine Essays*, XXIV, 296
- Some Aspects of Ancient Scientific Thought, XXV, 102
- The Lesbia of Catullus, XV, 501
- Wetherell, L. C., *Suggestion for Vergil Students*, XXIV, 553
- Wetmore, M. N., *American Academy at Rome*, XVII, 324
- Wetmore, M. N., *Continued*
- American Philological Association Meetings, IX, 185; XI, 257; XIII, 305; XIV, 273; XV, 257
- College Entrance Examinations in Latin, X, 1; XII, 1; XIV, 338
- Encouragement, XIII, 145; XIV, 1
- Index Verborum Vergilianus* (Rev.), VI, 312
- New England Association Meetings, IX, 323; X, 339; XIII, 547; XIV, 469; XV, 450
- New Requirements in Latin Again, IX, 89
- Organization and Man Power, XII, 417
- Reviews: A Virginia Farmer's Roman Farm Management*, IX, 226
- Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1914*, X, 431
- Beggs's *Four in Crete*, XI, 375
- Bennett's *Across the Years*, XIII, 301
- Burton's *Six Books of the Aeneid*, XV, 59
- Fairbanks' *Greek Gods and Heroes*, XI, 380
- Gaselee's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1917*, XIV, 335
- Mooney's *Minor Poems of Vergil*, XII, 349
- Walworth's *Pictures for Livy, Book I*, XII, 415
- West's *Value of the Classics*, XIII, 302
- The School's Opportunity, XI, 1
- What Constitutes a State? II, 299
- What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization?* (Mahaffy), V, 188
- What is the English Vocabulary? XXI, 671
- What Latin Furnishes to English, XVII, 210
- What to Do for Greek, XV, 8
- Wheeler, C. A., *Enrollment in Foreign*

- Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States (Rev.)*, XXV, 305
- Wheeler, J. R. (*Obituary*), XIII, 691
- When Latin Ears Are Deaf, XVII, 438
- When the Fates Decree* (Code), X, 284; at Cleveland, XX, 44
- When Was December 31st, 66 B.C.? XXI, 219
- Where the Romans Lived in the First Century B.C., XXI, 566
- Whibley, L., *Companion to Greek Studies* (Rev.), I, 32; XII, 76
- Year's Work in Classical Studies* (Rev.), VIII, 369
- Whicher, G. M., and Whicher, G. F., *On the Tibur Road: A Freshman's Horace* (Rev.), VIII, 44
- Whipple, T. K., *Marital and the English Epigram* (Rev.), XXIII, 68
- Whiston's Translation of Josephus, XXIII, 232
- Whitaker, Lydia, *English Derivatives from Latin—Nouns* (*Hints*), XXI, 463
- English Derivatives from Latin—Verbs* (*Hints*), XXI, 548
- Latin Mottoes and Seals* (*Hints*), XXI, 692
- White, D. S., *Board Work* (*Hints*), XVIII, 253
- Humanizing the Teaching of Latin*, XXV, 507
- Latin as a Social Subject*, XXII, 253
- On a Recommendation by the Committee Reporting the Classical Investigation*, XX, 223
- On Study of Derivatives*, XXIV, 316
- Reviews: D'Ooge and Edwards' Cicero*, XXIII, 397
- D'Ooge and Roehm's *Junior Latin Lessons, Book Two*, XXIII, 393
- White, D. S., *Continued*
- Dunham's *Second-Year Latin*, XXV, 704
- Ford's *First Latin Book*, XXII, 390
- Ford's *Second Latin Book*, XXII, 469
- Foster's *First Year Latin*, XXI, 702
- Foster's *Second Year Latin*, XXIII, 390
- Greenough, Kittredge, and Jenkins' *Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses*, XIX, 332
- Hall's *The Seven Kings of Rome*, XXIII, 156
- Haulenbeek's *Beginnings of Rome*, XXV, 49
- Morton's *Legends of Gods and Heroes*, XXIII, 157
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes*, XXI, 235
- Reed's *Camilla*, XXIII, 157
- Reed's *Julia*, XXIII, 158
- Riess's *Latin Drill Book*, XXII, 634
- Sanford, Scott, and Beeson's *Third Year Latin Book*, XIX, 191
- Scott and Horn's *First Latin Lessons*,<sup>2</sup> XXIV, 217
- Sheffield's *Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War*, XX, 310
- Sheffield's *Student's First Latin Book*, XX, 505
- Ullman and Henry's *Elementary Latin*, XIX, 120
- Ullman and Henry's *Second Latin Book*, XXI, 74
- Welch and Duffield's *Caesar's Helvetian War*, Revised by Ashmore, XXIII, 155
- Welch and Duffield's *Caesar's Invasion of Britain*, Ashmore's Edition, XXIII, 156

*White, D. S., Continued*

- Wilkinson's *Legends of Ancient Rome*, XXIII, 157
- The Madison Meeting in Retrospect, XVII, 417
- What Price Method? XXIII, 511
- White, J. W., *Meters of Greek Comedy*, IX, 212; 232; 400; XI, 181
- Obituary*, XII, 561; 585
- White Latin Test, XXIV, 94
- Whitehead, A. C., *The Standard Bearer*, XXII, 467
- Whitelaw, R., Translation of Sophocles' *Electra*, II, 40
- Whiting, W. H., Jr., Grammar-School Course in Classics One Hundred Years Ago, XIV, 447
- Whitman, Dorothy, A Vergil Assignment (*Hints*), XVIII, 378
- Procedure in Translation (*Hints*), XVIII, 579
- Quip (*Hints*), XVIII, 379
- Whitmore, C. E., Pastoral Elements in the Greek Epigram, XIII, 616
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, *Review: Carpenter's Esthetic Basis of Greek Art*, XVII, 413
- Whitney, A. S., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 35
- Whittier and Vergil, XXI, 30; 85
- Who Should Study Latin? XX, 143
- Why Study Latin? XV, 300; XVI, 317; XXIV, 482
- Why the Full Latin Requirement Should Be Kept*, XVI, 319
- Widening toward the Past, V, 360
- Wieand, Helen, Position of Women in Late Roman Republic, XII, 378; 423
- Wie Studiert Man Klassische Philologie?* (Crusius), VIII, 43
- Wier, M. C., Latin and Greek as Aids to English Composition, XVI, 326
- Wightman, A. R., Gerund and Gerundive, XI, 452

*Wightman, A. R., Continued*

- Storm-Tossed Transports (B.G. iv, 28), VII, 76; IX, 172
- Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
- Character of Seneca, XXV, 612
- Die Heimkehr des Odysseus*, XXII, 632
- Griechisches Lesebuch*, I, 242
- Memorial, IV, 42
- Register*, XXIV, 396
- Wild, H. D., Minerva Mechanica, VII, 99
- Review: Richter's Das Alte Rom*, IX, 367
- Wild, P. S., *Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae* (Rev.), VIII, 222
- Novae Voces ex Mortuis*, XXII, 283
- Review: Preston's Pot Shots from Pegasus*, XXV, 236
- Smith's Hotel or the Fruit of the Tree, XVIII, 535
- Two Julias, XIII, 14
- Wilde's *The Importance of Being Earnest*, XVI, 402
- Wildman, B. J., *Review: Abbott's Society and Politics in Ancient Rome*, V, 184
- Wilkie, J. R., Intrinsic Adolescent Appeal in the Study of Greek, XXII, 114
- Wilkins, A. S., *Roman Antiquities*, XXII, 467
- Wilkins, Eliza, *Delphic Maxims in Literature* (Rev.), XXV, 137
- Wilkinsburg Latin Exhibit, XVI, 375
- Wilkinson, Ella, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 409
- Wilkinson, Ethel, Variations in Cicero Work, IV, 273
- Wilkinson, H., *Legends of Ancient Rome* (Rev.), XXIII, 155; XXV, 198
- William of Ockham and Tacitus, XXIV, 133

- Williams, Caroline, *New York Historical Society: Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities* (Rev.), XXI, 705
- Williams, G. A., *Reviews: Dyer-Seymour's Plato*, V, 284  
*Flagg's Plato's Apology and Crito*, V, 285
- Williams, Marie, *Platonic Theory of Knowledge* (Rev.), VI, 93
- Williams, Mary, *Children in Greek Literature*, IX, 129
- Williams, T. C., *Defense of Vergil and Aeneas*, III, 330
- Willoughby, E. E., *Rôle of Hercules in the Resurrection of Alcestis*, XXII, 380
- Wilner, Ortha, *Tennyson and Lucretius*, XXV, 347
- Wilson, B. F., *on Caesar Assignments*, XX, 124
- Wilson, Harry L. (*Obituary*), VIII, 324
- Wilson, H. R., *Greek and Latin in Relation to the Appreciation of English Poetry*, XX, 91  
*Translations in Relation to Originals*, XVIII, 261
- Wilson, Leta, *Factors in Successful Teaching*, XIII, 476
- Wilson, Lillian, *The Roman Toga* (Rev.), XXI, 309
- Wilson, Woodrow, *On the Teaching of Caesar*, XXI, 3
- Winckelmann, *Archaeologist*, XIV 133
- Windman, Mrs. E., *Vocabulary in First Year (Hints)*, XXIII, 134
- Wines and Wines, XIX, 484
- Wing, Alice, *Burdens of High School Teacher*, V, 365  
*Review: Hodges' Caesar*, V, 283  
*Stimulating Interest in Classical Studies*, II, 344
- Winston *Simplified Dictionary*, XXV, 648
- Winter, J. G., *Francis Willey Kelsey (Obituary)*, XXIII, 4
- Homeric Reminiscences*, XVI, 243  
*Reviews: Benner and Smyth's Beginner's Greek Book*, III, 203  
*Immisch's Aristotelis Politica*, V, 191
- Jebb and Pearson's *Ajax of Sophocles*, III, 294
- Mackail's *Epigrams from the Greek Anthology*, III, 84
- Macurdy's *Troy and Paeonia*, XXII, 696
- Quinn's *Helladian Vistas*, IV, 336
- Rees's *Rule of Three Actors in Greek Drama*, IV, 236
- Williams' *Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities*, XXI, 705
- Winthrop College Classical Club, XIX, 516
- Wireless Foretold in Latin, XV, 50
- Wisconsin Classical Conference, II, 234; IV, 231; V, 178; VII, 190; XI, 248; XII, 486; XIII, 535; XV, 249; 569; XVI, 252; XXI, 460; XXV, 655
- Foreign Language Situation*, XVI, 563
- Publicity Committee*, XI, 248
- Short Course in Latin*, XI, 442
- Wiswall, Carlotta, *Experiment in Vocational Latin*, XVII, 87
- Wit in Cicero, III, 3; 197; IV, 129; IX, 160; XIV, 358; XVI, 79; XXI, 248
- in Xenophon, XII, 565
- Witherstine, Ruth, *Where the Romans Lived in the First Century B.C.*, XXI, 566
- Witzel, Alta, *Grammar Games (Hints)*, XX, 498
- Wolf's *Prolegomena on Homer*, XIX, 266
- Women as Physicians, XVI, 106
- Women of Caesar's Family, XIII, 502



- Women of the Late Roman Republic, XII, 378; 423
- Wood, F. M., Who Were the Vandals? VI, 132
- Woodbury, Mabel, Ancient Classics in English, IV, 124
- Wooden Horse and Folk-lore of Touching, XXI, 112
- Wooden Horse a Siege-Engine, XXIV, 609
- Woodring, Maxie, *Quality of English in Latin Translations* (Rev.), XXII, 145; XXIII, 363
- Woodruff, F. E., Greek Literature in Translation, III, 329
- Woodruff, Loura, Games for Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXI, 231
- Illinois Latin Bulletin (*Hints*), XIX, 453
- Latin for English (*Hints*), XXI, 227
- Latin Work at Oak Park, XII, 271
- Relation of the Organized Library to the School, XI, 174; 565
- Wooing and the Wooded, XVII, 132
- Woolen, Evans, On Business Education, XXII, 123
- Worcester Classical Clubs for Teachers, V, 52
- Word-Accent in Verse, I, 211; II, 219; *see also* Scansion
- Word-Analysis Test, XVII, 218
- Word-Formation, XXII, 73
- Word-List of College Entrance Board, XXIII, 343
- Word-Order in Cicero, II, 163
- Word-Order in English, II, 158
- Word-Order in Latin, III, 208; VIII, 152; 364; XI, 276; XIII, 644; XIV, 314; 404; XXV, 319
- Word-Order in Vergil, II, 212
- Word-Order, Teaching, II, 158
- Words, Study of, XVI, 227
- Word-Usage, Favorinus and Hadrian on, XXIII, 175
- Word-Usage Continued*
- Tiberius and Ateius Capito on, XXIII, 175
- Wotton, Sir Henry (Definition of *legatus*), XXI, 537
- Wounded, Care of, in Greek Army, VII, 356
- in Roman Army, V, 267
- Wrangle of the Grammarians, II, 321
- Wray, Mrs. J. S., Assembly Program (*Hints*), XXIV, 472
- Wright, E. D., Foreign-Language Requirements for the A. B. Degree, VII, 323
- Graphic Device for Marking Syllable Quantity in Latin, XI, 367
- Review: Nutting's Supplementary Latin Composition*, III, 122
- Wright, F. A., *Catullus: The Complete Poems* (Rev.), XXII, 701
- Greek Social Life* (Rev.), XXI, 474
- Wright, F. W., More about *Praeacutus*, VII, 79
- Trip to Tunisia and Eastern Algeria, XXI, 260
- Wright, H. B., *Campaign of Plataea* (Rev.), II, 188
- Wright, H. P. (*Obituary*), XIII, 691
- Wright, H. W., Origin of Rome, XX, 45
- Wright, J. H. (*Obituary*), IV, 97
- Wright, T., *Early Mysteries*, XXII, 685
- Wright, Wilmer, *History of Greek Literature* (Rev.), III, 242
- Writers of Greece* (Norwood), XXI, 156
- Writing, Ancient, in Crete, III, 136
- Written Translations, II, 309
- Wroxeter (Viroconium), Roman Remains, XXIV, 261
- Wulffing, J. M., Honors, XXIV, 159
- Obituary*, XXIV, 481
- Wundt's Language Theory, IV, 229
- Wyckoff, R. T., Origin of *A Posse ad Esse*, XX, 309

- Wyoming, Latin in, XX, 300  
 Wyse, W., *Speeches of Isaeus* (Rev.), I, 92
- Xenion, Colossal Zeus, XV, 299
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 2, 21 (Construction), XIII, 284  
*Anab.* i, 4, 5 (Meaning), XXIII, 269  
*Anab.* i, 4, 9 (Sacred Doves), XIX, 53  
*Anab.* i, 4, 13 (Meaning), XV, 306  
*Anab.* i, 4, 18 (Mood of διαβῆ), IX, 35  
*Anab.* i, 5, 9 (Construction), XIII, 283  
*Anab.* i, 6, 6 (Mood of πράξω), IX, 35  
*Anab.* i, 6, 7 (Temple of Artemis at Sardes), XVIII, 109  
*Anab.* i, 7, 5 (Construction), I, 155; 224; 225; II, 31  
*Anab.* i, 7, 12, and Herodotus, VI, 347  
*Anab.* i, 8, 8, and Tasso, XVIII, 176  
*Anab.* i, 8, 13 (Use of δμῶς), XII, 146; 334; 335; 593  
*Anab.* iv, 8, 27 (Textual), VII, 184  
*Anabasis* (Smith), I, 89
- Xenophon and the Greeks of the Pontus, XX, 359
- Xenophon and Herodotus, VI, 252
- Xenophon, Battle of Cunaxa, XIV, 237; XV, 83  
*Constitution of the Athenians*, XXV, 373  
*Cyropaedia* ii, 4 (Arbitration), II, 198  
*De Venatione* (Pius Aeneas), XX, 392  
 Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa, XIV, 237  
 Dramatic Qualities of the *Anabasis*, XVII, 142  
 Interest in *Anabasis*, XIX, 539  
 Literature, III, 211  
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 145
- Xenophon Continued*  
 Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 77  
*Opuscula* (Marchant), Oxford Text XVI, 190  
 Organization of the Ten Thousand, VII, 354  
 Size of the Persian Army, X, 401  
 Text in Papyri, II, 240  
 The Name "Ten Thousand," XVIII, 570  
 Translations of, III, 211  
 Tragodos, XVII, 141  
*Hellenica* ii, 2, 31 (Pausanias and Thrasylbulus), XX, 368  
*Hellenica* iv, 4, 6 (οὐδὲν ἐδέοντο), II, 171  
*Hellenika* (Bünger's *Auswahl*), II, 190  
*Memorabilia* iv, 8 (Trial of Socrates), XXI, 288  
*Memorabilia*, An Apologetic for, XII, 293  
*Memorabilia* (Selections), V, 284  
 Xenophon's Comrades in Arms, X, 195  
 Xenophon's Reliability, XXV, 243  
 Xenophon's Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452  
 Xenophon's Ten Thousand, VII, 51  
 Xenophon's Wit and Humor, XII, 565  
 Xenophon of Ephesus, XXIII, 532  
 Xerxes and the Hellespont, I, 168; XIX, 276  
 Xerxes, Size of the Army of, X, 396
- Yale Classical Studies*, Vol. i, XXV, 391  
 Yeager, Rebecca, "The Open Door" Latinized, XXV, 563  
 Yeames, H. H., Tragedy of Dido, VIII, 139; 193  
*Year's Work in Classical Studies*, 1909, V, 330; 1910, VI, 315; 1912, VIII, 369; 1913, X, 87; 1914, X, 431; 1915, XII, 556; 1917, XIV, 335

- Yoder, E., *Position of Possessive and Demonstrative Adjectives in the Noctes Atticae of Aulus Gellius* (Rev.), XXV, 319
- Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg, on Vocational vs. Cultural Training, XI, 67
- Young, Jean, Punning Riddles (Hints), XIX, 61
- Younglove, Emma, Broader Outlook for Students of Cicero, I, 221
- Zaleucus, Law of, XVI, 45
- Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit (Beckmann), XIX, 335
- Zawart on Classical Education in the Church, XXV, 469
- Zeus: *A Study in Ancient Religion* (Cook), XII, 155
- Zeus, Homeric Conception of, XXI, 328
- Zeus, *God of the Dark Sky* (Cook), XXII, 152
- Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*, XII, 478
- Ziebarth, E., *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen. Eudemos von Milet* (Rev.), X, 429
- Zielinski, T., *Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte* (Rev.), V, 43; VIII, 126
- Religion of Ancient Greece* (Rev.), XXIII, 306
- Theology in Homer, XXIII, 309
- Zimmerman, Mary, Teaching Roman Antiquities in High School, XI, 117
- Zimmern, A., *The Greek Commonwealth: Politics and Economics in Fifth-Century Athens* (Rev.), VIII, 124; XXI, 64
- Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays* (Rev.), XXV, 634
- Zippelius, A., *Priene* (Rev.), VI, 141
- Ζωή μου (Meaning), XI, 552
- Zona Monumentale in Rome, VII, 124; VIII, 137
- Zoölogically Speaking, XXV, 671
- Zoömimicry, Greek Lore of, XVIII, 106
- Zoötheism, XXIII, 576
- Zygouries, *A Prehistoric Settlement* (Blegen), XXIV, 621
- Bronze Dagger and Earliest Writing of, XVIII, 114
- Cemetery, XVIII, 251
- Early Helladic Houses, XVII, 194



## ROSTER OF OFFICERS AND EDITORS

---

### PRESIDENTS OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH

William G. Manly, University of Missouri, 1905  
Moses S. Slaughter, University of Wisconsin, 1906  
Edward Capps, University of Chicago, 1907  
Arthur T. Walker, University of Kansas, 1908  
Frederick C. Eastman, University of Iowa, 1909  
Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Michigan State Normal College, 1910  
Walter Miller, Tulane University, 1911  
Grove E. Barber, University of Nebraska, 1912  
Theodore C. Burgess, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, 1913  
James H. Kirkland, Vanderbilt University, 1914  
Herbert J. Barton, University of Illinois, 1915  
John A. Scott, Northwestern University, 1916  
Charles N. Smiley, Grinnell College, 1917  
Campbell Bonner, University of Michigan, 1918  
Gordon J. Laing, University of Chicago, 1919  
Robert B. Steele, Vanderbilt University, 1920  
Charles H. Weller, University of Iowa, 1921  
Louis E. Lord, Oberlin College, 1922  
Berthold L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1923  
Alexander L. Bondurant, University of Mississippi, 1924  
Frank J. Miller, University of Chicago, 1925  
Selatie E. Stout, University of Indiana, 1926  
Charles E. Little, Peabody College for Teachers, 1927  
Robert J. Bonner, University of Chicago, 1928  
William J. Battle, University of Texas, 1929  
Omera F. Long, Northwestern University, 1930

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH

- Frederick C. Eastman, Iowa State Normal School, 1906  
 Walter Dennison, University of Michigan, 1907  
 Ellsworth D. Wright, Lawrence University, 1908  
 Grove E. Barber, University of Nebraska, 1909  
 Charles W. Pepler, Emory College, 1910  
 Frederick W. Shipley, Washington University, 1911  
 Joseph E. Harry, University of Cincinnati, 1912  
 Daniel D. Haines, Wabash College, 1913  
 Harriet R. Kirby, North High School, Columbus, Ohio, 1914  
 Charles E. Little, Peabody College for Teachers, 1915  
 Frances E. Sabin, University of Wisconsin, 1916  
 Daniel A. Penick, University of Texas, 1917  
 Laura B. Woodruff, Oak Park, Illinois, High School, 1918  
 Gilbert C. Scoggin, University of Missouri, 1919  
 M. Julia Bentley, Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1920  
 Mary Leal Harkness, Sophie Newcomb College, 1921  
 Emily H. Dutton, Tennessee College, 1922  
 T. Jennie Green, State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo., 1923  
 Elizabeth McGorey, Glenville High School, Cleveland, 1924  
 Mattie B. McLeod, South Texas Teachers College, 1925  
 Elizabeth M. Roff, Ashland High School, Kentucky, 1926  
 Dorothy M. Roehm, Northwestern High School, Detroit, 1927  
 Nellie Angell Smith, Western Tennessee State Teachers College, 1928  
 Calla A. Guyles, University of Wisconsin, 1929  
 Marie B. Denneen, North Carolina College for Women, 1930

THE SECRETARY-TREASURERS OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH

- Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Michigan State Normal College, 1905-08  
 Theodore C. Burgess, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, 1908-11  
 Herbert J. Barton, University of Illinois, 1911-15  
 Louis E. Lord, Oberlin College, 1915-20  
 Rollin H. Tanner, Denison University, 1920-23  
 Wilbur L. Carr, Oberlin College; later, University of Michigan, 1923-30  
 John O. Lofberg, Oberlin College, 1930-

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In addition to the President, First Vice-President, and Secretary-Treasurer the following have served as Members of the Executive



Committee. Beginning in 1922 the immediate past president is recorded as serving one year *ex officio* on this Committee.

- W. G. Hale, University of Chicago, 1905-19  
 G. E. Barber, University of Nebraska, 1905-09  
 F. W. Shipley, Washington University, 1906-10  
 Walter Hullihen, Grant University, 1907-08; 1913-17  
 B. L. D'Ooge, Michigan State Normal College, 1908-10; 1913-14  
 Walter Miller, University of Missouri, 1909-11  
 H. W. Johnston, University of Indiana, 1910-12  
 O. F. Long, Northwestern University, 1910-12  
 Robert B. Steele, Vanderbilt University, 1911-13; 1923-27  
 Josiah B. Game, Alabama State Normal College, 1912-16  
 Francis W. Kelsey, University of Michigan, 1914-17; 1917-18  
 A. L. Bondurant, University of Mississippi, 1916-20; 1925-26  
 J. B. Pike, University of Minnesota, 1917-21  
 Charles E. Little, George Peabody College, 1918-22; 1928-29  
 Charles H. Weller, University of Iowa, 1919-21; 1922-23  
 Daniel W. Lothman, East High School, Cleveland, 1920-23  
 Selatie E. Stout, University of Indiana, 1921-25; 1927-28  
 Alfred W. Milden, University of Mississippi, 1921-24  
 W. J. Battle, University of Texas, 1922-26; 1930-  
 Arthur Keith, University of South Dakota, 1923-28  
 B. L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1924-25  
 Roy C. Flickinger, University of Iowa, 1925-29; 1930-  
 F. J. Miller, University of Chicago, 1926-27  
 J. O. Lofberg, Washington and Lee University; later, Oberlin College, 1926-30  
 A. M. Rovelstad, St. Olaf College, 1927-  
 G. A. Harrer, University of North Carolina, 1928-  
 R. J. Bonner, University of Chicago, 1929-30  
 H. J. Bassett, Southwestern, 1929-

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS FOR THE STATES

##### Alabama

- W. B. Saffold, University P. O., 1905-1909  
 Malcolm C. Burke, University P. O., 1909  
 Edward L. Colebeck, Birmingham, 1909-11  
 David M. Key, Greensboro, 1911-13  
 Allen J. Moon, Birmingham, 1913-17  
 Hortense Thornton, Birmingham, 1917-24  
 George Currie, Birmingham, 1924-28  
 Harriet Dale Johnson, Marion, 1928-

**Arkansas**

- J. C. Futrall, Fayetteville, 1905-08; 1910-13  
Cheever Hoyt, Little Rock, 1908-10  
Guy A. Simmons, Conway, 1913-24  
H. H. Strauss, Fayetteville, 1924-26  
H. W. Kamp, Conway, 1926-

**Colorado**

- Virginia Beauchamp, Colorado Springs, 1905-09  
Ralph S. Pitts, Denver, 1909-10; 1915-17  
Milo G. Derham, Boulder, 1910-12  
Samuel S. Kingsbury, Boulder, 1912-13  
Annette Badgley, Denver, 1913-15  
Hiram Gillespie, Westminster, 1917  
Charles C. Mierow, Colorado Springs, 1917-24  
E. D. Cressman, Denver, 1924-

**Florida**

- B. C. Bondurant, Tallahassee, 1908-09  
Mrs. Frances N. Clayton, Tampa, 1909-11  
Clarence E. Boyd, Tallahassee, 1911-13  
James N. Anderson, Gainesville, 1913-16  
Josiah B. Game, Tallahassee, 1916-

**Georgia**

- C. W. Pepler, Oxford, 1908-12  
William D. Hooper, Athens, 1912-17  
E. K. Turner, Oxford, 1917-24  
Clarence Boyd, Atlanta, 1924-

**Idaho**

- Harold L. Axtell, Moscow, 1908-11  
Herbert D. Cheney, Pocatello, 1911-16  
Florence Sharp, Twin Falls, 1916

**Illinois**

- Theodore C. Burgess, Peoria, 1905-1908  
H. J. Barton, Champaign, 1908-11  
William T. McCoy, Chicago, 1911  
Wilfred F. Beardsley, Evanston, 1911-13  
Omera F. Long, Evanston, 1913-14  
Ellen A. Ford, Charleston, 1914-16  
Harriet Bouldin, Springfield, 1916-17  
Rollin H. Tanner, Jacksonville, 1917

Loura Woodruff, Oak Park, 1917-19  
 Keith Preston, Evanston, 1919-21  
 Clyde Murley, Evanston, 1921-28  
 Dorothea Nevius, Evanston, 1928-29  
 Florence Brubaker, Oak Park, 1929-

**Indiana**

Lillian G. Berry, Bloomington, 1905-08; 1921-  
 Daniel D. Hains, Crawfordsville, 1908-13; 1915-17  
 Anna F. Weaver, Indianapolis, 1913-15  
 Frank H. Cowles, Crawfordsville, 1917-19  
 Ella G. Marthens, Indianapolis, 1919  
 H. C. Merrill, Franklin, 1919-20  
 Selatie E. Stout, Bloomington, 1920-21

**Iowa**

F. C. Eastman, Iowa City, 1905-09; 1917-18  
 Charles N. Smiley, Grinnell, 1909-17  
 Franklin H. Potter, Iowa City, 1919-23  
 J. M. Brigham, Mt. Vernon; later, Grinnell, 1923-

**Kansas**

A. T. Walker, Lawrence, 1905-08  
 Ralph L. Ward, Kansas City, 1908-09  
 Warren S. Gordis, Ottawa, 1909-12  
 Irene Nye, Topeka, 1912-15  
 Homer K. Ebright, Baldwin City, 1915-16  
 O. G. Markham, Baldwin, 1916-24  
 W. L. Holtz, Emporia, 1924-

**Kentucky**

Florence P. Witherspoon, Louisville, 1905-08  
 Glanville Terrell, Georgetown, 1908-10  
 Thomas B. Macartney, Lexington, 1910-12  
 Theodore T. Jones, Lexington, 1912-15  
 Thomas T. Jones, Lexington, 1915-16  
 M. A. Leiper, Bowling Green, 1916-20  
 George Ragland, Georgetown, 1920-23  
 Elizabeth M. Roff, Ashland, 1923-

**Louisiana**

J. H. Dillard, New Orleans, 1905-08  
 Walter Miller, New Orleans, 1908-09  
 Edward A. Bechtel, New Orleans, 1909-11; 1917-19; 1921-22  
 Mary L. Harkness, New Orleans, 1911-17; 1919-21

Myra Rogers, New Orleans, 1922-26; 1929-  
Ernest Riedel, New Orleans, 1926-29

**Michigan**

Walter Dennison, Ann Arbor, 1905-08; 1909-10  
A. R. Crittenden, Olivet, 1908-09  
G. R. Swain, Bay City, 1910-11  
J. Remsen Bishop, Detroit, 1911-14  
Cheever Hoyt, Detroit, 1914-20  
Clara J. Allison, Ypsilanti, 1920-21; 1928-  
Laura N. Wilson, Grand Rapids, 1921-22  
F. O. Bates, Detroit, 1922  
Dorothy Roehm, Detroit, 1922-27  
Anna M. Barnard, Mt. Pleasant, 1927-28

**Minnesota**

J. E. Granrud, Minneapolis, 1905-09  
Joseph B. Pike, Minneapolis, 1909-13  
Esther Friedlander, Minneapolis, 1913-17  
Arthur L. Keith, Northfield, 1917-21  
Dorrance S. White, Minneapolis, 1921-23  
H. Osborne Ryder, St. Paul, 1923-25  
Marie Denneen, Minneapolis, 1925-26  
Mary C. Harris, Minneapolis, 1926-

**Mississippi**

J. L. Deupree, University P. O., 1905-08  
M. W. Swartz, Jackson, 1908-10  
A. J. Aven, Clinton, 1910-12  
Alfred W. Mildren, University, 1912-14; 1917-24  
J. Beverly F. Shaw, Meridian, 1914-17  
Lucy Hutchins, Blue Mountain, 1924-28  
A. P. Hamilton, Jackson, 1928-

**Missouri**

W. G. Manly, Columbia, 1906-11  
Frederick W. Shipley, St. Louis, 1911-12  
Walter Miller, Columbia, 1912-13  
Howard G. Colwell, St. Louis, 1913-15  
Arthur P. Hall, Springfield, 1915-17  
H. H. Armstrong, Springfield, 1917-18  
F. C. Shaw, Kansas City, 1918-20  
R. H. Coon, Liberty, 1920-23  
Eugene Tavenner, St. Louis, 1923-30  
F. M. Debatin, St. Louis, 1930-

**Nebraska**

Bessie J. Snyder, Omaha, 1915-09  
 Grove E. Barber, Lincoln, 1909-12  
 Olivia M. Pound, Lincoln, 1912-18  
 Susan Paxson, Omaha, 1918-21  
 Esther Clark, Peru, 1921-22  
 Ellen Rooney, Omaha, 1922-28  
 Jessie B. Jury, Lincoln, 1928-

**New Mexico**

C. B. Newcomer, State College, 1916-17  
 Lynn B. Mitchell, Albuquerque, 1917-19; 1928-  
 Jeanette M. Inches, Albuquerque, 1919-28

**North Carolina**

G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, 1908-09  
 George Howe, Chapel Hill, 1909-12; 1915-17  
 Thomas J. Wilson, Chapel Hill, 1912-14  
 Esther Snoddy, Red Springs, 1914-15  
 Charles W. Peppler, Durham, 1917  
 Helen H. Law, Raleigh, 1917-18; 1921-27  
 Hubert M. Poteat, Wake Forest, 1918-21  
 Marie B. Denneen, Greensboro, 1927-

**North Dakota**

S. J. Pease, University P. O., 1905-08  
 Frederick E. Stratton, Fargo, 1908-11  
 May Bestor, Fargo, 1911  
 Guy R. Vowles, Fargo, 1911-22  
 Edgar A. Menk, Grand Forks, 1922-24; 1925-29  
 William W. Lloyd, Jamestown, 1924-25  
 Lillian Gubelman, Valley City, 1929-

**Ohio**

S. C. Derby, Columbus, 1905-08  
 J. E. Harry, Cincinnati, 1908-10  
 W. G. Leutner, Cleveland, 1910-12  
 Harriet R. Kirby, Columbus, 1912-14  
 Elizabeth McGorey, Cleveland, 1914-15  
 Edwin L. Findley, Cleveland, 1915-23  
 Victor D. Hill, Athens, 1923-27  
 Elizabeth J. Adams, Columbus, 1927-8  
 M. Julia Bentley, Cincinnati, 1928-

**Oklahoma**

- J. L. Imel, Edmond, 1905-08  
Joseph F. Paxton, Norman, 1908-12  
James W. Sturgis, Norman, 1912-17  
Otto W. Jeffries, Edmond, 1917-30  
Mary R. Bell, Chickasha, 1930-

**Ontario**

- John S. Bennett, Toronto, 1924-

**South Carolina**

- C. W. Peppler, Oxford, Ga., 1908-09  
Robert P. Pell, Spartanburg, 1909-10  
Edwin L. Green, Columbia, 1910-14; 1922-26  
Mary Wilson Gee, Spartanburg, 1914-22  
Miss Donnis Martin, Rock Hill, 1926-

**South Dakota**

- J. H. Howard, Vermillion, 1905-14; 1917-20  
Louise French, Huron, 1914-17  
Dorothy Printup, Britton, 1920-22  
M. Catharine Brown, Watertown, 1922-23  
Frank Olson, Aberdeen, 1923-26  
Arthur L. Keith, Vermillion, 1926-29  
Grace Beede, Vermillion, 1929-

**Tennessee**

- B. L. Wiggins, Sewanee, 1905-08  
Walter Hullihen, Chattanooga, 1908-12  
Charles E. Little, Nashville, 1912-13  
William R. Webb, Bell Buckle, 1913-14  
David R. Lee, Chattanooga, 1914-25  
R. B. Steele, Nashville, 1925-

**Texas**

- W. J. Battle, Austin, 1905-09  
J. B. Eskridge, N. Waco, 1909-11  
Mamie Brightwell, Fort Worth, 1911-15  
Daniel A. Penick, Austin, 1915-22  
Ruby Terrill, Commerce, 1922-23  
J. N. Brown, Denton, 1923-



**Utah**

Frank H. Fowler, Salt Lake City, 1913-15  
 Alice E. Rowe, Salt Lake City, 1915-19  
 A. R. Anderson, Salt Lake City, 1919-23; 1925-28  
 Raymond Harriman, Salt Lake City, 1923-25  
 Marion Van Pelt, Salt Lake City, 1928-

**Virginia**

Charles E. Bishop, Williamsburg, 1908-09  
 Thomas Fitz Hugh, Charlottesville, 1909-10  
 J. W. Kern, Lexington, 1910-12  
 William H. Whiting, Jr., Hampden-Sidney, 1912-14  
 Herbert C. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, 1914-24  
 A. P. Wagener, Salem, 1924-26  
 J. O. Lofberg, Lexington, 1926-27  
 Sallie S. Lovelace, Roanoke, 1927-

**West Virginia**

R. W. Douthat, Morgantown, 1905-08  
 Willa H. Butcher, Fairmount, 1908-09  
 F. M. Longanecker, Charleston, 1909-11  
 Harriet D. Johnson, Huntington, 1911-14  
 Charles Bishop, Morgantown, 1914-24  
 Lucy E. Prichard, Huntington, 1924-

**Wisconsin**

E. D. Wright, Appleton, 1905-08; 1910-11  
 Charlotte Wood, Whitewater, 1908-10  
 Wallace Riess, Milwaukee, 1911-13  
 Leta M. Wilson, Madison, 1913-14; 1922-23  
 Joseph G. Brandt, Madison, 1914-15  
 Frances E. Sabin, Madison, 1915-17  
 Lucia Spooner, Superior, 1917-18  
 Harriet Kuhns, Madison, 1918-19  
 J. N. Daland, Milton, 1919-22  
 Calla Guyles, Madison, 1923-

**Wyoming**

J. F. Soule, Laramie, 1916-17  
 Ida B. Hull, Sheridan, 1917-28  
 Maurine Hallo, Laramie, 1928-

## EDITORS OF THE CLASSICAL JOURNAL

## EDITORS-IN-CHIEF \*

Arthur Fairbanks, University of Iowa, 1905-07  
 Gordon J. Laing, University of Chicago, 1905-08  
 A. G. Laird, University of Wisconsin, 1907-09  
 Frank J. Miller, University of Chicago, 1908-28  
 Arthur T. Walker, University of Kansas, 1909-  
 Roy C. Flickinger, University of Iowa, 1928-

## EDITORS FOR NEW ENGLAND

Charles D. Adams, Dartmouth College, 1908-13  
 Monroe N. Wetmore, Williams College, 1913-20  
 Sidney N. Deane, Smith College, 1920-24  
 Joseph W. Hewitt, Wesleyan University, 1924-27  
 Harry M. Hubbell, Yale University, 1927-30  
 Russel M. Geer, Brown University, 1930-

## EDITORS FOR THE PACIFIC STATES

Herbert C. Nutting, University of California, 1916-30  
 Arthur P. McKinlay, University of California at Los Angeles, 1930-

## ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Abram Brown, East High School, Columbus, O., 1905-07  
 A. G. Laird, University of Wisconsin, 1905-07  
 Walter Miller, Tulane University; later, University of Missouri, 1905-  
 Henry A. Sanders, University of Michigan, 1905-06  
 J. J. Schlicher, Indiana State Normal School, 1905-15  
 Campbell Bonner, Peabody College for Teachers; later, University of  
 Michigan, 1906-09  
 Charles D. Adams, Dartmouth College, 1907-08  
 W. J. Battle, University of Texas, 1907-08  
 Clarence W. Gleason, Volkman School; later, Roxbury Latin School,  
 Boston, 1907-  
 Daniel W. Lothman, East High School, Cleveland, 1907-  
 F. C. Eastman, University of Iowa, 1908-18  
 George H. Chase, Harvard University, 1908-28  
 John A. Scott, Northwestern University, 1909-  
 Gilbert C. Scoggin, University of Missouri, 1915-25

\* Called Managing Editors from 1905 to 1922. The editorial office was at the University of Chicago from 1905 to 1925, at the University of Kansas from 1925 to 1928, and at the University of Iowa since 1928.

Julianne A. Roller, Franklin High School, Portland, Oregon, 1915-27  
 Bertha Green, Hollywood High School, Los Angeles, 1916-21  
 George Howe, University of North Carolina, 1920-  
 Berthold L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1920-28  
 Walter A. Edwards, Los Angeles High School, 1921-29  
 Victor D. Hill, Ohio University, 1925-28  
 Marie B. Denneen, North Carolina College for Women, 1928-  
 John Barker Stearns, Dartmouth College, 1929-  
 W. A. Ellis, Lombard, Ill., 1929-  
 Arthur P. McKinlay, University of California, 1929-30  
 Frederick S. Dunn, University of Oregon, 1930-  
 Frederick J. Lazell, University of Iowa, 1930-

MANAGING EDITOR

Franklin H. Potter, University of Iowa, 1925-26; 1928-29

BUSINESS MANAGER

Charles H. Weller, University of Iowa, 1922-27  
 Roy C. Flickinger, University of Iowa, 1927-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — CURRENT EVENTS

Clarence W. Gleason, Boston, Mass., 1910-  
 Daniel W. Lothman, Cleveland, Ohio, 1910-  
 Walter Miller, New Orleans, La., later, Columbia, Mo., 1910-  
 Frederick C. Eastman, Iowa City, Iowa, 1910-18  
 Julianne A. Roller, Portland, Ore., 1916-28  
 Bertha Green, Los Angeles, Calif., 1916-21  
 Franklin H. Potter, Iowa City, Iowa, 1919-  
 George Howe, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1920-  
 Walter A. Edwards, Los Angeles, Calif., 1921-29  
 A. T. Walker, Lawrence, Kansas, 1925-26  
 John Barker Stearns, Hanover, N. H., 1929-  
 Arthur P. McKinlay, Los Angeles, Calif., 1929-30  
 Frederic S. Dunn, Eugene, Ore., 1930-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — GENERAL COMMENT

Gilbert Campbell Scoggin, University of Missouri, 1915-20

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — HINTS FOR TEACHERS

B. L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1920-25  
 Victor D. Hill, Ohio University, 1925-28  
 Marie B. Denneen, North Carolina College for Women, 1928-

## DEPARTMENT EDITORS — NOTES

Henry A. Sanders, University of Michigan, 1905-06

Campbell Bonner, Peabody College for Teachers; later, University of Michigan, 1906-09

John A. Scott, Northwestern University, 1910-

## DEPARTMENT EDITORS — PRACTICE AND PROSPECT

John J. Schlicher, Terre Haute, Ind., 1910-12

## DEPARTMENT EDITORS — RECENT BOOKS

Joseph W. Hewitt, Wesleyan University, 1925-27

Harry M. Hubbell, Yale University, 1927-30

Russel M. Geer, Brown University, 1930-

## DEPARTMENT EDITORS — REPORTS FROM THE CLASSICAL FIELD

J. J. Schlicher, Terre Haute, Ind., 1905-10

